

# The Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

VOLUME 1

---

## THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1557-1599



PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

LINCOLN:

W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

---

1913

PROPERTY OF THE Shelf No.

8503.187



From the Bates Fund.





THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
**Lincoln Record Society,**  
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)  
FOUNDED IN THE YEAR  
1910.



PARISH REGISTER SECTION

VOLUME 1.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1913.



THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
BOSTON  
IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN  
VOLUME I  
1557-1599

COPIED BY  
F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.  
VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY  
C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.  
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

---

LINCOLN:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY  
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., SALTERGATE, LINCOLN

---

1914

2503.187  
1/

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES
<b>INTRODUCTION . . . . .</b>	<b>vii-x</b>
<b>ERRATA, ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS . . . . .</b>	<b>xi</b>
<b>REGISTER</b>	
Marriages, 1561-1598 . . . . .	1-32
Baptisms, 1557-1599 . . . . .	33-95
Burials, 1559-1599 . . . . .	97-142
<b>SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, 1561-1599 . . . . .</b>	<b>143-144</b>
<b>INDEX OF PERSONS . . . . .</b>	<b>145-223</b>
<b>INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>INDEX OF SUBJECTS . . . . .</b>	<b>227</b>



## INTRODUCTION.

THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY, at their annual meeting in 1912, resolved to institute a special Section for the printing of Lincolnshire parish registers. The Society itself was formed for the publication of manuscripts relating to ecclesiastical, parochial, manorial and family history, and there is no class of documents that is more valuable for the purposes of parochial and family history than parish registers. These parish registers are official records, and almost every entry they contain is, or will be, sooner or later, of importance or interest to somebody.<sup>1</sup> The early parish registers relate the humble beginnings of very many of our leading families, and in them will be found the ancestry of other families, now in humble circumstances, which will, at some future time, become the governing families of the country. Family history, moreover, is of importance not only to great houses, but also to thousands of families of the upper and lower middle-class; and, as the level of education rises, the number of persons who take an interest in their origin may be expected to increase. Family history has also more than a sentimental value, for whatever strengthens our local attachments is calculated to develop and steady the individual and national character. Our birth-place, our home, our family, our native land, are words which kindle feelings that are closely connected with patriotism.

The original parish registers cannot be consulted without much trouble and some expense and, moreover, they are subject to the chance of destruction. The work of the Parish Register Section will both render the evidence they furnish easily accessible to students of family history and of statistics, and will also guard their contents from the risk of loss. The printed copy of a register could probably not supply the place of the original manuscript in a court of law, but for historical and biographical purposes it would almost equal the original in value.<sup>2</sup> As to the value of parish registers for legal purposes the following remark of Mr. Justice Best's may be quoted—"All the property in this country, or a large part of it, depends on Registers, and we must see our way clear before we shake the authenticity of Registers."<sup>3</sup> Mr. Baron Garrow also spoke of their importance—"From what I have had occasion to observe, I conceive there is nothing of more importance than the endeavouring to deposit in some secure place the Registers of Births, Baptisms and Funerals."<sup>3</sup>

If it be urged that the task of printing the parish registers of Lincolnshire is too vast to be undertaken, it may be answered that each register is complete in itself and, even if no more can be done than to print the registers of half a dozen parishes, a great mass of historical evidence will have been made available.

It is one of the principles of the Society that whatever is done should be done thoroughly; and therefore nothing will be omitted. It is not thought

<sup>1</sup> Harleian Society, Register Section, vol. iii, p. vi.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. vii.

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by Burn, *The History of Parish Registers in England*, 2nd ed., title-page.

## INTRODUCTION.

to be necessary, however, to print the registers *literatim*, for, if that were done, the expense of copying, editing and printing would be very greatly increased, and the ground covered proportionately diminished. Much space can be saved by avoiding the constant repetition of such phrases as "were married on the seven and twentieth day of the month of January in the year aforesaid." Such information can be given in a shorter and more convenient form by printing the dates in a column, and dispensing with mere verbiage. All names however, will be copied *literatim*, and whenever the document departs from the common form the same course will be followed.

It would be possible to supply illustrative notes from wills, monumental inscriptions and many other sources, and such notes might easily be made to fill more pages than the text; but it has been decided generally to confine the notes to necessary explanations of the text. The mass of material awaiting publication is so vast that it seems to be the sounder policy to devote the funds of the Society to the printing of the original texts, and to leave students to make use of the raw material thus provided for them. "One single matter of fact," says bishop Gibson, "faithfully and honestly delivered, is worth a thousand comments, conjectures and flourishes."

In the year 1837 public registration began, and it has been decided that, where circumstances admit, the registers shall be printed down to that date.

By a royal injunction dated 29th September, 1538, the duty of keeping parish registers was imposed upon the clergy.<sup>1</sup> Very few of the existing books, however, go back to that date. A similar injunction was issued by Edward VI in 1547. In 1559, in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, a fresh injunction to the same effect was issued, and a considerable number of the oldest extant registers date from about that year, or from 1562-3, when a fresh impetus was given to the practice of registration by its discussion in the House of Commons.<sup>2</sup> On 25th October, 1597, a constitution, made by the convocation of the province of Canterbury, and approved by the queen under the great seal, speaks of the 'exceeding great utility' (*permagnus usus*) of parish registers, and orders that henceforth they shall be written on parchment, and also that copies shall be made in parchment volumes of the old paper books which had hitherto been used.<sup>3</sup> These provisions were embodied in the 70th canon of 1603, which ordains that the former paper registers shall be copied so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late queen.

The injunction and the canon just referred to also enjoin that a copy of the register for the past year is to be sent within a month after Easter to the registrar of the diocese for preservation among the episcopal archives. This order evidently aims at enforcing an existing practice, for the yearly copies, or bishop's transcripts, as they are generally called, begin about 1561.

There is in the Diocesan Registry at Lincoln a most valuable collection of these bishop's transcripts extending from 1561 to 1840. Within the last few years these documents have been cleaned, repaired and arranged under the names of their respective parishes. The transcripts of parishes in the old archdeaconry of Lincoln, which comprised three-quarters of the county of Lincoln, begin in 1561. From that date until 1586 they are written on paper and are very incomplete. From the latter year onwards parchment is used.

<sup>1</sup> Burn, *op. cit.*, p. 17.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 19.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 22, 23.

From 1587 until 1635 the records are nearly complete, and are in most cases beautifully written with ink which is as black to-day as when it was used, except where the documents have been badly injured by damp. From 1641 to 1659 no transcripts seem to have been sent in owing to the disturbed state of the country. In a few cases the entries for these years, or for some of them, were handed in after the Restoration. The series begins again in 1660 and continues, with very fair regularity, until 1840, after which the practice of sending transcripts to the episcopal registry gradually fell into abeyance. From 1660 onwards there is a sad declension in the handwriting, which never again equalled that of the earliest period; and the ink which was used became worse and worse in quality, with the result that in many cases it has almost faded away. In the old archdeaconry of Stow, which comprised the north-western corner of Lincolnshire, the transcripts begin in 1599. From 1623 to 1644 they are very incomplete. From 1645 to 1660, on the other hand, they are very regular, and it is evident that the entries of these years were sent in after the Restoration. The transcripts of parishes which were within the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Lincoln are preserved in the muniment room of the cathedral; but they are neither so early nor so complete as the transcripts in the episcopal registry.

With all their imperfections, however, the bishops' transcripts are extremely valuable. They begin at an earlier date than a majority of the extant parish registers; and even when the existing registers go back to 1561, the transcripts for the period 1561 to 1598 are an earlier authority than the present registers, for, as it is mentioned above, the earliest extant registers are copies, made about 1599, from the original paper books. The differences between the two records for the years before 1599 are, in many parishes, both numerous and surprising. Differences of date are often due to the difficulty which, as it is clear, the copyists found in deciding as to what years the entries in the paper books belonged. Differences in names may sometimes be accounted for by the fact that some of the copyists of 1599 tried to modernize the spelling and, occasionally, to edit rather than to copy the original document, while sometimes they must be put down to mere carelessness. In the latter case, some of the mistakes seem to be due to a failure of the eye in reading, others to a failure of the ear in listening to a reader; others probably combine both defects.

The earliest volume of the Boston Parish Register, which is printed in the present work, begins in 1557 for baptisms, 1559 for burials, and 1564 for marriages. It ends in April, 1599. It measures 19 inches by  $7\frac{3}{4}$  inches, and consists of 65 leaves of parchment, which are numbered by pages from 5 to 134. The first two folios, that is, pages 1 to 4, in which the earliest marriages were written, have disappeared. The volume was evidently copied in 1599 from an older record by Thomas Hall, who writes at the end, 'Per me Thomam Hall.'<sup>1</sup> The writing is very good and regular, but the hand is one that needs considerable care on the part of the reader owing to the similarity of *C* and *O*, and of *b* and *l*; and since the letter *i* is undotted, combinations containing *i*, *m*, *n*, and *u* are often perplexing.

The volume has lately been repaired and rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

Volume II, which extends from 1599–1638, and was until lately bound up with volume I, is to be rebound separately at an early date.

---

<sup>1</sup> See p. 142.

## INTRODUCTION.

The present volume shews that the plague claimed many victims in Boston. It first came to England from the East in 1348-9, when it received the name of the 'Black Death,' and remained until 1666, in which year it disappeared until very recent days. In that period of 318 years it was never long quiescent. Every few years there was an outbreak. During the reign of Henry VIII, for instance, there was plague in London in all but about six years. It was a disease especially of the poorer classes, 'a veritable shears of fate,' as Dr. Charles Creighton calls it,<sup>1</sup> 'which cut off the fringe of poverty as it grew from time to time . . . and kept the population low and the average of well-being high.' The measures adopted to restrain its ravages were designed chiefly with a view to saving the well-to-do from the contagion of the poorer classes, and it is characteristic that the original motive of these preventive measures was the safety of Henry VIII's person. An infected house was marked with a wisp of straw; windows and doors were closed, and no one was allowed to leave the house; watchmen were set to guard it; and food was only introduced in such a manner as to avoid contact with the inmates. Thompson<sup>2</sup> relates that at Boston, in 1587, the mayor, Thomas Gresley, was directed to keep his house by reason that it was visited by sickness, and not to go abroad in the town until further orders; and that in 1588, one Willeman of Holm, in Huntingdonshire, was sent for since he was supposed to be skilled in cleansing infected houses.

The following table gives the number of burials at Boston in each year from 1560 to 1598:—

1560	71	1573	76	1586	126
1561	84	1574	72	1587	363
1562	69	1575	90	1588	200
1563	68	1576	101	1589	70
1564	97	1577	80	1590	182
1565	123	1578	93	1591	137
1566	83	1579	77	1592	127
1567	77	1580	99	1593	54
1568	125	1581	105	1594	71
1569	98	1582	116	1595	77
1570	153	1583	122	1596	99
1571	88	1584	164	1597	79
1572	100	1585	152	1598	54

It will be noticed that the death-rate was abnormally high throughout the period 1580 to 1592. The severest outbreak of the plague raged from August, 1587, to August, 1588. In the thirteen months there were 460 burials. Whole families seem to have been carried off. For instance, six persons of the name of Bedience died within seven weeks, and four of the name of Tupholme follow each other in the register, and a fifth comes shortly afterwards.

The register was copied by Mr. Besant, whose name appears on the title page. The present writer has collated Mr. Besant's copy with the register and also with the bishops' transcripts, and has corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston, who unhesitatingly gave leave for the register to be printed.

Timberland,  
Ladyday, 1914.

C. W. FOSTER.

<sup>1</sup> *Social England*, edited by Traill, vol. iii, pages 191, 192.

<sup>2</sup> *History and Antiquities of Boston*, pages 74, 75.

## ERRATA.

- Page 15, line 6, *for Londer* *read Louder.*  
.. 56, .. 17, *for Louder* *read Louder.*  
.. 89, .. 22, *before Brothertofte* *add +.*  
.. 91, .. 43, *before Skirbecke* *add +.*  
. 99, column 1, line 46, *for Kichard* *read Richard*  
. 126, top of column 2, *for Aug.* *read Juli.*
- 

## EXPLANATIONS.

n.d. means no date.

R. means Boston Parish Register.

T. means Bishop's Transcript.

Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.

Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

- i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
- ii. When, however, the sign + is added within the brackets, it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.

The words 'filius populi,' 'filia populi,' which, in the Register, signify an illegitimate birth are generally represented in the Transcript by 'son [and daughter] of the common people.'



# [BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

*The Register of Boston in the Countie of lyncolne of all the names and surnames of them that hath be . . . married . . . there from y<sup>e</sup> feaste of saint Michaell Archaungell anno 1561 into the feast of saynt Mychaell archaungell anno 1562 compilede & made bi Will'm fiske vicare John stam[pe]re Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere Churche mastrs of Boston.*

## Anno 1561 Mariages

Oct.	8	Robert Smythe & Agnes Rostriche
	19	George Halifeld & Lucye Shawe
	26	John Arrowsmithe & Isabell Thistelltofte
	28	Peter Newstede & Margett Stewynsonne
Nov.	2	Robert Snowdone & Agnes Grene
	10	Thomas Bellman & Elizabeth Dicksonne
	26	James Wilkynsone & Agnes Clarke
cod.		Robert Wegge & Alisse Gibbs
cod.		Will'm Catarine & Margett Fischer
	27	Stevyne Barres & Margette Huasonne
	30	Stevynne Foster & Margett Cunstable
Dec.	14	Christoffer Hicks & Beterice Skynner
	14	Will'm Stubbs & Alice Cutberde
Jan.	18	Umfrye Bate & Rebecca Dowe
cod.		Jaclyne Atkynsone & Margery Samsonne
	19	Will'm Moncke & Alice Hommes
	20	Thomas Kytchyne & Agnes Orsbie
	22	Thomas Drorie & Alice Baite
cod.		Umfrey Robynsonne & Alice Hicksonne
	23	Thomas Mertcocke & Ali <sup>c</sup> Walker

## Anno 1562

April	7	Will'm Richerdson & Elizabeth Oursbye
	12	Hugh Mather & Elizabeth Humpe
cod.		Thomas Harnes & Isabell Jaxsonne
	19	Henry Murtonne & Jhone Tompsononne
cod.		Will'm Audlynne & Jane Bayntonne
	26	Thomas Spenser & Mawde Foxe

April 27 John Grangere & Margett Whettofte  
 eod. Will'm Bateman & Maulte Belle  
 May 24 George Harison & Agnes Wright  
 eod. George Wilkynsone & Emme Clarke  
 26 Gregory Tupham & Elyzabeth Harbere  
 July 2 Robert Wilkynsone & Agnes Rabdaie  
 eod. Edmunde Sperman & Catharyne Barker  
 20 Leonard Irbye & Anne Robertsonne  
 26 John Plumme & Grace Cartere  
 Aug. 2 Richard Cooke & Agnes Warde  
 9 Frances Woode & Elizabeth Prestonne  
 Sept. 14 Thomas Skotte & Dorethe Watsonne  
 20 William Birde & Catharyne Lyndsey

*per me Will'mum fiske vicarium bostoniensem*

*per me Robert palmer*

*by me edmund toyntone*

*Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxijto Novembris 1562*

T. Tailor

*The regester of the parische of Boston in the Cowntie of lyncolne of al  
 the names and surnames of them that hathe bene . . . maried . . .  
 there from the feaste of saynt Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1562 vnto  
 the feaste of sainte Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1563 compiled and made  
 by Will'm fiske vycare Richerd Jeffraye Wyll'm stanehowse And henrye  
 parker churche mastrs of Boston.*

#### Mariages

Oct. 25 Thom's Woodrofe & Agnes Raffe  
 Nov. 15 Thom's Smyth & Alice Maultbye  
 29 John Richersone & Alyce Moore  
 30 Will'm Dulande & Magdalyn Melsobye  
 Jan. 17 Will'm Colleyne & Elyzabeth Hastynge  
 eod. Percvual Marschall & Marye Griffynne  
 eod. John Cussome & Agnes Skeltonne  
 19 Henrie Redyng & Alice Euers  
 20 Briane Robertson & Marget Fitzwill'ms  
 24 Robert Sotherne & Isabell Clarke  
 eod. Will'm Askue & Cecilye Grene  
 25 Xp'offer Nesse & Marget Borowe  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Masone & Jhone Attertonne  
 4 Robert Malame & Agnes Thynne  
 eod. John Bowes & Isabell Swabye  
 7 Andrew leak & Jhone Hawcreke  
 16 Will'm Stanehowse & Agnes Brown  
 22 Richerd Haynes & Emmot smythe

Anno 1563

April 19 Thomas Gyersbie & Jhone manaster  
 eod. Will'm Belle & Jhone Woodleye  
 20 Thomas Waller & Jhone Clarke  
 29 Thomas Pickeringe & Agnes Westlande

May	2	<i>Edward smythfeld &amp; Jhone West</i>
	5	<i>Henrye Cleye &amp; Jhone Danne</i>
June	6	<i>Janys Durham &amp; Elyzabeth Goodale</i>
ead.		<i>John Onne &amp; Beterice Knyght</i>
	8	<i>Thomas Brodyng &amp; cristien bayntone</i>
	27	<i>Edwarde Richerdson &amp; Alice fierbarne</i>
July	11	<i>Lawrence glede &amp; margery ratwlynson</i>
Aug.	1	<i>Nycholas temper &amp; margett marshall</i>
	9	<i>Robert potole &amp; Helene masone</i>
	28	<i>Thomas Derby &amp; Roose belle</i>
ead.		<i>George percyuall &amp; agnas hickson</i>
Sept.	15	<i>George stafforth &amp; Catharyne Gybsone</i>
	26	<i>Robert Cartar &amp; Alice lee.</i>

*Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxijto dic Octobris 1563  
T. Tailor*



# [BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

*Page* 5<sup>1</sup>

[A.D. 1564.]

Julii	9	Thomas Whitewhome & Jhone Foster
	13	Cristofer West & Catheryn Tayler
	16	Sabaustiane Barwick & Agnes Thorpe
	30	Edwarde Dixon & Ame Sallett
Aug.	13	Richard Oresby & Alyce Pyler
	20	Robert Pilkington & Elizabeth Elshewe
	21	William Rawlynson & Agnes Monke
	27	Andrewe Taylor & Agnes Worship
Sept.	3	Anthony Igbyde & Alyce Langton
	4	Christofer Oresbie & Alyce Huntwyck
	5	John Pratt & Margarett Rawghton
	10	Bartelinew Cioke & Elizabeth Harryson
	11	John Richmonde & Agnes Richmonde
Oct.	22	John Malafer & Alyce Bussheye
	23	Edmunde Wilkenson & Agnes Smythe
Nov.	5	John Crowe & Margarett Harcastle
	12	Charles Grandome and Alyce Worshepp
	20	John Stanehouse & Marie Broughe
	26	Will'm Stevenson & Margett Hudsonne
Jan.	16	Rob't Parvyn & Elizabeth Stapleton
	29	Anthonye Kyme & Elizabeth Calverley
ead.		Will'm Smythe & Margarett Kature
Feb.	11	Thomas Walker & Alyce Smythe
	15	Rob't Davyson & Agnes Haucke
Mart.	5	Jhon Feylde & Mawlte Wilerton

## 1565

Maii	3	Rob't Paulsone & Dorothe Michell
	7	John Grysone & Emmott Broune
	8	Cristofer Barlowe & Alyce Cowper
	11	Will'm Botomley & Alyce Collyn
ead.		Will'm Swaby & Alyce Nicholson
	22	John Clerk & Jane Whitehead
	24	Hughe Yonge & Jhone Kyrbie
Junii	3	John Harcastle & Agnes Frances
	17	Richard Farye & Margett Dowe
ead.		John Blackamore & Alyce Carter
	19	Rob't Stevenson & Elizabeth Burton

<sup>1</sup> The first four pages of the Register are missing.

Junii	24	George Lounde & Agnes Chase
	cod.	Will'm Welborne & Isabell Wrighte
	26	Will'm Watsone & Alyce Percyne
Julii	8	Rob't Bateson & Ellene Gryme
	15	Steven Barras & Margarett Lancastre
	22	Peter Wilkinson & Constance Ledon
	29	Thomas Browne & Anckras Cade
	31	John Rutter & Catheryne Arthur
Page	6	
Aug.	.	Thomas Cootsey & Mawe Hollywell
	12	Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Lawne
	cod.	Will'm Modye & Jhone Bredsaue
	19	Will'm Symson & Helene Wilsone
Sept.	27	Oliver Kendall & Agnes Appleyard
Oct.	7	Henry Parker & Agnes Beste
	14	Leonarde Newsome ( <i>Newson</i> ) & Edener ( <i>Edone</i> ) Bowmer
Nov.	4	Henry Dixon & Elizabeth Hunte
	(12)	John Dalby & Agnes Cooke
	18	James Dorome & Margarett Abram
	22	Will'm Botomley & Helene Gaudrye
	cod.	John Sowter ( <i>Sawer</i> ) & Elizabeth Byrley
	25	Frances Wood & Elizabeth Lylborne
	26	Richarde Marre & Margarett Wyly
	27	Thomas Crowston & Roose Bates
Dec.	10	George Lynam & Catheryn Waller
	18	Thomas Brodyng & Jhone Wrighte
Jan.	3 (20)	Thomas Woodcrofte & Helene Stamper
	20	David Flumyne & Agnes Lyttone
	cod.	Thomas Prestone & Helene Stourton
Feb.	3	Will'm Outriche & Jhone Close ( <i>Cootes</i> )
	4	Edward Blackye & Agnes Malame
	7	Edward Smythfell ( <i>Smythfeld</i> ) & Jhone Stone
	cod.	Richard Johnson & Helene Brodebancke
	10	Will'm Whitwhome ( <i>Whythome</i> ) & Katryne Dowson
	24	John Coverley ( <i>Caluerlye</i> ) & Katharyn Sowthen

## 1566

April.	15	Rob't Frances & Elizabeth Collyn
	26 (29)	Andrewe Lyttlebury & Dorothee Dalton
Maii	5	Will'm Bowghe & Isabell Mowor
	6	Richard Dowe ( <i>Dowsse</i> ) & Agnes Clement
	12	Robert Cartare & Agnes Anderson
	cod.	Thomas Bursse & Agnes Warde
	14	Henry Saunder & Elizabeth Henton
Julii	7	Will'm Dixon & Anne Rasure
	9	Antony Williamson ( <i>Wylkynsone</i> ) & Jhone Foxe
	15	Thomas Alderchurche & Agnes Perker
Aug.	4	Peter Farrey ( <i>Ferere</i> ) & Agnes Masone
	11	Thomas Bolby ( <i>Boulbie</i> ) & Anne Skarborowe
	25	Will'm Hudson & Mawde Haswyck
	27	Cristofer Johnson & Frances Dixon
Sept.	8	George Clark & Margarett Johnson

Sept. 25 Leon'de Campenett & Jhone Mawtby (*Maltby*)  
 (25<sup>1</sup>) Will'm Close & Elizabeth Smythe

*Page 7*

Oct.	3	Richard Turpyn & Agnes Bawde
	6	Nicholas Johnson & Lucyce Russell
	20	Xp'ofe Bryde & Elizabeth Parker
	21	John Appleyard & Jhone Clarke
	27	James Walche & Margarett Bavyn
	28	Symon Melsobye & Grace Buckworth
cod.		Richard Hutchenson & Margery Rudder
Nov.	3	Thomas Marshall & Helene Jaxon
	21	Thomas Chawnar & Margrett Knyght
	26	Will'm Keele & Jhone Clarke
Jan.	14	Alex' Hurste & Olyve Hall
	19	Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Gilbert
cod.		Rob't Horsley & Margery Manne
	26	Thomas Hutchynson & Agnes Cowncell
	28	Phillippe Garrett & Elizabeth Sharpe

### 1567.

April.	27	Thomas Swanne & Jhone Masone
May	4	Leon'd Wilson & Margrett Richardson
	25	George Skarre & Jhone Smythe
cod.		John Truysday & Margrett Crowland
Junii	1	Thomas Phillippe & Agnes Water
	9	John Gorson & Alyce Dalby
	29	Will'm Bowcer & Cecylye Hammond
cod.		John Cutber <sup>t</sup> & Margrett Gudkeyn
Julii	1	Brian Nicolson & Elizabeth Tomson
	13	Richard Wheler & Dorothe Hawkesworth
Aug.	3	Thomas Chapman & Agnes Warde
	17	Richard Lethe & Elizabeth Hamman
	31	Peter Pantrie & Alyce Botcher
Sept.	21	Xp'ofe Foster & Agnes Morfyn
	28	Rob't Barnes & Margrett Clytherall
cod.		Raffe Marre & Jhone Dyker
Oct.	19	Peter Sadler & Alyce Richardson
	21	John Bullock & Agnes Ryven
	26	Thomas Marshall & Alyce Tomlynson
Nov.	2	Edward Lawes & Margrett Faiersby
	30	Andrewe Stevenson & Thomasyn Baxter
Dec.	18	Alex' Skynner & Marie Tupholme
Jan.	13	George Lee & Isabell Reycrofte
	19	Will'm Harte & Margrett Ruste
	25	Thomas Watson & Agnes Shorte
	27	Thomas Archer & Elizabeth Fysher
	29	Antonye [blank] & Agnes Storye
Feb.	1	John Leake & Katheryn Selby
	2	Hughe Stamper & Jhone Smythe

<sup>1</sup> Illegible in R.

## 1568

<i>Page</i>	8.	
Maii	23	Leon'de Campenett & Frances Wilson
	31	Thomas Stanley & Agnes Skynner
Junii	13	Thomas Brigge & Frances Ledon
eod.		Will'm Jonsone & Jane Porter
	20	Henry Bucknall & Alyce Carter
eod.		Nicholas Baynes & Margett Pynchebeck
Julii	11	George Lawson & Alyce Page
	12	John Ferye & Elizabeth Henton
	18	George Grene & Agnes Rudderforth
eod.		Sebastiane Barwicke & Helene Johnson
	29	John Chester & Margett Laname
Aug.	10	Will'm Monke & Margett Stevenson
	24	John Pape & Katheryn Burton
Sept.	12	John Buttrey & Jane Spedewell
	19	Richard Hudsone & Elizabeth Lee
Oct.	4	Thomas Eldred & Dorothee Jaxsone
	24	Will'm Moniker & Margett Austen
Nov.	7	John Hedley & Melysent [ <i>blank</i> ]
	21	Rob't Scarborowe & Agnes Chapman
	25	Thomas Watsone & Agnes Hardye
Dec.	14	Will'm Whythome & Margett Pasmore
Jan.	23	John Mower & Alyce Huberd
eod.		John Walker & Anne Forman
	24	Richard Hicke & Margett Chester
	30	Nicholas Duglas & Jhone Wygge
Feb.	10	Henry Forrest & Roose Wesnain
	21	Will'm Wrighte & Alyce Worshippe

## 1569

April.	14	Raffe Poole & Katheryn Waller
	18	Rob't Wilson & Asye Hicks
eod.		Will'm Lynam & Elizabeth Frances
Maii	8	Miles Dawson & Jane Humfrey
	16	Cristofer Barlowe & Betrixe Rynger
	22	Will'm Byrche & Alyce Parre
Junii	5	Will'm Clarke & Alyce Tomson
	7	Thomas Byrde & Elizabeth Morgan
eod.		Thomas Tharold & Alyce Foster
	9	Richard Garner & Joane Marshall
Julii	3	Richard Hartley & Margett Dawby
	4	Edmond Trobok & Cassander Clement
	16	Steven Porter & Isabell Dent
	18	John Wilson & Joane Johnson
	21	Jeffray Durance & Eliz' Walpole
	2[? 4]	Rob't Bakewell & Joane Hall
<i>Page</i>	9	
Aug.	7	John Mallyver & Agnes Chapman
eod.		John Beriance <sup>1</sup> & Eliz' Virley

<sup>1</sup> Possibly an error for 'Bediance.'

Aug.	21	Steven Lydall & Agnes Temper
Sept.	13	Rob't Symson & Marie Michell
	18	Edwarde Wise & Agnes Kellett
	19	Thomas Bennett & Katheryn Dallyson
Oct.	2	Rob't Miller & Agnes Saunderson
	eod.	Rob't Furby <sup>1</sup> & Joane Browne
	6	Rob't Waller & Joane Graye
	16	Edmunde Wood & Eliz' Boothe
	17	Reynold Bell & Joane Middleton
	23	Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Clark
	eod.	Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Buerley
	30	John Graye & Joane Smyth
Nov.	20	George Clayton & Elizabeth West
	eod.	John Sympson & Alyce Cutbert
	11 <sup>2</sup>	Mathewe Kent & Jane Robynson
Jan.	22	Henry Shallock & Alyce Wilson
	29	Will'm Warde & Agnes Rowlyson
Feb.	23	John Glover & Dorothe Browne

## 1570

April.	16	John Trusdale & Isabell Warde
	17	Samuell Dixon & Katheryne Blackamore
	27	Mathewe Draper & Alice Johnson
	eod.	Hughe Oryall & Ellen Stapleton
	29	Will'm Pishe & Agnes Capon
	30	Miles Dowson & Marie Michell
	eod.	James Wilkinson & Katheryn Hubberd
May	15	Ricardus Foster & Cicyle Harcastle
	18	Will'm Worme & Alyce Taylor
	21	Will'm Marten & Joane Allynson
	25	Gilb't Marshall & Isabell Bayton
	28	Will'm Graunger & Alyce Bayly
Junii	18	Arthur Taylor & Margarett Plummier
Julii	2	Thomas Grene & Dorothe Slye
	23	John Chunye & Ellene Harrison
Aug.	6	John Spanbone & Elizabeth Belman
	20	Will'm Baynton & Margarett Carter
	eod.	Rob't Stapleton & Margarett Lowes
	27	Antony Walker & Ellen Barker
Sept.	3	Michell Huste & Ellen Manby
	26	Leon'de Wilson & Margarett Packharnes
Oct.	20	Azarias Bedience & Agnes Watson
	eod.	Henry Deanes & Isabell Turpyn
	eod.	Rob't Forman & Alyce Bede
Nov.	26	John Soresby & Helene Kay
	eod.	Thomas Strynger & Cicele Lowes

*Page* 10

Nov.	27	Will'm Forman & Margarett Muriwell
	30	Thomas Watson & Isabell Byssett

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps an error for 'Farley.'<sup>2</sup> Sic. Possibly 'Dec.' has been omitted.

Dec.	2	John Moorefoote & Alyce Gressam
	3	Thomas Archer & Agnes Ratclyffe
	7	Richard Childe & Marie Huntwick
	10	John Blackamore & Joane Jellyan
	21	Will'm Adams & Elizabeth Lynam
Jan.	16	John Sawle & Grace Stamper
	18	James Miller & Isabell Lee
	29	Will'm Sisterson & Agnes Robynson
Feb.	6	James West & Isabell Baynes
	19	Thomas Canon & Helene Barwick

1571

April.	22	John Wilson & Joane Wrighte
Maii	6	Will'm Rosby & Isabell Browe
eod.		Gilb't Asheton & Joane Tomson
	8	Symon Turpyn & Isabell Wylie
	13	Stephen Barrys & Alyce Helme
	28	Will'm Ledon & Elizabeth Sherwood
eod.		Thomas Gatley & Isabell Burden
Junii	12	Thomas Woode & Alyce Blackborne
	17	Will'm Morfle & Margery Newton
Julii	1	Will'm Waddyngham & Joane Smythe
	16	Henry Lawson & Joane Feilde
	22	Richard Burton & Anne Fewster
	29	Laurencius Woode & Joane Rumshawe
eod.		Alex' Lyle & Cecile Wilson
Sept.	10	Thomas Gresby & Margarett Barrett
	16	Rob't Gildon & Mawde Draper
	23	Thomas Andrewe & Mawde Harpam
	24	John Morrys & Joane Bonde
	27	Will'm Colman & Joane Boothe
	30	Rob't Stork & Frances Collyndon
Oct.	14	Richard Surflett & Dorothe Curtes
	22	Thomas Cave & Anne Clemens
eod.		Michell Huste & Alice Gryffyn
	25	Rob't Swanne & Marie Marshall
	28	Miles Granby & Alyce Harneby
Nov.	11	Richard Granger & Agnes Bennett
	27	Will'm Sympson & Isabell Tomson
Dec.	4	Richard Turpyn & Margarett Newton
	13	Richard Sampson & Margarett Resby
	20	John Wyer & Margarett Taylor
Jan.	28	Thomas Molton & Alyce Berell
	31	Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Pedder

*Page* 11

Feb.	14	Henricus Dicson & Jane Boswell
	17	Will'm Marshall & Eden Hanna

1572

April.	13	Xp'ofe Barlowe & Helene Richardson
Maii	8	Richarde Pooreman & Margarett Walpoole
Junii	1	Charles Lutton & Jane Basse

Junii	8	John Grene & Wenyfryde Hutchyn
	15	John Smythe & Alyce Collyer
	30	John Watson & Debbora Lanam
Julii	6	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Cleamond
	21	Edwarde Knyghtbridge & Jane Hunston
	27	Richard Garret & Agnes Mableson
	28	Will'm Skegnes & Anne Kerkgayte
Aug.	4	John Smythe & Agnes Oglethorpe
	17	John Selby & Agnes Wilson
eod.		Henry Lawson & Margarett Waste
eod.		Andrewe Bowsinge & Budda Morgan
Sept.	7	George Stevenson & Elizabeth Sawer
	28	John Broune & Margery Smythe
eod.		John Shawe & Joane Wilson
Oct.	5	Richard Lyned & Frances Blackamore
	9	Will'm Bradshawe & Alyce Bell
	12	Edward Ashewell & Margarett Durham
eod.		Rob't Pilkington & Margarett Parker
	13	Will'm Gregby & Agnes Jeffrey
Nov.	2	Will'm Alderson & Alyce Reade
	6	James Gibson & Margarett Chauners
	9	Will'm Cosson & Anne Graye
	13	Thomas Tayler & Anne Dickenson
	16	Thomas Fynley & Elizabeth Dunne
Dec.	8	Simon Smythe & Elizabeth Akye
	14	Thomas Trappett & Elizabeth Archer
Jan.	25	Peter Goodday & Elizabeth Draycottes
	26	Allane Mablesone & Agnes Browne
	27	Barnard White & Agnes Carter

## 1573

April.	7	Thomas Tolye & Marie Childe
	16	Richard Surflett & Marcie Sharpe
	19	John Romney & Alyce Moore
	26	Bartelmewe Bartley & Magdaleyne Marshall
Maii	3	Will'm Awvin & Joane Wrighte
	31	John Malliverus & Elizabeth Spencer
Junii	1	Thomas Crowston & Margarett Wilson
	7	Roger Shittleworth & Agnes Fawssett
	25	Rob't Forman & Elizabeth Worme
Page	12	
Julii	12	Emmaus Taylor & Johan Wadson
	20	Nicholas Squyer & Ursula Natby
eod.		Richard Hall & Joane Lynwood
	23	Will'm Warde & Elizabeth Bathes
Aug.	3	Rob't Parrys & Alyce Murrey
	16	John White & Barbara Penarte
	17	Richard Buckworth & Roose Skegnes
	27	Hercules Lodewyck & Anne Burwell
Sept.	13	Roger Stevenson & Johanne Brakeelby
Oct.	18	Nowell Cutbert & Margarett Cooke

Oct.	25	Simon Paynter & Johan Lodowycke
	29	Rob't Smythe & Isabell Gye
Nov.	8	John Bushey & Barbara Glover
	9	James Closse & Elizabeth Huytt
	26	Mathewe Freston & Margaret Shallock
ead.		Thomas Gresby & Johan England
	29	Richard Walker & Agnes Jenyngson
Dec.	10	Rob't Cawthorn & Alyce Abram
Jan.	17	Henry Atkynson & Elizabeth Hyde
ead.		John Lynwood & Alyce Swabye
	21	Will'm Fockingham & Alyce Josson
	24	John Sunter & Agnes Palmer
	25	Edwarde Watte & Agnes Smyth
Feb.	16	Symon Turpyn & Dorothe Holland

## 1574

April.	15	Edwarde Smerfeilde & Margaret Clerk
	24	Alex' Hurste & Elizabeth Phorye
	26	Cristofer Cowper & Mildred Foster
	29	Will'm Bagge & Johan Whitechade
Maii	13	Peter Claye & Katheryn Wilson
	16	Will'm Skegnes & Marie Thorpe
Junii	6	Cristofer Phillipson & Elizabeth Elwarde
ead.		Henry Tupholme & Agnes Staynes
	8	Gregory Hill & Margarett Claymond
ead.		Richard Robert & Marie bee <sup>1</sup>
	13	Henry Skathe & Mawde Stather
Julii	1	Peter Woodall & Alyce Draper
	13	Thomas Crosby & Dorothe bounde
	19	John Swift & Alyce Huidelston
Aug.	1	Will'm Morflee & Katheryn Hatchway
	8	George Burton & Elizabeth Feilde
	22	John Lawson & Isabell Adanson
	29	Hamond Gouldinge & Aves Covell
Sept.	7	Thomas Margerye & Johan Busse
Page	13	
Oct.	3	Richard Covell & Agnes Wollooton
ead.		Cristofer Hedley & Katheryn Leake
	10	Richard George & Margarett Grene
	11	Nicholas Goodinge & Agnes Cotes
	17	John Adamson & Isabell Taylor
	25	Will'm Knighte & Frances bonner
Nov.	14	Henry Reade & Johan Oswell
	28	Will'm Wilson & Katheryn boucher
Jan.	17	Richard Micheborowe & Isabell broune
	24	Hamond Roche & Etheldred Kethy
	30	Thomas Merson & Dorothe Collyn
ead.		Edmunde Blande & Anne Shittleworth
ead.		Will'm Barras & Joane broune

<sup>1</sup> This appears to be quite plainly 'bee,' but it may possibly be an error for 'lee,' which is of common occurrence in R. The letters 'b' and 'l' are sometimes difficult to distinguish.

- Feb. 3 Bryan Nicholson & Margarett Prior  
 eod. Johan' Wynge & Isabell Wilkinson  
 13 Thomas Draper & Margarett Granger  
 eod. Raffe Hargrave & Isabell Waddesworth

## 1575

- April. 17 Nicholas Spencer & Jane Anderson  
 Maii 1 Thomas Richardson & Isabell Dalbes  
 8 John Poller' & Grace Hastewell  
 12 John Margery & Agnes Pharer  
 15 Henry Grene & Katheryn Blackamore  
 Junii 7 John Suttle & Agnes Stere  
 19 Noe Barrowe & Margarett Broune  
 20 John Gawtree & Margarett Lee  
 26 Richard Ingleby & Agnes Smyth  
 eod. Rob't Warde & Isabell Grafte  
 Aug. 7 Archeus Strayton & Elizabeth Morrys  
 8 Mathewe Faceby & Wenefride Markall  
 Sept. 12 Thomas Attelby & Katheryn Sperman  
 Oct. 23 Will'm Symple & Agnes (*Anny*s) Kyrkbie  
 31 Frances Colson & Phillip Bullock  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Rawlett & Margery Brokes  
 Dec. 4 Edmunde Tatam & Katheryn Clapam  
 eod. John Saunderson & Beatrice Graye  
 Jan. 17 Will'm Cooke & Agnes (*Anny*s) Stubbes  
 (+ February, March, April—no marryges)

## 1576

- Maii 12 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Holden  
 14 James Grene & Margarett Monke  
 21 Rob't Prest & Isabell (*Elyzabeth*) Tymson  
 Junii 3 Will'm Headon & Agnes (*Anny*s) Hunter  
 21 Gabriell Fox & Agnes (*Anny*s) Benyson (*Hunter*<sup>1</sup>)  
 24 Edwarde Ware & Agnes (*Anny*s) lincoln  
 Page 14  
 Julii 1 Gilbert (*Cutheberd*) Clawson & Eden Wilson  
 15 Will'm Wrighte & Margarett Jackson  
 26 Olyver Bussell (*Russell*) & Johan Manbye  
 29 Will'm Broadley (*Bradlaye*) & Ellen langton  
 Aug. 14 Will'm Eldred & Margery Doughtie  
 26 Arthure HOulden & Alyce Blackowe  
 Oct 9 John Fursney & Mildred Doughtie  
 14 John Lynwood & Agnes Wales  
 28 Will'm Crake & Debbora Claxton  
 eod. Thomas Goodinge & Alyce Elderson  
 30 Reynold Shawe & Alyce Miles  
 Nov. 1 John Sawyer & Diana Clarke  
 4 Rob't Parrys & Marie Spurr  
 5 John Gray & Elizabeth Harryson  
 eod. Thomas Tonard & Alyce Hutchenson

<sup>1</sup> This name is probably repeated in error from the line above.

Nov. 18 Thomas Broune & Elizabeth Bower  
 Dec. 6 Rob't langer & Agnes Fox  
     13 Edward Blackwyn & Avis Tyler  
 Jan. 13 Antony Appleyerde & Agnes Dye  
 eod. Henry Jellyan & Agnes Hopkynson  
     29 Thomas Gaitlay & Alyce Cooper  
 Feb. 3 George Pinson & Johan Crofte  
     4 Antony Beatrice & Elizabeth Stamper  
     7 Rob't Sheppherd & Isabell Granger  
     10 Austyn Atkynson & Johan Clay  
 eod. George Wilcockson & Marie Dobbies  
     12 Will'm Saunders & Isabell Toynton  
 eod. Will'm Goodall & Brigett Hall  
     18 Cristofer Smyth & Johan Tomson

## 1577

April. 22 Henry Bucknall & Margery Houlden  
 Maii 19 Leon'de Wilkinson & Hellene Buller  
     27 Mathewe Dysney & Johan Kenney  
 Junii 2 Xp'ofe Hedley & Elizabeth Symson  
     9 Thomas Saunsom & Johan Foster  
 eod. Richard Marsom & Margarett Covell  
     16 Edward Cowper & Agnes Claypam  
     23 George Burrell & Alyce Foxe  
     25 John White & Johan Smythe  
 Julii 7 Mathewe Thwates & Sara Allynson  
     20 Rob't Cocke & Barbara Bushey  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Michell & Johan Wilkinson  
     25 John Morphus & Alyce Wyther  
 Sept. 8 John Symond & Isabell Baxter  
     15 Thomas Neudyke & Agnes Rudder  
     16 Richard Jeter & Margarett Broune

*Page* 15  
 Oct. 13 Anthony Gray & Elizabeth Kempe  
     14 Richard Hobkinson & Agnes Mableson  
     27 Richard Hanson & Margarett Stile  
 Nov. 11 Robart Saunderson & Eden Gateley  
     21 John Palmer & Alyce Josse  
     25 Peter Walker & Anne Jackson  
 Dec. 9 Richard Fairebarne & Johan lancaster  
 Jan. 12 Simon Evers & Alyce lawson  
     14 Henry Benson & Mawde Granger  
     16 Roland Lathe & Everill Douson  
 Feb. 6 Roger Clarke & Isabell Claymond

## 1578

April. 7 Leonarde Lodge & Katheryn Earle  
     15 Richard George & Beatrice Bradshawe  
 Maii 11 Will'm Selpes & Dorothe Proffett  
     15 Rob't Preston & Margarett Simple  
 Junii 10 Thomas Woodthorpe & Agnes Puttrell  
     15 John Jelleborne & Isabell Abram

Junii	29	John Wharrham & Johan Aggus
Julii	13	George Rushe & Roose Sherwyn
	20	Rob't Awston & Margery Housefelde
Aug.	3	Will'm Lynsey & Agnes Waller
	10	Will'm Vassell & Isabell Harnes
	31	Richard Londer & Elizabeth Day
Sept.	28	Will'm Huntwick & Isabell Porter
	30	John Skrekinton & Kateryn Sunter
ead.		George Person & Isabell Wyetson
Oct.	5	Nicholas Banes & Agnes Blacheborne
	12	Cristofer Wilkinson & Helene Fairebanks
	19	Oliver Garnett & Margarett Banes
Nov.	2	Thomas Freston & Suzanna Wrighte
ead.		John Walton & Elizabeth Jackson
	9	John Agous & Helene Cooke
ead.		Cristofer Stamper & Agnes Ellys
	16	Allane Cooke & Dennysse Watson
	24	Henry Ashe & Margarett Bousher
	30	Edmond Tayler & Elizabeth Wood
ead.		Rob't Coole & Jone lound <sup>c</sup>
Dec.	20 <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Kellett & Agnes Oresbie
	4	John Ferrey & Margery Awcock
	7	John Rutter & Agnes Baxter
Jan.	13	Gilb't Esheton & Jone Smyth
	25	Peter Kydgate & Katheryn Kytchen
Feb.	8	Henry Heydon & Jone Penney
	24	Rob't Turpyn & Margarett Draper
<i>Page</i>	16	
Mart.	22	Henry Walker & Agnes Tompson
	26	Henry Lucas & Jone Marre

## 1579

April.	10	Andrewe Dixon & Isabell Smyth
ead.		John Foster & Marie Smythe
Maii	24	Harry Trowell & Jane Torry
	30	Peter Wooddall & Agnes Broune
Junii	7	Clement Toynton & Sara Feilde
	14	Thomas Parke & Jone Elvyge
ead.		John Carter & Jane Tompson
	21	James Cotes & Isabell Sawyer
	28	Richard Ferlam & Awdry Wilson
	30	Raffe Draper & Jane Spencer
Julii	5	Henry Buckwell & Agnes Hall
	12	Rob't Worshipp & Isabell Asheton
Aug.	9	Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brake
ead.		France Spincke & Jone Wilson
	16	George Bodylowe & Rachell Wood
	23	[blank] Trunyon & Agnes Mason
	30	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gayton
Sept.	27	Rob't Hill & Elizabeth Smyth

<sup>1</sup> *Sic.*

Oct.	4	John Sunter & Katheryn Typler
	eed.	John Hemyngway & Alyce Stubbes
	20	Thomas Gremmett & Franc <sup>e</sup> Hewitt
	25	Arthur Beamond & Alyce Pynder
Nov.	5	Humfrey Dent & Brigett Cony
	8	Rob't Collett & Isabell Baynton
	14	Will'm Peake & Alyce Smyth
	15	John Hobkin & Alyce Cocke
Dec.	1	Nicholas Droke & Agnes Ledall
	3	Xp'ofe <sup>r</sup> Gresby & Constance Jackson
	4	George Earle & Margarett Jeffrey
	5	Roger Lynam & Franc <sup>e</sup> Campenett
Jan.	18	Will'm Hounes & Jone Martyn
	eed.	Will'm Levers & Alyce Blanke
	24	Rob't Swanne & Amy Otbye
	eed.	Harry Stafforth & Anne Wood
	25	Leon'de Pantree & Alyce Chester
	26	Thomas Holbard & Katern Fawckner
Feb.	30	Xp'ofe <sup>r</sup> Dawson & Agnes Richmond
Mart.	10	John Roddrye & Johan Dover

## 1580

April.	17	Will'm Clerk' & Margarett Sawyer
	24	Roger Ansley & Elizabeth Yonger
Page	17	
Maii	15	Thomas Middelton & Katern Leeke
	26	John Lapidge & Agnes Carter
	29	Thomas Page & Agnes Bryde
Junii	5	John Gray & Agnes Lee
	19	Nicholas Humfrey & Margarett Manby
	20	John Walker & Jennett Vintoner
	26	Theophelus Broune & Helene Evers
	30	Rob't Love & Elizabeth Atkinson
Julii	3	John Sheperd & Halyce Kelsey
	10	Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Sherwood
	17	Will'm Stubbes & Roose Broune
	18	John Hartley & Jone Cony
	19	Nicholas Orton & Margarett Buttre
	30	Thomas Andrewe & Roose Broughe
Sept.	21	John Reade & Agnes Dixon
	24	Ingrham Hocaster & Marie Sampson
	25	Jhon Buck & Elizabeth Honer
Oct.	2	Augustyne Atkynson & Helene Hutchenson
	23	Henr' Fothergill & Jane Hauley
	25	Richard Rathewell & Alice Bett
Nov.	6	George Smythe & Anne Hutchenson
	20	John Haupeny & Anne Tomson
	24	Richard Broughton & Agnes Tompson
	27	John Snowden & Anne West
	28	John Atkynson & Suzanna Curttes
Dec.	12	John Beckwith & Agnes Kinge

Jan.	8	Henry Pugeley & Agnes Aswicke
	15	James Richardson & Isabell Turner
	17	John Tompson & Dorothe Stones
	30	Mr. John Coverley & Dorothe Lee
Feb.	9	Will'm Lyme & Jennett Fendyke

## 1581

April.	1	John Bleighe & Margarett Michell
	2	John Hales & Joyce Byrde
	11	Will'm Lee & Magdaleyne Dallance
	16	Richard Rimor & Jane Thornton
	18	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Barlowe
Maii	7	Richard Worme & Agnes Gravill
	21	John Marten & Margarett Sympson
	22	George Goodall & Mildred Foster
	28	Richard Symson & Ellen Carter
	29	Will'm Haye & Jane Allynson
Junii	4	John Gilberton & Awdrie Chatterton
Page	18	
Julii	2	Thomas Walche & Agnes Raser
	16	Cristofer Smyth & Margarett Welton
	20	Thomas Lions & Anne Cook
	23	Walter Keyblie & Isabell Drowrye
eod.		Thomas Clay & Isabell Richardson
	30	Edward Leake & Margarett Cook
eod.		Roger Leaves & Joane Russell
Aug.	6	Edward Lynam & Johan Walker
	7	Georgius Carter & Agnes Newton
	8	Thomas Watson & Katheryn Harnes
	13	France Otley & Grace Dickenson
	28	Peter Mallyver & Katernyn Wilson
Sept.	3	Will'm Kytchen & Elizabeth Johnson
eod.		Thomas Hogge & Joane Kelk
	4	Tymothie Tayler & Agnes Langer
	10	Rob't Yonge & Cristian Gresby
	18	John Hobson & Elizabeth Balmon
Oct.	1	Walter Jackes & Joane Closse
	2	Henry Lodowick & Elizabeth Wadsworth
	18	Will'm Buck & Elizabeth Robinson
	29	Georgius Barren & Joan Meriall
Nov.	5	Will'm Arthur & Elizabeth Campenett
	12	George Golland & Isabell Ryspyn
	13	Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Mydgeley
	15	Rob't Turpyn & Agnes Blysbury
	26	Richard Abraham & Grace Elye
	27	Will'm Grene & Anne Goodinge
	28	Raffe Thupton & Margarett Chester
Dec.	11	Antony Cony & Brigett Rooper
	13	John Swete & Agnes Bonner
	14	Will'm Moore & Joane Ell[dom?]
Jan.	14	Raffe Stevenson & Margarett Smyth

Jan.	18	Will'm Wyman & Alice Sumter
	21	Richard Bland & Alice Kyme
	22	John Curtes & Elizabeth Serborn
	29	John Witten & Joane Smyth
	30	Nicholas Hanney & Agnes Watson
Feb.	4	Peter Hanney & Alice Nicolson
	11	Henry Atkynson & Agnes Burton
	18	Edward Johnson & Marie Foster
	19	John Lyon & Alyce Hensley
	22	Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Dawson
	25	Thomas Abraham & Elizabeth Wright
	26	Thomas Wynsop & Agnes Broun

## 1582

April.	29	Bartilmewe Lawson & Agnes Willington
Maii	20	Thomas Lepton & Agnes Tayler
	28	Thomas Roceter & Margarett Broun
	29	Will'm Adams & Kateryn Davyson
	31	John Jelson & Hellene Wilkinson

<i>Page</i>	19.	
Junii	10	Thomas Harryson & Elizabeth Martyn
	17	Will'm Wrighte & Margarett Taler
	24	Rob't Kempe & Dorothee Hersall
Julii	15	Steven Foster & Agnes Cooke
	16	Laurence Cosyn & Margarett Chapman
	22	John Walker & Alice Waddingham
	23	Henry Parrott & Franc <sup>e</sup> Morton
Aug.	2	Will'm Yaxley & Elizabeth Woodroffe
	6	Thomas Spencer & Dorothee Tracye
	7	Rob't Covile & Anne Nicolson
	19	Arthur Symond & Margarett Tatam
Sept.	9	George Rushe & Margarett Hitchen
	16	Henry Storye & Elizabeth Stafford
	23	Rob't Skinne & Jone Kytchen
Oct.	21	Thomas Husband & Mawde Sympson
Nov.	4	Will'm Smythe & Dorothe Letsome
	25	Will'm Foxe & Joane Handie
	28	Richard Surflett & Elizabeth Crathorn
Dec.	13	Rob't Broun & Elizabeth Heron
Jan.	20	Will'm Procter & Jennett Sandby
	21	Allane Wade & Cicile Robert <sup>e</sup>
	31	John Ambler & Alyce Robinson
cod.		Thomas Serson & Agnes Clay
Feb.	3	Thomas Flyntofte & Kateryn Townsend
	10	Will'm Byrche & Isabell Wiggy <sup>n</sup>
cod.		Roger Leaves & Isabell Wood

## 1583

April.	15	Nicholas Chester & Agnes Tayler
Maii	12	Will'm Lincoln & Margarett Pantrie
	19	John Anderson & Hellene Hanston
	26	Alex' Mundall & Elizabeth Bower

Junii	9	Laurence Kyrke & Joane Dixon
	17	Adam Robinson & Marie Oresby
	24	France Squier & Elizabeth Melsonby
	25	Harry Stafford & Katerny Best
	30	Rob't Poole & Johan Grasen
Julii	6	Hughe Wood & Agnes Watt
	14	Thomas Motes & Joane Byrde
	15	Rob't Gune & Jane Heather
	eod.	Rob't Johnson & Isabell Vassell
Aug.	12	James Lawes & France Sherwood
	25	Richard Teshe & Eden Marshall
Sept.	23	Walter Keylbye & Katerny Earle
	29	Cristofer Pratt & Alyce Smyth
Oct.	13	John Jellatt & Agnes Manby
	20	George Bell & Amye Ratlyffe
<i>Page</i>	20	
Nov.	4	Raffe Draper & Margarett Fairebarn
	5	Samuell Bull & Helenor Bryan
	12	Thomas Kempe & Mawde Skelton
	24	Will'm Outrige & Margarett Bell
	28	Henry Holland & Joane Fox
Jan.	16	John Lancaster & Agnes Lomley
	23	Will'm Smythe & Agnes Margery
	26	Will'm Emcson & Margarett Mocaster
Feb.	2	Alex' Hust & Cecyl Lyon
	4	Will'm Grene & Agnes Bucknall
	13	John Skrenham & Margarett Noddall
	17	John Wilson & Martha Robinson
	26	Richard Mawer & Alyce Harryson
	27	George Jeter & Anne Porter
	28	Nicholas Smyth & Eme Wilkinson
		1584
Maie	10	Will'm Waller & Betrice Wilson
	eod.	Edward Haysworth & Joane Wrighte
	24	John Dalby & Ellen Soresby
	28	Barnaby Bowtell & Cristian Godard
Junii	7	Thomas Bennett & Joane Gates
	15	John Wyer & Betanie Cussens
	28	John Lawson & Agnes Watson
	29	Phillip Hutchenson & Isabell Hutchinson
Julii	5	Will'm Grene & Eme Clarke
	19	Rowlande Dodge & Esabell Elwood
Aug.	2	Richard Palmer & Isabell Willerton
	eod.	Rob't Dowse & Esabell Leake
	9	Harry Garton & Suzan Parker
	eod.	Edward Rutter & Margery Cooper
	10	Thomas Doughtie & Margaret Sowthen
Aug. <sup>1</sup>	16	Richard Farley & Agnes Homes
	17	George Badley & Agnes Barwick

<sup>1</sup> *Sic.*

Aug.	23	Will'm Broun & Agnes Busse
	25	Nicholas Saunderson & Mildred Hiltoste
	30	Hughe Granway & France Foster
Sept.	6	Thomas White & Agnes Wrenne
	20	Edward Francke & Agnes Covill
Oct.	11	Rouland Goodlad & Isabell Warde
Nov.	17	John Byrom & Mildred Hiltoste
	22	George Golland & Margarett Huddleston
	29	Gregorie Sheffelde & Lucie Freman
Dec.	7	Rob't Forman & Margrett Hall
	13	Richard Wilkinson & Ezae Nelson
<i>Page</i>	21	
Jan.	19	Will'm Dicsey & Alice Cressey
	31	John Evers & Elizabeth Asheley
Feb.	2	Richard Robins & Agnes Dames
	11	Jeffrey Tayler & Johan Page
	14	Thomas Marshall & Grace Grene
	16	John Winter & Ellyn Clark
	22	Cristofer Dawson & Anna Gibson

## 1585

April	13	Cristofer Wilkinson & Agnes Bavyn
	18	Nicholas Duglas & Katheryn Waters
May	2	Leon'd Newsam & Betanie Williamson
	3	James Cottes & Elizabeth Bacon
	9	Thomas Ledall & Johan Bennett
	16	Simon Kytchen & Elizabeth Kempe
	20	Azarias Bedience & Agnes Clay
	25	Peter Margery & Suzanna Clay
eod.	John Clay & Elizabeth Daynes	
	27	Will'm Clarke & Isabell Daynes
	30	Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Harryson
Junii	3	John Flyntofte & Eden Clarson
	6	Jeffrey Tonnard & Margery Wilborne
	13	John Shepard & Johan Weltche
	14	Thomas Hall & Katheryn Wrighte
	20	Thomas Hutchinson & Anne Fetherston
	27	France Grene & Marie Skynner
eod.	Rob't Howson & Agnes Roche	
	29	George Manbie & Margarett Dayles
Julii	4	John Tupholme & Alice Daste
	18	Edward Harryson & Agnes Haynton
	28	Thomas Bolby & Elizabeth Squyer
Aug.	1	Rob't Gayton & Isabell Burton
eod.	John Thecker & Agnes Stafford	
	5	John Gray & Alice Patchett
	8	Henry Spencer & Alice Drole
	22	Simon Lawson & Johan Stevenson
	30	Rob't Pilkington & Elizabeth Jackson
Oct.	3	Michaell Whippe & Marie Ellys
	17	Thomas ( <i>John</i> ) Belman & Elizabeth Buck

Oct.	17	John Clarke & Agnes Dun
	18	Edward Hutchinson & Dorothee Ashewick
	19	George Person & Madge Betche ( <i>Betche</i> )
	21	Will'm Gannock & Jane Huddelston
	24	James Cristendome & Alice Barrowes
cod.		Thomas Dawson & Ellen Foster
cod.		Simon Richardson & Ellen Patricke
	26	Will'm Lambert & Agnes Beckingham
	28	Will'm Chapman & Johan Graye
	31	Giles Garrett & Agnes Reder ( <i>Reeder</i> )
Nov.	11	Will'm Crooker ( <i>Croker</i> ) & Isabell Richardson
	14	Will'm Rowthe & Anne Smythe
	28	France Uttinge ( <i>Utten</i> ) & Margarett Smythfeilde
Dec.	5	George Pinson & Margarett Clarke
	12	Raffe Anderson & Johan Crayne

*Page 22*

Jan.	2	James Worshipp & Wenyfred Parker
	3	Rob't Leake ( <i>Lake</i> ) & Elizabeth Covill
	6	Leon'de Esheton & Effraim ( <i>Effam</i> ) Collynson
	10	John Lawson & Esabell Eisdale ( <i>Esdale</i> )
	16 (10)	Rob't Ireland & Agnes Parker
cod.	(10)	Rob't Chambers & Jane Wilkebie
	23 (25)	Hamond Gregory & Agnes Hill
Feb.	6	Jhon Forman & Susan Thornithe ( <i>Thornit</i> )
	14	Samuell Wotten & Jane Ashe
Mart.	31	Simon Bowde & Anne Dale

## 1586

April.	5	Thomas Parke & Grace Jackson
cod.		James Norison & Elizabeth Goodday
	10	John Broughe & Dorothe Herde
cod.		Will'm Richmond & Diones Coole ( <i>Cole</i> )
	14	Henry Dobbies & Eme Foster
	24	Will'm Carter & Margery Heringe
cod.		Peter Kytchin & France Blunt
Maii	8	Nicholas Dayerill & Elizabeth Walker
	15	Thomas Lodowick & Margarett Battey
	22	Will'm West & Margarett Chaunce
	24	Edward Sewell & Jane Bloode
	29	Will'm Fisher & Alice Clerk
cod.		Will'm Remyngton & Margarett Bayly
Junii	2	George Stevenson & Alyce Glover ( <i>Spurre</i> )
	19	John Crawford & Margarett Warde
	26	Will'm Nicholson & Margarett Smyth
	30	Oliver Garnett & Elizabeth Rudd
Julii	7	John Chapman & Frances Ditton
	14	France ( <i>Simon</i> ) Lynam ( <i>Loynam</i> ) & Margery Garnett
	17	John Wiles & Margarett Goodwyn
	18	Alex' Nyxon & Elizabeth Hoode
cod.		Thomas Skill & Dorothe Dawson
	26	Jeffrey Tynker & Barbara Cook

Aug.	2	Rowland Wilson & Marie Broune
	8	Will'm Earle & Isabell Bonner
	22	John Tayler & Brygett Carter
	25	Thomas Pawlyn & Franc <sup>e</sup> Skynner
	28	John Barnes & Marie Parris
Sept.	11	John Maye & Jane Bell
	12	Richard Wilson & Margarett ( <i>Jane</i> ) Hartley
	25	Will'm Leake & Christian Manne
Oct.	13	Deodatus Ditton & Eme Huitson
	16	Nich's Umphray & Agnes Turpyn
	23	Will'm Barnard & Marie Feilde
	30	Franc <sup>e</sup> Jossey & Susan Watson
Nov.	7	Rob't Kesby & Elizabeth Farniley
cod.		Cristofer Smyth & Agnes Spinkes
	10	John Michell & Alyce Clappam
	13	John Beckwith & Alyce Tatum

*Page* 23

Dec.	5	Thomas Romforth & Marie Gannock
cod.		Thomas Cater & Jayne Woodrophe
	13	Charles Grame & Ellyn Harryson
	22	Will'm Bonner & Dorothe Leake
cod.		John Whitinge & Margarett Bonner
cod.		Hamond Keale & Marie Robinson
cod.		Rob't Abbott & Katheryn Sumpter
Jan.	15	Thomas Ivinson & Margaret Harryson
Feb.	7	Edward Wilkinson & Agnes Wilkinson
	19	Edward Crofte & Elizabeth Wright
cod.		Alex' Trayles & Agnes Percyvall
	26	John Ripley & Wenefride Preston
cod.		John Wilson & Anne Gamond
	27	John Flyntofte ( <i>Flinton</i> ) & Agnes Lyon

1587

April.	17	Raffe Howe ( <i>Howpe</i> ) & Margarett Baite
	24	Edmond Tayler & Agnes Drole
	30	Ingrome Acaster & Margarett Camell
Maii	21	Franc <sup>e</sup> Willbie & Margarett Owsell ( <i>Welch</i> )
	30	Rob't Wolbie & Ellyn Wade
Junii	18	Mathewe Drole & Jhohan Skynner
	25	Franc <sup>e</sup> Turpyn & Margery Weltche
Julii	3	John Gawtree & Agnes Chester
cod.		Will'm Caluerley & Elizabeth Lanam
	10	John Benson & Agnes Lynsey
	18	John Sharpe & Katheryn Durdicke
	20	Cristofer Tonard & Brigett Cayer
	30	Roger Musgrave & Isabell Arrowsmyth
Aug.	24	James West & Jane Sturdivant
Sept.	3	John Dixon & Marie Wood
	4	Cristofer Baynes & Diones West
	17	Thomas Woodwarde & Johan Wotten

Sept.	23	Franc <sup>e</sup> Carlylle & Franc <sup>e</sup> Smyth <sup>1</sup>
Nov.	23	Will'm Colman & Anne Dooe ( <i>Doe</i> )
	26	Will'm Lynwood & Agnes Pugson
	27	Hercules Lodewycke ( <i>Ludwicke</i> ) & Katheryn ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Stevenson
	28	Will'm Richmond & Anna Ratcliffe
	30	Richard Abram & Agnes Lepton
Dec.	3	John Tomlyn & Grace Boorne
	cod.	Rob't Tracye & Johan Ledall
	3	John Romney & Meriall Graves
	cod.	Peter Gye & Johan Huytson
	4	John Hawes & Alice Dicsey
	cod.	Nicholas Collyn ( <i>Colley</i> ) & Ellyn Grame
	7	Rob't Watson & Franc <sup>e</sup> Knyght
	21	John Clay & Agnes Wilkinson
	24 (30)	Edward Johnson & Isabell Byrtche
	30	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Oresby
Jan.	9	Richard George & Marie Waller ( <i>Walker</i> )
	14	Nicholas Burley & Susan Bedience
	22	Randall Smythe & Abra Barnard
	cod.	Henry Marten & Anne Goyney
	23	Edward Smythe & Katheryn Watson
	29	James Worrall & Margary Broune

Page 24

Feb.	6	Rob't Forman & Johan Parker
	12	Rob't Watson & Margaret Whitwhome ( <i>Whitwonge</i> )
cod.		Rob't Gayton & Eme Bell ( <i>Bells</i> )
	13	Richard Surflett & Agnes Mason
	18	Rob't Patchett & Isabell Terr
	19	Peter Hanna & Dorothe Richardson
cod.		Thomas Varbray & Marie Barnard
cod.		Galfred Storye & Marie Wilson

## 1588

April.	8	Richard Carsley & Eliza Lee
	21	Thomas Riggs & Margaret Owtrigge
	27	Thomas Ledall & Margaret Calthorpe
	29	Nich's Smyth & Susanna Smyth
May	5	Barnard Lynam & Margaret Hutchenson
cod.		Will'm Wraye & Alice Umphre
cod.		Thomas Attelbrigge ( <i>Attlebridge</i> ) & Eliza Holland
	19	Richard Ryder ( <i>Ridder</i> ) & Agnes Hewitson
cod.		Will'm Headon & Eme Byrte
cod.		Mathewe Busterd & Suzanna Bushe
	20	Will'm Smyth & Eliza Ingland
cod.		Thomas Billingsley & Edithe Gouldsbrough
	23	John Salmon & Margaret Brodyn ( <i>Brodwyn</i> )
	27	Brian Lemynge & Margaret Smeles
Junii	11	Thomas Clayton & Agnes Strayles
	20	Franc <sup>e</sup> Harker & Agnes Hochinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

Junii	23	Will'm Lynwood & Elizabeth Sleighe
	24	John Garnett & Agnes Storye
	25	<i>Raffe Watson &amp; Eliza Garner</i> <sup>1</sup>
	30	John Manaster & Francē Wyatt
Julii	7	John Plumer & Agnes Bawdwyn
	10	Michaell Jenkynson & Eme Swanne
	20	Edward Worrall & Agnes Archer
	eod.	John Flyntofte & Meriali Rowndtree
Aug.	1	George Littlewood & Ellen Atkinson
	eod.	Will'm Thorpe & Johan Lyngge
Sept.	1	John Bennett & Agnes Coggle
	16	Nicholas Johnson & Marie Hawson ( <i>Houson</i> )
Oct.	13	Cristofer Clarke & Elizabeth Wynne
	14	John Rutter & Mawdyn ( <i>Mawde</i> ) Scarth
	20	Lyon Broune & Dorothe Storye
	22	John Wiles & Eliza Chapman
	26	Thomas Pottcock & Johan Morrys
	27	Thomas Lodewycke & Elizabeth Wilson
	eod.	Will'm Gillson ( <i>Gelson</i> ) & Johan Rawson
Nov.	4	Will'm Newcome & Jane Tangee ( <i>Tanget</i> )
	11	Thomas Motes & Johan Lyon
	18	James Closse & Johan Sawnby
	eod.	Thomas Medley & Elizabeth Nowlson
	19	Will'm Syssons & Jane Turner
	20	Richard Nowlson & Margarett Clay
	21	Will'm Morfle & Alyce Gateley
	27	Will'm Harryson & Anne Ascue ( <i>Ascouge</i> )
Dec.	12	Rob't Drowrie & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Walker
	eod.	John Smyth & Isabell Bedience
	15	Rob't Cooke & Johan Waddingham
<i>Page</i>	25	
Jan.	9	Alex' Benne & Ellen Preston
	16	Rob't Draper & Katheryn Bayte
	23	John Edgoose & Margarett Acaster
	28	Thomas Grene & Marie Smythe
Feb.	2	Rob't Procter & Agnes Wilkinson
	eod.	John Pie ( <i>Pye</i> ) & Alyce Marshall
	eod.	Rob'te Lake & Isabell Todd
	3	Edward Ashe & Margarett Hollyer
	eod.	Will'm Powton & Marie Lee
	6	Thomas Cook & Eliza Anderson
	eod.	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Lucas & Margerye ( <i>Marie</i> ) Kell
	10	John Horsley ( <i>Horsej</i> ) & Katheryn Lodewick
	20	Henry Bushie & Hellen Gilson <sup>2</sup>
	eod.	Rob't Cowther & Marie Archard <sup>2</sup>
		1589
April.	1	Will'm Benne & Agnes Packharnes
	6	Peter Mallyver & Dorothe Rose

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.

April.	13	Will'm Lockton & Agnes Smythe
	cod.	John Robinson & Elizabeth Oresby
	cod.	France Constable & Landall servant <sup>1</sup>
	20	Cristofer Barrett & Wenefred Fesan
	28	John Walker & Cecyly Clarke
May.	11	John Watson & Margarett Brakenburye
	18	Arthur Symond <sup>e</sup> & Marrian Spurrett
	19	John West & France Trussell
	20	Thomas Hoore & Katheryn Smyth
	27	Peter Ledall & Isabell Croker
Junii.	12	Edmond Lynam & Katheryn Stafford
	cod.	Mathew Disnay & Jane Webster
	15	Rob't Youle & Johan Layton
	17	Edward Hynde & Eliz Calverley
	22	Thomas Page & Dorothee Phelps
	29	Silvester Hopkinson & Marie Letsom
Julii.	1	Rob't Arnold & Agnes Semple
	3	Richard Hochinson & Johan Gresby
	cod.	Steven Broune & Amye Apleyerd
	6	John Holland & Ursula Squyer
	7	George Metcalfe & Joan Apletion
	8	Barnard Busse ( <i>Buste</i> ) & Rose Foster
	20	John Marshall & Katheryn Fysher
	cod.	Thomas Sowle & Marie Bell
	21	Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Trusdayle
	27	Richard West & Johan Goslyn
Aug.	3	John Hochinson & Anne Robert <sup>e</sup>
	10	George Wilson & Agnes Covylle
	14	Simon Clay & Katheryn Benton
	17	Hughe Prime & Elizabeth Lincoln
	cod.	Cristofer Tomson & Roose Waddesworth
	20	Rob't Wilson & Dorothe Spencer
	25	Will'm Watton & Cycely Yackes
	31	John Brockwood & Margarett Knighte
Page	26	
Sept.	2	Thomas Hutchenson & Agnes Turpyn
	16	Rob't Barnard & Alyce Burwell
Oct.	6	Alex' Chapman & Elionor Beane
	12	Will'm Attlebrigge & Margarett ( <i>Marie</i> ) Staynes ( <i>Stenes</i> )
	14	John Porter ( <i>Proctor</i> ) & Ellonar Clay
	16	Will'm Letsam & Johan Witten ( <i>Woodward</i> )
	19	Nich's Leuersege & Jayne Paycock
	cod.	Rob't Wright & Bettresse Wiggen
	27	John Dalton & Franc <sup>e</sup> Savell
	28	Thomas Hunt <sup>e</sup> ( <i>Hunter</i> ) & Johan Waydson
Nov.	2	John Wyles & Johan ( <i>Jane</i> ) Carter
	5	Thomas Margery & Martha Tayler
	9	Thomas Swanne & Elizabeth Rollinson
Jan.	17	Barnard Romnay & Elizabeth Osborne
	20	Alane Hunt & Isabell Melsonby

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry. Cp. 29 June, 1590 (page 26).

Feb.	2	Will'm Normanby & Alyce Knighte
	26	Harry Tappam & Alice Tappam
Mart.	1	Will'm Warde & Agnes Butcher
1590		
April.	30	Will'm Wyman & Magdalene ( <i>Magdle</i> ) Jaxon
Maii	2	Rouland Pue & Agnes Bulward
	10	Peter Tomlynson & Katheryn Cote
	14	John Grene & Anne Marries
eod.		Richard Dover & Alyce Lusby
	24	Edward Dayle & Meryall Rumney
eod.		Hughe Wren & Agnes Jackson
Junii	4	John Megson & Anna Parker
	8	James Hanley ( <i>Handley</i> ) & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Marten ( <i>Marton</i> )
	9	Raffe Prestman & Marie Rudd
	10	Edward Overey ( <i>Avverie</i> ) & Margarett ( <i>Marga'</i> ) Gellyan
	14	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Carre & Alice Watson
	15	Hughe Richardson & Johan Gibson
eod.		Rob't Lake & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Gray
	18	James Lawys ( <i>Lawes</i> ) & Isabell Arrowsmyth
	28	John Appleby & Margarett Wright
	29	Antony Dowse & Rebecca Taylor
eod.		Marmaduke Constable & Landsdale <i>servaunt</i> <sup>1</sup>
Julii	6	John Pedley & Ellyn Foster
	23	Rob't Moulde & Marie Ducker
eod.		Peter Wilkinson & Joan Phillips
Aug.	17	Will'm Middleton & Agnes Foster
	20	John Hochinson & Rose Villers
Sept.	20	Rob't Patchett & Helen Maynsworth
	27	Antonie Sherwyn & Joan Poole
Oct.	10	John Taylor & Ellen Homes
	18	Thomas Williamson & Agnes Oresby
Nov.	1	Antony Jugge & Joan Thorye ( <i>Thorne</i> )
	22	Lorence Baynbrough & Barbaray Jackson
<i>Page</i> 27		
Jan.	18	Will'm Symson & Wenefride Barrett
Feb.	4	Henry Girlinge & Jane Bett
eod.		Franc <sup>e</sup> Wilbie & Johan ( <i>Joan</i> ) Swifte
	11	(+Mr.) Franc <sup>e</sup> Bullingham (+Mrs.) Marie Nevell
	15	Richard Blande & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Marowley
eod.		Richard Fishe & Margarett Melborne
1591		
April.	20	Richard Cook & Agnes Wilden
	25	William Vellam & Diones Baynes
Maii	9	John Apleby & Joan Ellys
eod.		Peter Manbie & Margarett Dickonson
	11	Henry Brotherheade & Alyce Wade
	17	Thomas Canon & Isabell Humphre ( <i>Umphrey</i> )
	20	John Anderson & Jane Lutton

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry. Cp. 13 April, 1589 (page 25).

Junii	1	Gregory Boothe & Dorothe Creeke
	3	Thomas Moyes & Margarett Bythorn ( <i>Bithron</i> )
	6	John Dowson ( <i>Dawson</i> ) & Isabell Hochinson
	20	John Oresby ( <i>Cresby</i> ) & Elizabeth Cotes
	21	James Julian & Agnes Burton
Julii	6	John Kercher & France Watson
	12	Jeffrey Wrangle & Elizabeth Tyler
	18	Antony Symons & Frideswide Cater ( <i>Slater</i> )
Aug.	1	Thomas Ackerley & Johan Arthure
	26	Thomas Alderchurche & Alyce Trolope ( <i>Trolope</i> )
Sept.	3	Will'm Chapman & Margarett Farrer
	21	Andrewe Bowlby & Anne Squyer
Oct.	3	John Hawkerston & Anne Willowe
eod.		Richard Beneson & Marie West
	4	Raffe Robert & Agnes Tayler
	10	Rob't Barwick & Anna Broune
	30	Will'm Wilson & Ellen Bradley
Nov.	2	John Layton & Ellyn Porter
	11	Thomas Broune & Margarett Leake
	24	Nicholas Smyth & Joan Taylor
	28	Nicholas Douglas & Agnes Harryson
Dec.	9	Rob't Owston & Margarett Knowles
	24	Rob't Grenall & Agnes Ryder ( <i>Ridder</i> )
Jan.	16	John Anderson & Elizabeth Carsley
	23	Leonarde Welche & Jayne Paynter
Feb.	7	Rob't Bayte ( <i>Bayteson</i> ) & Jane Sewell

## 1592

Mart.	30	Will'm Rowthe & Amye Person ( <i>Pearson</i> )
eod.		Richard Massom ( <i>Marson</i> ) & Agnes Nyxon
April.	20	John Feilde & Alice Moore
	27	Will'm Curtes & Agnes Turpyn
eod.		George Prigin & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Dayles

## Page 28

Junii	1	John Snape & Awdrie Tharold
	12	Thomas Acreley & Cicely Orton
	22	Thomas Marten & Elizath ( <i>Elizab.</i> ) Chalinge
	26	Richard Newbutt & Agnes Julian
eod.		John Manyng & Alyce Storie
	29	Will'm Harker & Marie Marshall
eod.		(+Mr.) Henry Ashe & Cristian Watson
eod.		Gabriell Adamson & Katheryn Alderson ( <i>Elderson</i> )
Julii	2	Rob't Thorton & Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Barrowes
	3	Richard Casson & Agnes Wyate
	6	John Cooke & Margarett Hoope
	16	Richard Gannock & Joan Clark
	27	Rob't Hutchinson & Edith Billingsley
eod.		Will'm Wyman & Alyce Graye
	31	Harrie ( <i>Henry</i> ) Worshipp & Eme Knape
Aug.	6	Will'm Grene & Elizabeth Curtes
	11 (10)	(+Mr.) Edward Skepper & (+Mistris) Marie Robinson

Aug.	24	Will'm Rogerson & Agnes Furlonge
	30	Rowland Pue & Elizabeth Henton ( <i>Hainton</i> )
Sept.	7	Rob't Worship & Joan Trase ( <i>Tracye</i> )
	21	(+Mr.) Will'm Jeffray & (+Mistris) Isabell Earle
Oct.	29	John Sponer & Elizabeth Cook ( <i>Coke</i> )
Nov.	24	Will'm Wanne ( <i>Wane</i> ) & Katheryn Smythe
	eed.	John Tomson ( <i>Thompson</i> ) & Jone Homes ( <i>Hoames</i> )
Dec.	3	Richard Nowlsonne & Elizabeth Rodes
	20 (10)	Raphe Weldren ( <i>Wylden</i> ) & Elizabeth Croslay ( <i>Crisley</i> )
	24 (14)	Richard Hestheade ( <i>Heaslehed</i> ) & Agnes Duglas ( <i>Dowglesse</i> )
	25 (15)	Henry ( <i>Harry</i> ) Reade & Margarett Pinsley
	29 (19)	Richard Sybsey & Johan Hochinson
	eed. (19)	Rob't Adamson & Agnes Julane ( <i>Julyan</i> )
Jan.	29	Richard Cundie & Mawdlyn Rutter
Feb.	15	Will'm Procter ( <i>Porter</i> ) & Joane [blank]
	24	Rob't Basker & Dorothe Stiuisone ( <i>Stephenson</i> )

## 1593

Maii	6	Hugh Grynnett ( <i>Cremett</i> ) & Alice Murfyn
	7	Richard Towneffin ( <i>Townsend</i> ) & Ellen Cott <sup>e</sup> ( <i>Coates</i> )
eed.		Will'm Jenkinson & Sara Derbie ( <i>Darby</i> )
eed.		Thomas Clark & Marie Clark
	20	Edward Pavie & Eme ( <i>Anne</i> ) Gayle
	21	Peter Wilson & Mildred Parraine ( <i>Pavyn</i> )
	29	Will'm Clarke & Johan Kyme
	31	(+Mr.) Henry ( <i>Harry</i> ) Drewe & Margarett Harryman
eed.		John Woodall & Sara Hobson
Junii	17	Richard Buchey ( <i>Busshey</i> ) & Jesabell Duddyck
	20	Xp'ofe Hall & Franc <sup>e</sup> Wayman
	21	John Bell & Elizabeth Heydon
	24	Steven Richardson & Margarett Ryner ( <i>Raynor</i> )
Page	29	
Julii	8	John Oresby & Alyce Armstronge
	21	Gervis Wodgdin ( <i>Wogdyn</i> ) & Margarett Sharpe
	25	Thomas Prestman ( <i>Preistman</i> ) & Petresse ( <i>Bettrisse</i> ) Fewston
Aug.	2	Will'm Warde & Margarett Stevenson
Sept.	18	John Tomson ( <i>Thompson</i> ) & Johan Moore
	23	Will'm Croodin ( <i>Craven</i> ) & Margarett Barton ( <i>Burton</i> )
eed.		Richard Penell & Elizabeth South
Oct.	8	Will'm Archer & Anne Soresby
	14	Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Ansley
eed. (21)		Will'm Hamond & Jone Bell
Nov.	11	John Lustbie ( <i>Lusbie</i> ) & Margarett Fynche ( <i>Smyth</i> )
Dec.	5 (1)	Franc <sup>e</sup> Johnson & Jone Taylor
Jan.	13	Leon'de Williamson & Margarett Percy'e ( <i>Person</i> )
	22	Noye Barrat ( <i>Bara</i> ) & Elizabeth ( <i>Margaret</i> ) Attlebrigge
	28	Cutbert Wilson & Elizabeth Clappam
Feb.	4	Raphe Dent & Dorothe Lytstor
	11	John Preston ( <i>Presson</i> ) & Jone Russell <sup>e</sup>

## 1594

Maii 18 John Harcastle & Anne Hill

Maii eod.	Simon Semper & Suzanna Gamble
19 (18)	John Done ( <i>Downe</i> ) & Cresten Towers
21	Will'm Cipas ( <i>Kippias</i> ) & Katheryn [blank] ( <i>Darwin</i> )
24	Henry Baxter & Anne Foldingworth
26	George Randall & Ellen Cranwill ( <i>Cranwell</i> )
28	John Ballard & Mare Lanam
Junii 16	John Cowtte & Elizabeth Abbott
eed.	France Thomson ( <i>Tompson</i> ) & Alice Clarke
30	Richard Frysell ( <i>Fressell</i> ) & Alice Arnold ( <i>Arnoll</i> )
Julii 1	Rob't Fothergild ( <i>Fouthergill</i> ) & Isabell Wilson
7	Raphe Bride ( <i>Brid</i> ) & Katheryn Tomlinson
22	Will'm Banckes & Margarett Cuthbert ( <i>Cutberd</i> )
Aug. 4	John Awstinge ( <i>Augustine</i> ) & Agnes ( <i>Anne</i> ) Cowper ( <i>Cooper</i> )
eed.	Edward ( <i>Edmond</i> ) Ranslay ( <i>Randsley</i> ) & Maryc Dandyson
eed	Edward Atkinson & Jone Dickman ( <i>Ducheman</i> )
8	Thomas Strannen ( <i>Strowne</i> ) & Anne Sutton
18	Rob't Camock & Anne Hallyday
Oct. 19	Thomas Stevenson & Jane ( <i>Joan</i> ) Parne ( <i>Perryn</i> ) (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )
20	Rob't Archer & Alyce Stanlay
24	John Thorye & Margarett Derbie ( <i>Darbye</i> )
29	Will'm Broune (+ <i>minister</i> ) & Wenefride Worshipp
Nov. 3	Rob't Broune & Elizabeth Wade
14	Richard Thornton & Marie Tarrall ( <i>Thorntold</i> )
17	Rob't Serson ( <i>Searson</i> ) & Sebell ( <i>Sybbell</i> ) [blank]
19 (18)	Thomas Hensley & Agnes Turpyn
24	Cristofer Kempe & Agnes Garnerd
Page 30	
Dec. 8	Will'm Croucker & Alyce Turpyn
10	John Smythe & Ellen Spencer
15	Nich's Gibson ( <i>Jebson</i> ) & Ellen Broune
Jan. 16	Rob't Kynyon ( <i>Kenneyon</i> ) & Elizabeth Marmaduke
19	John Lustbie ( <i>Lusbye</i> ) & Marie Wilson
20	John Goodin ( <i>Goodwin</i> ) & Jone ( <i>Jane</i> ) Mell
Feb. 3°	Clement Stampaforth & Agnes Amler ( <i>Freestone</i> )
4	John Lastrop ( <i>Laystrope</i> ) & Margarett Jakeson ( <i>Jackson</i> )
10	Rob't Johnson & Brigett Tomson ( <i>Thomson</i> )
14	Edward Wrighte & Ellen Twide ( <i>Tweede</i> )
eed. (24)	John Sherwood & Agnes Perte ( <i>Perye</i> )
24	Will'm Clarke & Agnes Bedgley ( <i>Bigley</i> )
25	John Cime ( <i>Kime</i> ) & Jone Pelle
Mart. 2	Theodore Gryme & Alyce Pratt

1595

April. 29 (May 18)	Cristofer Crookes & Jone ( <i>Jane</i> ) Smythe
Maii 4 (April 4)	Thomas Bretton & Elizabeth Cotes ( <i>Cootes</i> )
18	Richard Trevis & Agnes Spoore ( <i>Spure</i> )
Sept. 10 (14)	Richard Willimott & Alyce Beckwell
18 (14)	Thomas Hareson ( <i>Harrison</i> ) & Cycylie [blank]
eed. (14)	Thomas Smythe & Phillip' Coalton ( <i>Culton</i> )
Oct. 1	Thomas Westobie & Elizabeth Marshall
12 (+ <i>Mr.</i> )	Bartholomewe Ardyn ( <i>Armenge</i> ) & Anne Bolles ( <i>Bowles</i> )
26	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Doby ( <i>Dobbye</i> )

Nov.	16	Arthur Dickinson & Katheryn Kinte ( <i>Kente</i> )
	17 (20)	Richard Clarke & Margarett Spencer
	20 (17)	Hughe Clayton & Margarett Remyngton
	23	Will'm Richman & Agnes Graves
	eod. (27)	Will'm Bedgland ( <i>Bigland</i> ) & Arcar ( <i>An</i> ) Smyth <sup>1</sup> ( <i>Arrowsmyth</i> )
	27	Will'm Pennell & Amye Bennett
Dec.	1	Umfra Grenam ( <i>Crane</i> ) & Anne White <sup>2</sup>
	7	Will'm Rodgerson & Dorothe ( <i>Darytie</i> ) Smighton ( <i>Smeeton</i> )
	11	Henry Atkyn & Jone Fairebarne
	21	Richard Thornton & Sisley Thacker
	22	Thomas Butler & Margarett Hanson
Feb.	1	John Smythe & Jone Sellers
	9	Rob't Stiuergis ( <i>Sturges</i> ) & Elizabeth Buck
	17	John May & Margarett Wolby
	22	James Dawson & Margarett Middelton
	23	Edwarde Johnson & Katheryn Marshall
	eod.	George Johnson & Barbaray Penbrough ( <i>Penbrouth</i> )

## 1596

April.	8	Will'm Barnabie & Elizabeth Carter
	15	Thomas Boston & Martha Margery
	21	Thomas Rackabie ( <i>Bickbie</i> ) & Anis ( <i>Annis</i> ) Procter

Page	31	
Maii	4	Richard Wilkinson & Agnes ( <i>An</i> ) Atkinson
	6	John Dickman & Margarett Tomson
	8 (6)	George Michell & Wenefride Simson
	9	Rob't Rackett & Marie Cottes ( <i>Cootes</i> )
	11	Rob't Youle ( <i>Yeew'e</i> ) & Jane Jackson
	13	Will'm Pane ( <i>Pain</i> ) & Margarett Massome ( <i>Marson</i> )
Junii	3	John Oullesby & Sara Warde ( <i>Warr</i> )
	eod.	George Wilson & Marie Sowter
	13	Bennett Cley & Jane Lyttlewod
	15	Will'm Saunders & Cristen Ashe
	21	Henry Harbie & Jane Cotes ( <i>Cootes</i> )
	22	James Bowtall ( <i>Buttoll</i> ) (+of <i>Stilton</i> ) & Jone ( <i>Jane</i> ) Watson (+of <i>Spalding</i> )
	29	Will'm Chapman & Margarett Felps
Julii	11	Heughe Haynton ( <i>Henton</i> ) & Esbell Lambe
	eod.	Rob't Drowar ( <i>Drowrye</i> ) & Leuce Bell
Aug.	1	Will'm Soresbie ( <i>Sorebie</i> ) & Elizabeth Goodwyn ( <i>Gooddine</i> )
	3	Will'm Wilson & Margarett Crowe
	eod. (12)	George Johnson & Roseman ( <i>Rose</i> ) Metcalfe
	12	Richard Anger & Alyce ( <i>Eales</i> ) Reede
	20 (12)	Rob't Tomson ( <i>Thomson</i> ) & Agnes Wilson ( <i>Willison</i> )
Oct.	5	John Tomson & Esbell [blank]
	7 (+Mr.)	John Anderson & (+M'ris) Jane Leveritt
	10	George Lovell & Alyce Ollyott ( <i>Oulyet</i> )
	24	Simon Bennett & Agnes Typpyt
Nov.	16	Richard Pennell & Margarett Sompton ( <i>Sumpton</i> )

<sup>1</sup> 'Acar Smyth' seems to be an ill-conceived attempt to copy the name 'Arrowsmyth.'<sup>2</sup> T. adds 'Wiberton' in margin.

Nov.	21	Thomas Wilson & Agnes Garratt
	25	John Copyn & Elizabeth Parkinson
	28	John ( <i>George</i> ) Rushe & Jane Bette
Dec.	5	John Shepard & Jane Smythe
	21	Rob't Arnold & Dorothe Hochinson
	21	<i>John Bedon &amp; Grace Wyman</i> <sup>1</sup>
Jan.	13	Exp'of'er Benson & Agne ( <i>An</i> ) Richidson ( <i>Richardson</i> )
	24	Nicholas Gibson & Elizabeth Pacye
Feb.	8	Thomas Ambray & Aney ( <i>Ame</i> ) Pennell

1597.

April.	10	Exp'opher Landerson & Alyce Rogerson
	12	John Lawson & Elizabeth Boulby
	21	John Yates ( <i>Yate</i> ) & Brigett Hudelston
	23 (21)	Thomas Taylor & Margarett Smyth
May	1	Alexander Gryme & Alyce Frysell ( <i>Frysweil</i> )
	5	John Tomson ( <i>Thomson</i> ) & Elizabeth Skoppam ( <i>Skuppam</i> )
	10	Richard Fisher & Agnes ( <i>An</i> ) White ( <i>Whitt</i> )
eod.	(12)	Lorance Patricke & Margarett Johnson
	12	Richard Pooreman & Agnes ( <i>An</i> ) Sowden ( <i>Sowthen</i> )
Junii (Julye)	7	Nich's Heather ( <i>Thacher</i> ) & Marie Grene
	12	Thomas Whiton ( <i>Whittong</i> ) & Agnes ( <i>An</i> ) Doubie ( <i>Dobye</i> )
	17	Luck ( <i>Luke</i> ) Sadler & Jane Barowe ( <i>Boner</i> )
	18	Will'm Cocarll ( <i>Cockrell</i> ) & Ellen Jackson
	25 (24)	Richard Wallyson ( <i>Mallesson</i> ) & Jone Forman
	26 (24)	Rob't Soudden ( <i>Snoden</i> ) & Alyce Stapleton ( <i>Stableton</i> )
	30	Thomas Gee & Cycley Ackerley

Page 32

Aug.	28 (20)	Peter Michell & Margarett Jackson
Oct.	2	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Kytchin
	3	Raffe Bryde & Jone [blank] ( <i>Kyme</i> )
	16	John Bornett ( <i>Burnet</i> ) & Alyce Marredge
	24	Will'm Dale & Agnes White ( <i>Wlytt</i> )
Nov.	7	Gabriell Closse & Marie Hae
	12	Thomas Hochinson & Margarett Dollinson
	24	John Wrighte & Margarett Boncer ( <i>Brown</i> )
Dec.	5	John Yonger & Maudlyn Wilton [blank]
	12	Will'm Gryne ( <i>Greene</i> ) & Margrett Person
	19	Edward Foular ( <i>Fuller</i> ) & Katheryn Arrowsmyth
eod.		John Symson & Margarett Owstinge <sup>2</sup>
	22	John Roosse ( <i>Rosse</i> ) & Alyce Pachett (+alias <i>Wyman</i> )
Jan.	12	Henry Walker & Katheryn Wotton ( <i>Wootton</i> )
Feb.	1	Xp'of'er Madeson & Elizabeth Coxon
	19	Rachard ( <i>Richard</i> ) Tache ( <i>Tushe</i> ) & Jelian Watson
Mart.	17	Symon Huide <sup>3</sup> ( <i>Hood</i> ) & Cristian Hutchinson
eod.		Rob't Bateson ( <i>Batson</i> ) & Alyce Cristendom
	19	Edwarde Gannock & Aze ( <i>Asey</i> ) Hixe ( <i>Hickes</i> )
	20	Will'm Hedon & Alyce Danes ( <i>Dennes</i> )

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> T. omits this entry<sup>3</sup> Or possibly 'Hinde.'

## 1598

April.	13	Thomas Hunter & Aucridge ( <i>Auchridg</i> ) Loide
	15	John Brytton & Agnes Fyshe
	26	Will'm Willis ( <i>Wilkes</i> ) & Jane Barratt
	28	Will'm Skynner & Elizabeth Chapman
May.	4	Umfray Routh ( <i>Rooth</i> ) & Elizabeth Chauntrye
	14	Will'm Comber ( <i>Kymber</i> ) & Elizabeth Norton
	19	George Thaker & Margarett Rodes ( <i>Roodes</i> )
	21	Will'm Trusdale & Alyce Frybusse ( <i>Frebuse</i> )
	23	Will'm Buchey ( <i>Bushey</i> ) & Katheryn Cryslyn ( <i>Grisley</i> )
	29	Raphe Howard & Marie Smythe
Junii	25	John Boutell ( <i>Boulton</i> ) & Alyce Wood
	26	Rob't Broune & Esbell Richison ( <i>Richardson</i> )
	30	Franc <sup>e</sup> Porter & Suzanna Walker
Aug.	8	John Burdekyne & Katheryn Tatam
	30	John Tomlyn & Dorothe Pycke
Sept.	7	Richard Messenger & Marie Rudd ( <i>Rood</i> )
	23	Henry Moyses ( <i>Moses</i> ) & Katheryn Wallys
Oct.	5	Xp'ofe <sup>r</sup> Parker & Grace Marshall
	8	John Bell & Elizabeth Chapman
	23	Thomas [blank] ( <i>Pres[? ton]</i> ) & Agnes Lamberd ( <i>Lambert</i> )
Nov.	1	Will'm Smyth & Jane Busshey
	26	Rob't Huckhame ( <i>Huckhand</i> ) & Elinge Foldingworth
	28	Peter Marten & Jesbell ( <i>Issaber</i> ) [blank]
Feb.	13	William Fox & Jone Mott <sup>1</sup>
	14	Robart Drowry & Brydget Denton <sup>1</sup>
	20	Richard Leeke & Anne Porter <sup>1</sup>

[END OF THE MARRIAGES.]

<sup>1</sup> R. omits these entries.

## [BAPTISMS]

Page 33.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LIN-  
COLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI BAPTIZATI SUNT  
A DUODECIMO DIE MENSIS NOVEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI  
MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO SEPTIMO

[1557]

Nov.	12	Margareta Hargrave filia Francisci Hargrave
Dec.	3	Jacobus Garrat filius Rad'i Garratt
	13	Isabella Stapleton filia Joh'is
	29	Margareta Evers filia Will'i
Jan.	3	Will's Jeffrey filius Ric'i Jeffrey
	ead.	Suzanna Richmond filia Henrici Richmond
	14	Helena Woodroofe filia Joh'is de Conysby
	ead.	Agnes Willington filia Arthuri Willington
	18	Will's Foster filius Georgii Burde
	20	Isabella filia Joh'is [blank]
	22	Agnes Bowmer filia Will'i
	25	Suzanna Abraham filia Xp'oferi
	30	Franciscus & Johanna Harpam filii Will'i
Feb.	5	Alex' Skynner filius Alex'i
	ead.	Agnes Lumbley filia Margerie
	7	Petrus Richardson filius Rob'ti
	10	Ambrosius Sandon filius Will'i, generosi
	16	Elizabeth Turpyn filia Simonis
	17	Rogerus Waller filius Thome
	22	Alicia Wyndefelde filia Will'i de Sybsay
	26	Matheus Granger & Rob'tus filii Joh'is
	ead.	Johanna Neudyke filia Will'i
	ead.	Agnes Wyggyn filia Thome
Mart.	1	Joh'es Esheton filius Henrici
	13	Isabella Marshall filia Thome

1558

	25	Simo Adams filius Thome
	ead.	Will's Sherwyn filius Rob'ti
	28	Will's Bank $\zeta$ filius Will'i
	30	Georgius Bayne filius Nich'i

April.	11	Thomas Pullay filius Rob'ti
	eed.	Margareta Palmer filia Rob'ti
Maii	10	Xp'oferus Lodge filius Xp'oferi
	11	Alicia Coot $\rho$ filia Joh'is
	18	Johanna Hutchenson filia Thome
	27	Thomas Symson filius Rob'ti
	28	Petrus Kynge filius Philippi
	29	Francisca Rynger filia Will'i
Junii	5	Rosa Browne filia Thome
	18	Thomas Brandreth filia ( <i>sic</i> ) Will'i
	23	Elionor Hall filia Joh'is
Julii	24	Jacobus Manby filius Alani
	28	Margareta Duglas filia Nich'i
penult.		Francisca Dallance filia Will'i
Aug.	9	Will's filius Margarete filius spurius
	12	Nich'us Johnson filius Roger'i
	29	Will's Hogeskynson filius Xp'oferi
Sept.	24	Will's Stork $\rho$ filius Joh'is
eed.		Henricus Turpyn filius Thome
	25	Nich's Clerk filius Laurenci Clerke
	27	Ric'us Kollett filius Thome defunct'

Page 34

Oct.	10	Jacobus Browne filius Joh'is
eed.		Joh'es Kynge filius Ph'i
eed.		Katerina Tebbott
	19	Cristoferus Letsome filius Will'i
	26	Franciscus & Joh'es Arthure
	29	Georgius Dawson filius Rog'i
eed.		Ph'u Bate filius Rob'ti
eed.		Rob'tus Hodgekynson filius Thome
	30	Will's Goodynge filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Goodynge
Nov.	5	Will's & Francisca filii [ <i>blank</i> ] Thomsonne
eed.		Dorothea Plumer
	6	Will's Creke
	23	Francisca Thorie
Dec.	14	Rob'tus Bohome
eed.		Magdalena Smyth
eed.		Joh'es Crofte
	16	Simon Turpyn
	24	Joh'es Symond $\rho$
	27	Ric'us Adam &
		Fretheswyde Wade
Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
	6	Joh'es Rooper &
		Rob'tus Worshipp
eed.		Margareta Draper
eed.		Matheus Bauy
	7	Elizabeth Willemson
eed.		Effame Apesdale filia Joh'is
eed.		Fredyswide Kelsey filia Thome
	21	Antonius Skynner filius Ric'i

Jan.	21	Matheus Lawson e <sup>1</sup> me patre
	28	Agnes Cotton baptizatus ( <i>sic</i> ) est
Feb.	18	Symon Palmer filius Edwardi
	25	Margareta Stapulton filia Will'i
cod.		Thomas Marshall filius Thome

1559<sup>2</sup>

Mart.	7	Alicia Porter filia Thome Porter
	10	Steph'us Duglas filius Thome
	14	Thomas Hobbs filius Morgane Hobbs
cod.		Thomas Clitherall filius Job'is
	23	Elizabeth [ <i>blank</i> ]
	24	Leonardus Clerke

## 1560

April.	7	Laurens [ <i>blank</i> ]
	24	Sara Dallance filia Will'i
	27	Alicia Garrat & Alicia Sharp
Maii	14	Dorothea Byrde
	20	Will's Clerke &
cod.		Thomas Clerk
		Isabella Richmond
Junii	9	Rob'tus Chapman & Maria Andros
	16	Antonius Doughtie & Will's Hall
Julii	21	Will's Worshipp
	19	Joh'es Hamond
Aug.	11	Joh'es Wilkynson
	17	Edmundus Crosby
	23	Petrus Lythall
	25	Will's Leynam
Page	35	
Sept.	1	Cristoferus Huntwycke
		Ricardus Waller
cod.		Margareta Leake
	8	Thomas Bank <sup>r</sup>
	10	Francisca Wrighte
	14	Henricus Byngleyn
	28	Rob'tus Wynnnyngton
Oct.	29	Benyamyn Rawsby
	5	Magdalena Puttrell
	6	Suzanna Tymson
	11	Thomas Goodynge
	17	Mildreda Prioure

Oct.	20	Alicia & Juditha Whetofte
	26	Joh'es Tonnard
Nov.	2	Will's Barnes
	3	Will's Plumer
	6	Will's Creke
	23	Francisca Thorye
Dec.	3	Magdalena Puttrell
	5	Elizabeth Knighte & Rob'tus Bohome
	14	Magdalena Smythe & Joh'is Crofte
	16	Symon Turpyn
	24	Joh'es Symonde & Joh'es Browne
	27	Ric'us Adams & Frethiswyde Wade
Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
	16	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshyp
	18	Margareta Draper
	20	Andreas Wrangle & Ric'us Wilkinson
	26	Symon Clay
Feb.	15	Emma Ariall Georgius Swyndale & Will's Soresby

<sup>1</sup> This letter is not very plain. It in no way resembles the letter 's,' otherwise the reading would be 'sine patre.' Possibly the meaning may be that the child was the son of the writer of the entry.

<sup>2</sup> This date appears to have been written with different ink, but by the same scribe. Either the entries from March 1558-9 to February 1559-60 are missing, or there is some confusion about the years, as is not uncommon in these early copies of the original registers.

Feb.	23	Will's Penelle & Joh'es Sandby	Nov.	30	Petrus Rudder & Joh'es Browne
Mart.	25	Agnes Laughton	Dec.	1	Ric'us & Franciscus (Frances) Skynner & Elionora Wiggy
6	Will's Earle	14	Will's Leke (Becke)		
12	Petrus Newsteade & Jana Michell	20	Edytha Cowper		
29	Ric'us Modlay	25	Rob'tus Yaxley & Petrus Kynge		
	1561				
April.	12	Agnes Manbie	Jan.	10	Joh'es Tomson
	19	Will's Tomson & Will's Sellers	ead.		Thomas & Georgius Saunders
	22	Francisca Cooke		18	Ric'us Hochkynson (+ of Toft)
Maii	4	Will's Letsome	ead.		Margareta Marshall & Margareta Curteys
	10	Anna Baxter		24	Isabella Apedale (Apes- dale)
Junii	15	Joh'es Cootes		28	Georgius Saunderson <sup>1</sup>
	20	Matheus Freston	Feb.	1	Alicia & Francisca Miles
Julii	7	Agnes Wesselyede		9	Leonardus Myddel- borowe
	19	Margareta Fyerbanne	Mart.	1	Margareta Stubb (Stubbes) &
	25	Thomas Lawes & Jacobus Hawle		6	Joh'es Andrewe
	27	Ric'us att Style & Margareta Strawe		14	Elizabeth Thorye
Aug.	2	Agnes Bonner & Agnes Foxe		20	Ric'us Kyme
	3	Antonius Hawcryde			Georgius Morgane & Elizabeth Midleton
	16	Agnes Roche	ead.		Petrus Kynge & [blank] (John) Howes
	17	Elizabeth Oresbie			1562
	29	Ric'us Paulmer & Simon Kyndare	Mart.	30	Elizabeth Hutchynson
Page	36		April.	11	Will's Glavyn & Joh'es Michell
Sept.	14	Thomas Coxsone		25	Helena Kyme
	21	Helena Evers	Maii	30	Henricus Symsynne
	28	Cristoferus Grantome & Joh'es Porter		1	Thomas Mablesonne
	29 (30)	Joh'es Fyske		6	Franciscus (Frances) Richardson
Oct.	11	Margareta Goodynge		17	Joh'es Holleworthe (Hollesworth)
	17	Efforem (Effraym) Thorpe		31	Dorothea Adams & Will's Kytchynne
	18	Rebecca Smythe	Junii	6	Franciscus (Frances) Worshippe & Margareta Welche
	26	Jacobus Wilkynson		ead.	
	28	Will's Selbie			
	31	Joh'es Thacker			
Nov.	2	Joh'es Tompson			
	23 (3)	Joh'es Hauxe (Haucks) &			
	ead. (3)	Nich's Colvell			
	25	Cassandra Bedience			
	26	Rebecca Robynson & Antonius Lynam			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

Junii	7	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Armestronge	Dec.	6	Johanna Harnes & Francisca Taylonge ( <i>Taylour</i> )
	13	Elizabeth Bavyn		12	Agnes Margey
	20	Symon Lawson		19	Francisca Burtonne
	21	Francisca Burton		25	Margareta Welborne
	27	Joh'es Tryndley		26	Agnes Cowper & Joh'es Atkynson
Julii	7	Matheus Skynner	Jan.	31	Anna Townesley
	11	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Turpyn		1	Job'es Smyth
	eod. (10)	Cristofer' Waller ( <i>Walker</i> )		10	Will's Hilton &
	eod. (10)	Agnes Rasur		eod.	Joh'es Wooddell ( <i>Noddel</i> )
	18	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Foster		16	Margareta Huntwyck
		Blasea ( <i>Blase</i> ) & Jherome Turpyn		24	Matilda ( <i>Marwde</i> ) Logge ( <i>Looge</i> )
	25 (18)	Rob'tus Meriall &	Feb.	30	Isabella Sellers
	eod.	Jacobus [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Haddon</i> )		6	Elizabeth Lake ( <i>Leyke</i> ) &
	eod.	Jana Jeffrey ( <i>Dier</i> )		eod.	Joh'es Dixson
		Rebecca [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Ransonne</i> )		7	Cristoferus Pell & Dorothea Margery
Aug.	1	Margareta Forman		13	Francisca Middleton
	9	Cicilia Clarke		14	Elizabeth Kytchen
	19	Joh'es Smythe		19 (14)	Joh'es Butler
	23	Isaac Abraham		24	Ric'us Hawle Georgius Gannock & Elizabeth Earle
Sept.	13	Elizabeth Arrowsmith	Mart.	4	Barbara Neele
	14	Agnes Manbie		6	Rebecca Rynger
	19	Leonardus Waylane ( <i>Waylande</i> ) & Margeria Lowtone ( <i>Lawtonne</i> )		13	Francisca Awdley
	eod. (26)	Cristofer Clerk		20	Ric'us Cooke & Helena Swyndale
	eod. (26)	Margareta Clerk &			
	eod. (26)	Margareta Ellys			
Oct.	3	Thomas Robers ( <i>Roberds</i> )			
		Ric'us Robinson &			
		Katerina Stydale ( <i>Hyddale</i> )			
	24	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Fauertte ( <i>fawcete</i> ) & Jana Browne	April.	3	Hen'r Tunherd Jacobus Wilkinson & Joh'es Oresby
Page 37				4	Hen'r Hubberd & Agnes Clymsonne
Nov.	7	Hugo Wrene		10	Jeffrey Weltonne
	8	Matheus Orolle ( <i>Orelle</i> ) de Toft		13	Will's Doughtie
	15	Sidrake Paulson		14	Agnes Hawle
	25	Francisca Stubbes		17	Will's Lynwod & Katerina Hutchynson
	30	Andrewe West		24	Francisca Spencer & Francisca Wieke
				28	Elizabeth Storker ( <i>Stockes</i> )
				1	Matheus Symson &

## 1563

Maii	1	Alicia At style			Dec.	7	Betterice Style
	8	Thomas Lodywycke				12	Alex' Cossey &
	9	Joh'es Belman Francisca & Joh'es Hawlstede					Joh'es Skynner & Alicia Att Style
	15	Will's Villers &				18	Will's Richardson
		Joh'es Musgrave				25	Rob'tus Dobbies
	16	Joh'es Wrighte				26	Steph'us Laieton
	20	Elizabeth Tempor & Alicia Clerk				28	Joh'es Dallance & Joh'es Wood de Skyrbeck
	30	Ric'us Michell					
	31	Margareta Burgone					
		Joh'es Clerke					
Junii	12	Antonius Michell & Joh'es Plumer ( <i>Plumme</i> )			Jan.	9	Joh'es Stanehowse
	16	Will's Thorpe ( <i>Thoorye</i> )				15	Joh'es Weynyngton & Will's Bulleyn & Wenyfred Michell
	19	Ric'us Clement				22	Dorothea Letsome & Isabella Burton
	24	Helena Warde				23	Elizabeth Walker
	3	Rachell Chapman & Francisca Scott				29	Agnes Watsonne
Julii	10	Joh'es Worshipp Will's Byrde & Isabella Kellett ( <i>Kelle</i> )				30	Joh'es Harrysonne & Elizabeth Sherwood
	17	Cristoferus Rollynson (+of Toft) & Alicia Goldsborowe					
	24	Katerina Foster Will's Richmond & Alicia Armestronge			Feb.	12	Henricus Colvell & Elizabeth Tracye
						ead.	Thomasyn Smythe & Will's Leeke
Aug.	8	Ric'us Hentonne				23	Joh'es Haule
	21	Hamundus Yaxley & Elizabeth West					Agnes Collenson & Elizabeth Smyth
	21	Rad'us Kendalle					Georgius Haucke
Sept.	4	Alicia Wilkinson				12	Maria Swabie
	19	Petrus Haule				18	Joh'es Stubbes & Elizabeth Atkynson
	15	Antonius Symonde ( <i>Symones</i> ) & Margareta Hollsworth					
Page 38							1564
	Oct.	9	Isabella Drorye & Dorothea Turpyn			26	Agnes Barwyck
		10	Francisca Wilkynson			30	Georgius Hiltofe & Will's Wilsonne
		16	Will's Askewe				
		17	Michaell Robynson		April.	1	Helena Pollard
		23	Isabella Bonner			8	Thomas Jacksonne & Dorothea Percyvall
		30	Antonius Wyggon			9	Margareta Bonner
	Nov.	1	Agnes Wormall			16	Simon Inman
		12	Will's Arthure			23	Isabella Bate
		13	Alex' Wilstone			30	Joh'es Browne
Dec.	4	Leon'dus Tupholme & Alex' Marshall					
					Maii	20	Francisca Byrde
					Junii	18	Joh'es Johnsonne
						24	Thomas Doughtie
Julii						25	Antonius Albrooke
						9	Joh'es Wrighte
						15	Thomas Spencer
						22	Cristoferus Michell
						30	Alicia Kytchyn

Aug.	6	Alex' Lawtone	Feb.	10	Elizabeth Michell
	19	Magalye Cley		16	Joh'es Forssett
	20	Georgius Stafforth &		17	Antonius Bamforthe
		Suzanna Poole			Margareta Julian
Sept.	1	Georgius Spooke			Katerina Harnes
	2	Agnes Noble		24	Margareta Clerk
	9	Elizabeth Robynson		25	Joh'es Oresby
	16	Ric'us Arrowesmythe	Mart.	5	Rob'tus Hutchenson
	17	Elena Skott &		10	Elizabeth Tupholme &
		Francisca Cotton			Dorothea Dobbes
Oct.	28	Mihell Temper		17	Francisca & Joh'es
	8	Joh'es Murivell			Skynner
	14	Elizabeth Middleton		18	Wenefride fesant
	21	Rosa Villers			Katerina Turpyn &
	26	Rob'tus Draper	eod.		Isabella Hay
	31	Ric'us Cook &		24	Ananias Burton
	eod.	Joh'es Foster			1565
<i>Page 39</i>				30	Francisca Clapam
Nov.	4	Jacobus West	April.	1	Joh'es Melsoby
	5	Margareta Pickeringe		2	Cristoferus Cockerell
	11	Will's Jackson &		8	Petrus Manbie
		Hestor Bonner		14	Margareta Browne &
	12	Ric'us Rudder &			Joh'es Chapman
		Will's Huntwycke		23	Agnes Worshipp
	eod.	Margareta Townesley		29	Joh'es Oresby
	23	Antonius Yaxley			Mildreda Foster
	26	Joh'es Cowper &	Maii	5	Xp'oferus Tayler &
		Francisca Preston		12	Symon Tayler
	30	Georgius Hall &		13	Thomas Pele &
		Janna Seller			Rob'tus Garrett
Dec.	9	Ric'us Jaxsone		19	Thomas Morres &
	10	Jacobus Middelton			Anne Barwicke
	16	Wenefryde West		22	Anne Darbie
	19	Leon'dus Preston		31	Elizabeth Goodynge
	23	Marke Margery	Junii	3	Josephe Fiske
	29	Edwardus Earle		9	Anne Bate &
	30	Dorothea Sybseie			Dorothee Tracy
		Rosa Derbie		28	Will's Myles
Jan.	5	Jana Neele	Julii	1	Elizabeth Stevenson
	6	Francisca Dracoote		14	Sara Stonehouse &
		Joh'es Weltoner &			Elizabeth Kynder
		Dorothea Sanbie		15	Sara Wilson
	7	Elizabeth Wilson &		21	Elizabeth Rynger
		Fredyswyde Kytchen	Aug.	11	Maria Andros
	13	Francisca Hide &		18	Francisca Huste
		Emmett Clerke		25	Dorothea Dallance
	20	Petrus Whitehome		26	Joh'es Symson &
	27	Joh'es Skynner			Agnes Symson
	30	Francisca Tompsone	Sept.	2	Rob'tus Kyme
Feb.	1	Cristoferus Plumer		9	Edmundus Leeke &
	10	Petrus Halifeilde &			Rog'us Harryson &



Nov.	9	Will's Villers & Betrice Wygon	Junii	21	Antony at Style Margarett Atkyn & Helene Dracotes
	16	Thomas Leeke		29	George Foster
	24	Will's Jacksonne	Julii	5	Grace Collynsone
Dec.	7	Thomas Stevenson		19	Thomas Wilsonne
	8	Symon Durhome & Ric'us Hasylwood		24	Wenefreyde Parker
	10	Michell & Gregory Sawer		27	Will'm Dixon
Jan.	14	Simon Innan	Aug.	31	Thomas Atkynson
	5	Wenefrede Halle		10	Simon Dallance
	9	Grace Kynder		16	Isaac Challner
	18	Margery Kelle		17	Frances Wrighte
	19	John Warde		22	George Mower & Florence Marshall
	20	Frances Douse & Antony Jaxson	Sept.	1	Will'm Frances
	26	Frances Whythome		6	Thomas Dobbes
eod.		John Kytchen		13	Rob't Bonner Henry Askewe
Feb.	2	Will'm Clerke			John Murvell
		Isabell Turpyn		14	John Faray & Katerny Manby
		John Myddleton		21	John Thorye
	8	Richard Walche		27	Rob't Capanott
	9	Agnes Oresby	Page	42	
	14	Thomas Woode	Oct.	11	Margareta Wadesworthe
	16	Will's Harcastle		18	Jana Spencer
		Margarett Walker		19	John Keyme
	22	Thomas Wood		25	Will's Cockerell
	23	Frances Sherwood		26	Alyce Alderchurche
		Betrice Whithome		28	Jude at Style Dorothe Leeke
	25	Will'm & Ursula Hamerton			Elizabeth Wheler
Mart.	1	Alice Owen	Nov.	16	Agnes Hutchensone
	8	Leonarde Davye		22	Amye Roodes
	16	Anne Cawsey		29	Frances Hutchensone& Rachell Harner
	24	Elizabeth Andersonne & Marye Scotte		30	Thomas Wilkynson
		1567	Dec.	7	John Leyton Thomas Cook & Marie Bate
	25	John Taylor		10	Wenefryde Bullock
	28	Brigytt Grantome		13	Will'm Clarke
	29	Richard Worshyppe		28	Antony Taylor
April.	2	Margarett Addley	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Broddyng & Symon Hubberd
	24	Thomas Hawcrede		17	Percivall Hubbert
		Will's Bowlby		24	Suzanna Percyvall
	30	Grace Middleton		27	Richard Taylor & Edmund Taylor
Maii	11	Thomas Draper		31	Will'm Halle
	19	Rob'tus West	Feb.	1	Thomas Halle
	25	Cristofer Colvell			
	31	Richerd Cowper			
		Cassander Warde &			
		Rachell Skarre			
Junii	15	Milde rede Haye			

Feb.	7	Reynolde Rynger	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Harcastle
	8	Agnes Garrett		21	John Atkyn
	10	Joh'es Derbie		24	Will'm Whythome
	22	Agnes Poole	Sept.	4	Will'm Tracye
	24	Juditha Tomsone		5	Nicholas Dixon
	28	Richard Tunherde		11	Elizabeth Walderstone
	29	Alyce Alderchurche		12	Alicia filia populi
Mart.	6	Elizabeth Turpyn		16	Agnes Walker
	7	Abigale Woode		25	Ric'us Wilkynson &
	20	Katheryn Clay			John Lydall
	24	Thomas Leake	eod.		Will'm Malyngē & Mildrede Hiltofte
		1568		26	Richard Foster & Edmunde Burrowe
	25	Marye Huntwycke	Oct.	3	Andrewe Boolby
	30	Symon Smythe		18	Isabella Arrowesmythe
	31	Barnarde Preston		23	Agnes Byrde
April.	3	Elizabeth Harryson &		24	Will's Swanne
		Agnes Cutbert	Nov.	4	Margery Bonde
	4	Thomas Kytchen		13	Andrewe Ferryman
	10	Marie Dalbye		14	Leon'de Leeke & Will'm Alderchurche
	11	Judithe Villers		28	Will'm Sawer & Henry Farre
	15	Edmunde Stevenson	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Watson
	16	Marie Teesday			Margarett Swallowe
	20	Elleonor Cotton		5	Kateryn Pyntony
	24	Richard West		11	Marie Dicconson & Kateryn Stevenson
	30	Faithe Townsley		12	Will'm Marre
Maii	2	Rob'tus Goldesborowe		18	Judithe filia populi
	24	Frances Close		19	Will's Lodewycke
	26	Cristofer Wilsonne		24	John Woodrofe de Skyrbeck
	30	Rebecca Palsonne	Jan.	5	Andrewe Morton
Junii	5	Jhone Leythe		15	Henrye Armstronge
	15	John Julyan		22	Agnes Harrysone
	17	Cristofer Yaxley		29	Isabella Bamber
	23	John Stanehouse		30	Will's Oresby
	27	Humf'r'us Moncke	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Warde
	29	Antonius filius populi		13	John Pell
Julii	1	Samuell Letsome &		15	Alyce Gooke <sup>1</sup>
		Atlarde Clement		20	Elizabeth Robynson
ed.		Elizabeth Skott &		26	Sara & Alice Stevenson
		Simon Petersonne	Mart.	12	Marie Warde
	24	Thomas Welton		19	Ruthe Richardson
	25	Olyver Frances		20	Barbara Monke
	31	Andrewe Hentone			1569
Page	43				
Aug.	7	Will's Weynyngton			
	8	Rad'us Wilkynson			
		Simon Keele &			
		Rob. Keele			
	12	Anne Earle			
	17	Katheryne Hydes			
				27	Cristofer Kempe

<sup>1</sup> Sic.

April.	2	Jana Wilkynsone	Feb.	18	Katerina Kent &	
	11	Grace Kytchen		19	Jana Scott	
	17	Thomas Skynner		24	Joh'es Vyllers	
	30	Elie Skynner		26	Elena Dowson	
		Isabell Cooke &	Mart.	1	Henricus & Ric'us	
		Elizabeth Dracotes			Atkynson	
Maii	22	Richard Doughtie		2	Ric'us Hotchkynson	
	30	Richard Spencer		4	Marie Woode &	
	31	Simon Hutchenson			Marie Clarke	
Junii	24	Jane Kynder		5	Beatrix filia populi	
Julii	13	Richard Darbye		11	Georgius Foster	
	17	Thomas Hawckrede			Thomas Rodes &	
	23	Thomas Trewsdale			Katerina Farray	
		Alice Onne		21	Elizabeth Yaxley	
	30	Alice Grene			1570	
Aug.	7	Agnes Stevenson	April.	27	Elizabeth Harrye	
	20	Grace Wyman		1	Willielmus Thorrolde	
Page	44			2	Jone filia populi	
Sept.	4	Johane Gilsone		8	Ric'us Atkyn	
	14	John Clay		9	Johanna Boothe	
	17	Agnes Chawners		22	Agnes Draper	
	21	Mathewe Askewe &		29	Rob'tus Wilkes &	
		Andrewe Askewe			Joh'es Farre	
	24	Lewys Foster	Maii	3	Ric'us Welton	
	28	Agnes Woode		6	Thomas Whitwonge	
Oct.	2	Parcevell Turpyn		7	Barbara Gannock	
	15	Thomas Oresbye &			de Skyrbeck	
		Thomas Broddinge		15	Margareta Mullymer	
	16	Beatrice Wilsone &		20	Johanna Lethe &	
		Suzanne Walker		21	Elizabeth Taylor	
	18	Gabriell Closse			Agnes Browne filia	
Nov.	1	Marie Preston			populi	
	6	Margarett Clayton	Junii	27	Andreas Wyggen	
	13	Bartholomewe Ferrye		3	Will'us Alderchurche	
Dec.	10	Antonius Clarke &		6	Franciscus Woode	
		Leonardus Whithome		10	Margareta Bakewell	
eod.		Andrewe Dureham &			17	Anna Hyde
		Esaye Cockerell			25	Johanna Hartlay
	17	Jane Borde			28	Thomas Newsome
	18	Cristofer Hickes	Julii	9	Leon'dus Bennytt	
	31	Eliz. Bullock		15	Will'us Hawkrigge &	
Jan.	7	Henry filius populi			Thomas Masone	
	8	Simon Marshall		16	Rob'tus Townley &	
	10	Thomas Leeke &			Ric'us Parker	
		Ric'us Feilde		22	Henricus Taylor	
	21	Joh'es Clarke			Brigytt Lawdale &	
	22	Joanna Collyn &			Mary Clarke	
		Elizabeth Taylor	Aug.	30	Eden Campenett	
Feb.	2	Joh'es filius populi		12	Joh'es Percyvell	
	12	Barbara Walker &		19	Maria Stevenson	
		Isabell Bonner		20	Jacobus Lydale	

<i>Page</i>	45		Nov.	26	Damaris Woode &
Sept.	4	Thomas Derby & Alex' Wright	Dec.	3	Isae Closse
	12	Joh'es Stanley		16	Maria Tracye Margareta Rowlynson de Brothertofte
	16	Agnes Lake	Jan.	1	Gracia Morton
	17	Georgius Earle & Elizabeth Keale		5	Jana Preston
	28	Emma Warde		6	Joh'es Fawkener de Conyngsby
		Isabella Councell		7	Symon West & Judithe Hall
Oct.	30	Agnes Bucknall		13	Beatrixe Bayne de Brothertofte
	1	Frances Hedlay	Feb.	10	Margareta Dicconson
	4	Ric'us Wyat filius populi		11	Joh'es Gray
	7	Dorothea Pawson		18	Elena Jelson
	8	Joh'es Sherwood		25	Will's Marshall de Sybsay
	14	Annys Cutberd		26	Elizabeth Poole
		Margareta Claymond		7	Barbara Granger
	18	Isabella Baumbrughe	Mart.	10	Joh'es Truesdale
	23	Antonius Hotchynson		14	Steph'us filius populi
	27	Elizabeth Symson			
Nov.	1	Agnes filia populi			
	11	Isabella Hay			
	19	Will's Croslay de Sibsay			
					1571
Mart.	31	Joh'es Tonison de Cunsby			
April.	8	Xp'oferus Wilden filius Rad'i			
	11	Katerina Grene filia Georgii			
	14	Agnes Smyth filia Will'i			
	17	Rebecca Taylor filia Andree			
	18	Thomas Brodinge filius Thome			
	22	Rob'tus Dowson filius Milonis			
	29	Katerina Doughtie filia Thome			
Maii	6	Ric'us Melsybie filius Thome			
	19	Anna Spencer filia Thome			
Junii	16	Joh'es Wood filius Joh'is			
	17	Thomas Pell filius Rad'i			
	23	Judithe Crowe filius Will'i			
Julii	7	Will's Bediens filius [blank] Bediens			
	14	Joh'es Yaxley filius Will'i			
	15	Elizabeth Skynner filia Alex'			
Aug.	18	Will's Walker filius [blank]			
eod.		Elena Broune			
	19	Henricus Danbye filius Joh'is Danbye			
Sept.	16 <sup>1</sup>	Will's Woodwarde filius [blank]			
	20	Margareta Bateman			
		Maria Letsome			
	30	Gilb'tus Stapleton			
Oct.	9	Maud Hutchenson			
	14	Anna Whitehome			
<i>Page</i>	46				
Nov.	17	Jacobus Soreby filius Joh'is			

<sup>1</sup> Or '19.' The second figure has been altered.

Nov.	18	Ric'us Palmer filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Palmer
	25	Simon Stevenson filius Rob'ti
	27	Isabella Marre filia Ric'i
Dec.	9	Margeria Atkynson & Elizabeth Asheton filia Gilb't
	16	Walterus filius populi
	21	Will's Bennett filius Thome
	26	Matilda Welton filia Martini
	29	Steph'us filius populi & Steph'us Oresby de Sybsey
Jan.	6	Ric'us Adams filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Adams
cod.		Anna Archer filia Thome
	13	Katerina Kyme filia Hamonis
	26	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
	28	Henricus Stranger
	30	Em Layton filia Joh'is
Feb.	1	Joh'es Dobbes filius Nich'i
	3	Gracia Wilson filia Rob'ti
	16	Thomas Bullock filius Joh'is
	17	Thomas Hutchinson filius Xp'oferi & Simon Farowe filius Petri
	23	Alex' Swanne filius Thome de Skyrbeck
	24	Thomas Harnes filius Henrici & Agnes Turpyn filia Ric'i
Mart.	1	Rachell Hotchinson filia Henrici de Sybsay
	2	Thomas Warde filius Will'i & Simo Armestronge filius Georgii
	8	Anna Askewe filia Will'i
	9	Jana Rogers filia Thome

## 1572

April.	5	Anna Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is & Hester Lettē filia Thome
	13	Thomas Symson filius Joh'is & Rob'tus Close filius Will'i
	27	Wenefride Cockerell filia Thome
Maii	4	Mildreda Gowland filia [ <i>blank</i> ]
	7	Edmundus Woode filius Laurenci
	11	Ric'us Preston filius Thome
	21	Rob'tus Clerk filius Laurencii
Junii	15	Nich'us Temper filius Nich'i
	29	Thomas Hunston filius Will'i Hunston <i>Armiger</i>
Julii	5	Jonas Alderchurche filius Thome
	12	Gracia Samson filia Ric'i
	19	Eden Goldesboroughe filia Joh'is
	20	Ric'us Tayler filius Galfr'i
	31	Cassandra Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
Aug.	3	Joh'es Lyon filius Zaunderi
	12	Thomas Villers filius Joh'is
	16	Thomas Chapman filius Ric'i
	17	Edmundus Lathwick filius Henrici
cod.		Xp'ofer Symson filius Joh'is

Aug.	26	Simo Turpyn filius Thome
	30	Agnes Welche filia Jacobi
	31	Ric'us Haukred filius Mr. Haukred & Edmund Cater filius Thome
Sept.	13	Alicia Wood filia Edmondi
	14	Thomas Malliuer filius Joh'is
	21	Dorothea Byrde filia Will'i
	30	Michell Huste filius Nich'i & Alex' Cater filius Mr. Cater de Skyrbeck
Oct.	4	Margareta Middleton filia Will'i
	11	Magdalena Gilden filia Rob'ti
	18	John Hoote filia <sup>1</sup> Joh'is
	26	Elionora Leake filia Andree
Nov.	2	Thomasina Skynner filia Alex'i
	6	Leon'dus Tracye filius Rob'ti
	12	Maria Brodinge filia Ric'i
	15	Elizabeth Haynton filia Nich'i
	22	Joh'es Marshall filius Will'i
	23	Ric'us Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	29	Anna Wildon filia Radulphi
	30	Steph'us Cranwell filius Antonii & Maria Hartley filia Ric'i
<i>Page 47</i>		
Dec.	9	Margareta Parker filia Henrici
	12	Rob'tus Doughtie filius Thome
	20	Maria Newsam filia Leon'di & Alicia Wadingham filia Will'i
	21	Ric'us Thorye filius Thome
	24	Thomas Whithome filius Will'i Maria Campenet filia Leon'di & Matilda Crowston filia Thome
	25	Rob'tus Wynbyche filius Mr. Wynbyche
Jan.	4	Alicia Marshall filia Thome
	17	Hen'r Marshall filius Gilb'ti & Andreas Bassett filius Joh'is
	18	Joh'es Hutchinson filius Ric'i Johanna Bennett filia Thome Judith Martyn filia Will'i
	25	Atheldreda Therold filia Thome
	31	Will's Carulton filius Thome & Anna Sorebye filia Joh'is
Feb.	2	Petrus Wilkinson filius Georgii & Georgius Saunby filius Nich'i
	7	Dorothea Collynson filia Xp'oferi
	8	Xp'oferus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	15	Will's Trusdale filius Joh'is
	21	Joh'es Cotton filius Joh'is
	22	Joh'es Ledon filius Will'i & Elizabeth Dickonson filia Henrici

<sup>1</sup> Sic.

Mart.	9	Magdalena filia populi <i>alias</i> Edwardi Foster
	10	Joh'es Parker filius populi <i>alias</i> Will'i Parker
	14	Mildreda Lutton filia Caroli
	15	Will's Backewell filius Rob'ti
	23	Judithe Tayler filia Xp'oferi

## 1573

April.	29	Anna Pooreman filia Ric'i Poorman
	12	Will's Woodrophe filius Joh'is de Cunsby
	16	Henricus Wanne filius Joh'is Wanne <i>alias</i> populi
	19	Matilda Granby filia militis <sup>1</sup> Granby
Maii	1	Anna Dawson filia militis <sup>1</sup>
	23	Esaias Birde filia Thome
	24	Joh'es Stevenson filius Will'i
Junii	6	Gracia Feilde filia Christoferi
	14	Rob'tus Leake filius Joh'is
	21	Rad'us Armestronge filius Georgii Will's Poole filius Rob'ti Anna Cutt filia Joh'is Elizabeth Foster filia Ric'i Elizabeth Walker filia Rob'ti
	23	Maria Broune filia Joh'is
Julii	4	Joh'es Headley filius Joh'is & Johanna Anderson filia Wolfridi
	12	Edwardus Emetson filia Francisci
	19	Rob'tus Lethe filius Ric'i & Samuell Sisson filius Will'i
	23	Sara Darbie filia Thome
	24	Rob'tus Bediens filius Joh'is & Thomas Symson filius Joh'is
	26	Will's Stapleton filius Rob'ti & Isabella Samson filia Ric'i
	27	Margareta & Katherina Spencer gemine Thome Spencer
Aug.	1	Alicia Turpyn filia Thome
	4	Maria Harnes filia Thome
	12	Anna Scarborowe filia Rob'ti
	29	Judithe Clayton filia Thome
	30	Franciscus Layton filius Joh'is Nathaniell Grantam filius Joh'is & Anna Parvyn filia Joh'is
Sept.	6	Georgius Bedience filius Azarie & Alex' Jelson filius Joh'is
	12	Will's Morton filius Henrici & Ric'us Hutchinson filius Thome
Oct.	10	Zacheus Letsome filius [blank]
	17	Dorothea Fyneley ( <i>fynlay</i> ) filia Thome
	18	Isabella Dyconson filia Will'i
	20	Joh'es Smythe filius Joh'is
Nov.	8	Ric'us Brodinge ( <i>bradding</i> ) filius Ric'i

<sup>1</sup> For 'Milonis'; cp. Baptisms 3 June, 1576, and 25 July, 1579.

Nov.	15	Gabriell Close filius Will'i
	22	Lucia Yaxley filia Will'i & Will's Dickonson ( <i>Dixon</i> ) filius Will'i
	29	Ric'us Gooodday filius Petri & Margareta Tayler filia Galfridi
	30	Agnes ( <i>Annis</i> ) Walker filia Henrici
Dec.	6	Rob'tus Darbie ( <i>Dawbie</i> ) filius Joh'is
	13	†Henricus filius populi (†—† <i>Harry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ye comen people</i> )
	20	Thomas Shawe filius Joh'is
	25	Will's Eldersome filius Will'i
Page 48		
Jan.	1	Mildreda Squyer filia [ <i>blank</i> ]
	5	†Johanna Bennett filia Thome† (†—† <i>John Bennyt</i> )
	23	Rob'tus Wilkinson filius Georgii de Brothertofte
	24	Sara Wood filia Joh'is
	31	Martinus Earle filius Georgii Katherina Gilden filia Rob'ti & Maria Blackamore filia Joh'is
Feb.	7	Will's Pell filius Rad'i & Anna Awvyn filia Will'i
	13	Elizabeth Mallyver filia Joh'is
	14	Andreas Phorman filius Joh'is de Sybsey <sup>1</sup>
	16	Wenefreda Skynner filia Alex <sup>2</sup>
	21	Renoldus Burche filius Will'i
	28	Dorothea Turpyn filia Thome
Mart.	14	Anna Pharer filia Petri
	21	Petrus Taylor filius Andrei

## 1574

April.	4	Will's Broune filius Thome & Judithe Wadingham filia Will'i
	11	Andreas Close filius Jacobi
	17	Rainoldus Dallance filius Will'i
		Ric'us Atkynson filius Joh'is
		Ric'us Coleman filius Will'i
Maii	1	Joh'es Stevenson filius Joh'is
	6	Katerina Emerson filia populi
	20	Rob'tus Hall filius Joh'is & Anna Grene filia Joh'is
Junii	6	Georgius Wood filius Laurencii
	19	Katherina Tayler filia Thome
Julii	4	Margareta Chapman filia Ric'i
	11	Thomas Drewe filius Henrici & Thomas Bonner filius Rob'ti & Dorothea Hunston filia Will'i
	20	Andreas Turpyn filius Ric'i
	24	Simon Hall filius Reginaldi
	25	Alicia Eston filia Gilb'ti
Aug.	8	Simon Wyggyn filius Thome

<sup>1</sup> T. omits 'de Sybsey.'<sup>2</sup> After this entry the Transcript has perished.

Aug.	14	Etheldreda Warde filia Will'i
	15	Ric'us Skarboroughe filius Rob'ti
Sept.	12	Rob'tus Cockerell filius Thome & Maria Gresby filia Thome
	13	Agnes Swifte filia Joh'is
	19	Reginaldus Foster filius Edwardi
	21	Petrus Homes filius Will'i
Oct.	25	Georgius Cutbert filius Novelli
	2	Will's Welche filius Jacobi
	3	Edwardus Porter filius Steph'i
		Rob'tus Haukred filius Will'i
	9	Joh'es Bassett filius Joh'is
	10	Elionora Pantrie filia Petri
	18	Brigitta Gannock filia Rob'ti de Skyrbak
	28	Lucia Lodalle filia Mr. Lodalle
Nov.	13	Gregorius Gray filius Joh'is
	17	Simon Handy filius Joh'is & Hugo Huste filius Mich'is
Dec.	26	Steph'us Barras filius Stephanii
ead.		Dorothea Milner filia Joh'is de Tattsall
Jan.	9	Will's Atkynson filius Antonii
	16	Joh'es Dickonson filius Will'i
ead.		Brigitta Bamber filia Henrici
	23	Maria Cauthorne filia Rob'ti
ead.		Alicia Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	27	Alanus Hartley filius Ric'i
Feb.	13	Joh'es Welton filius Martini
ead.		Johanna Adamson filia Joh'is
ead.		Maria Shawe filia Joh'is
	24	Matheus Atkynson filius Edwardi
	27	Rob'tus Huste filius Alex'i

*Page* 49

Mart.	6	Georgius Tuphorne filius Henrici & Mildreda Campenet filia Leon'di
	12	Simon Wood filius Laurencii & Anna Goodworth filia Will'i
	20	Will's Stockton filius Georgii & Alicia Turpyn filia Ric'i

## 1575

	25	Joh'es Bediens filius Joh'is & Ric'us Dowson filius Militis <sup>1</sup>
	27	Joh'es Poole filius Rob'ti & Elizabetha Alderchurche filia Thome
April.	1	Rob'tus Wilden filius Rad'i
	3	Elizabeth Darbie filia Thome
	4	Isabella Turpyn filia Ric'i
	5	Joh'es & Will's Wood filii Edmundi Wood
	16	Andreas Whithome filius Thome & Elizabeth Doughtie filia Thome

<sup>1</sup> Cp. page 47n.

April.	17	Elizabeth Barres filia Will'i & Anna Morslee filia Will'i
Maii	8	Ric'us Jackson filius Petri & Judith Smyth filia Joh'is
	15	Georgius Tharold filius Thome & Ric'us Woodall filius Petri
	22	Rad'us Foster filius Ric'i
	24	Will's Burton filius Georgii
	27	Henricus Carsey filius Mr. Carsey & Edena Trappett filia populi
Junii	19	Anna Leydale filia Steph'i
	24	Joh'es Gowland filius Xp'oferi & Mildreda Whitwhome filia Will'i
	26	Edwardus Miles filius Mathei
	29	Anna Alderson filia Will'i
Julii	3	Anna Bennett filia Thome
	9	Ric'us Cater filius Thome
	10	Jacobus Lawson filius Joh'is Ric'us Clerk filius Will'i & Gracia Clerke filia Laurencii
	17	Will's Soreby filius Joh'is Elizabeth Marshall filia Will'i Margareta Clapam filia Will'i
	23	Magdalena Story filia Ric'i
	24	Thomas Drue filius Henr' & Joh'es Dallance filius Will'i
	31	Ric'us Spencer filius Thome
Aug.	7	Joh'es Gilson filius Joh'is
	28	Joh'es Sampson filius Ric'i
	29	Petrus Wilson filius Will'i
Sept.	25	Agnes Close filia Joh'is
	29	Johanna Newsham filia Leon'di
Oct.	28	Simon Dawby filius Joh'is
	29	Elizabeth Martyn filia Will'i
	30	Maria Skynner filia Alex'i
Nov.	1	Rob'tus Stephenson filius populi
	12	Simon Wesnam filius Thome Thomas George filius Ric'i & Edena Tayler filia Thome
	20	Katherina Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is
	26	Gracia Parker filia Henrici
Dec.	4	Gregorius Sysson filius Will'i
	10 (18)	Thomas Hanna filius Petri
	28	Will's Marshall filius Thome
	30	Will's Hutchenson filius Thome
Jan.	6	Georgius Lethe filius Will'i
	8	Thomas Covile filius Ric'i
	15	Joh'es Storkes filius Rob'ti (+ of Sibsay)
	17	Judithe Paynter filia Simonis
	21	Edwardus Cotton filius Joh'is & Thomas Gresby filius Thome

Jan.	22	Alicia Scriven' ( <i>Scriven</i> ) filia Thome
	29	Ric'us Warde filius Will'i
		Ric'us ( <i>Edward</i> ) Grene filius Henrici
		Elena Goodday filia Petri
Feb.	1	Nathaniell Holden filius Rad'i &
		Sara Ducker filia Henr'
	2	Jana Broune filia Joh'is
	16	Ric'us ( <i>Rice</i> ) Wynbyche filius Thome
	18	Alicia Cranwell filia Joh'is
	19	Thomas Granger filius Ric'i &
		Rob'tus Morton ( <i>Martyne</i> ) filius Henrici
	24	Anna ( <i>Amye</i> ) Broddinge filia Ric'i

*Page* 50

Mart.	3	Nich's Spencer filius Nich'i.
	4	Anna Villers filia Joh'is.
	12	Gregorius Cutbert ( <i>Cuthberd</i> ) filius Joh'is
	17	Anna Richardson filia Thome
	25	Nabigall Blackwell filia Rob'ti <sup>1</sup>

## 1576

April.	4	Ric'us Oresby filius Thome
		Will's Suttle filius Joh'is
	14	Rob'tus Gibson filius Joh'is &
		Petrus Grene filius Jacobi
	23 (15)	Alicia Close filia Jacobi &
		Simon Hedley filius Joh'is
	29	Will's Bushey filius Joh'is
Maii	6	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) Walker filius Henrici
	20	Will's Squyer filius Nich'i
Junii	3	Alicia Hampsall filia Joh'is
eod.		Thomas Trusdale filius Joh'is &
		Elizabeth Granby ( <i>Grombye</i> ) filia Militis <sup>2</sup>
	7	Rob'tus Drewe filius Henrici
		Will's Marre filius Ric'i
eod.		Alicia Whithome ( <i>Whitwhong</i> ) filia Will'i
	23	Will's Skarborowe filius Rob'ti &
		Ursula Whelche filia Jacobi
	24	Antonius Margery filius Joh'is
	28	Magdalena Smythe filia Simonis
Julii	15	Anna Dixon filia Will'i &
		Petrus Attlebrige filius Thome
	21	Edwardus Cutbert ( <i>Cuthberd</i> ) filius Novelli
	22	Elizabeth Collyson filia Thome
Aug.	2	Anna Hill filia Gregorii
	3	Georgius Bonner ( <i>Rumnaye</i> ) filius Joh'is
	12	Rob'tus Welborn filius Will'i
	18 (16)	Henricus Gilden filius Rob'ti
	24	Isabella Reynold filia Mathei
		Mildreda Turpyn filia Ric'i

<sup>1</sup> This entry rightly belongs to the year 1576.<sup>2</sup> Cp. page 47n.

Aug.	30	†Henricus Grantome filius Rob'ti alias populi† (†—† <i>Harrye Grantham filius populy</i> )
Sept.	2	Ric'us Turpyn filius Simonis & Mariona Bullyn filia Thome
	8	Anne Tatam filia populi
	11	Margeria filia populi
	23	Maria Scoppam filia Joh'is
	29	Joh'es Tatam filius Edmundi
	30	Joh'es Woodall filius Petri
Oct.	6	Judithe Grenewode filia Petri
	11	Thomas Stanley filius Thome
	13	Etheldreda Swanne filia Petri & Maria Hall filia Joh'is
	18	Rob'tus Pooreman filius Ric'i
		Arthur Hartley filius Ric'i
cod.		Carolus Bedience filius Azarie
	28	Thomas Wood filius Edmundi
Nov.	10	Anna Adamson filia Joh'is
	11	Martinus Wilson filius Will'i
	18	Thomas Alderchurche filius Thome
	20	Ric'us Leydale filius Steph'i
	25	Debbora Tupholme filia Henrici
	29	Matheus Barrowes filius Will'i
Dec.	2	Antonius Clay filius Thome & Margareta Darbie filia Thome
	16	Will's Goldinge filius Hamonis & Maria Marshall filia Will'i
	23	Will's Warde filius Rob'ti & Maria Dixye filia Will'i
Jan.	12	Simon Waddingham filius Will'i
	13	Franciscus Cockerell filius Thome
	18	Georgius Awbyn filius Will'i
	22	Rad'us Lee filius Xp'oferi
	27	Elena Stapleton filia Rob'ti & Cecilia Wilkinson filia Georgii
	31	Rob'tus Hunston filius Will'i Hunston <i>Armigeri</i>
Page	51	
Feb.	1	Agnes Ingleby filia Ric'i
	3	Ric'us Tayler filius Andree
	28	Edwardus Bennett filius Thome & Thomas Pervyn filius Joh'is
Mart.	16	Suzanna Wood filia Laurentii
	23	Abigall Chapman filia Will'i & Alicia Miles filia Mathei

April.	4	Rosa Wesnam filia Thome
	6	Franciscus Harryson filius Will'i
	20	Thomas Gilson filius Joh'is
	24	Gwalterus Broune filius Joh'is
	28	Andreas Smyth filius Thome de Skyrbeck

April.	28	Maria Doughtie filia Thome Henricus Warrham filius Joh'is Judithe Porter filia Steph'i & Edwardus Leethe filius Ric'i
Maii	30	Johanna Swallowe filia Ric'i
	4	Ric'us Feilde filius Xp'oferi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	11	Simon Atkynson filius Augustini & Maria Close filia Joh'is
	18	Edwardus Handy filius Joh'is
	26	Will's Skegnes filius Will'i
	28	Will's Parrowe filius Calfr'i & Anna Mason filia Thome
Junii	6	Thomas Hotchinson filius Thome
	12	Elizabeth Hedley filia Joh'is
	18	Petrus Lutton filius Caroli
	23	Agnes Hedley filia Will'i
	28	Ric'us Bland filius Edwardi
	29	Simon Sampson filius Ric'i
	30	Joh'es Fursney filius Joh'is & Petrus & Antonius Dixon filii Will'i
Julii	7	Georgius Foster filius Ric'i
	14	Wenefride Outridge filia Henrici
	29	Rad'us Skynner filius Alex'i
Aug.	10	Suzanna Temper filia Nich'i
	24	Elizabeth Spencer filia Nich'i
	27	Helena Paris filia Rob'ti
Sept.	1	Franciscus Gannock filius Rob'ti & Sara Tayler filia Galfr'i
	4	Clemens Yaxley filius Will'i
	8	Maria Terrall filia Thome
	12	Will's Holden filius Arthuri
	13	Ric'us <sup>1</sup> Katerina Armstronge filii Georgii & Ric'us Langer filius Rob'ti
	21	Margareta Whatton filia Joh'is
	22	Margareta Smythe filia Joh'is
	28	Cassandra Wilden filia Rad'i
	29	Johanna Foster filia Edwardi & Agnes Suttell filia Thome
	30	Elizabeth Surfleet filia Ric'i
Oct.	6	Fides Covill filia Ric'i
	16	Elizabeth Preston filia Thome
	20	Ric'us & Ursula Margery filii Joh'is & Xp'iana Richardson filia Henrici
	22	Eden Spencer filia Thome
	28	Anna Huste filia Mich'is
Nov.	1	Xp'oferus Fishe filius Joh'is
	2	Theodosia Hutchinson filia Thome & Dorothea Lauson filia Cutberti
	7	Johanna Close filia Jacobi

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

Nov. 13 Haimond Holdesworth filius Gilb'ti  
 17 Maria Gale filia Xp'oferi  
 22 Brigitta Whithome filia Thome  
 25 Will's Pooreman filius Ric'i  
 28 Thomas Wood filius Laurencii  
 Dec. 4 Henricus Stevenson filius Joh'is  
 18 Henricus Pantrie filius Petri  
 24 Amya Turpyn filia Thome

*Page* 52  
 Jan. 4 Petrus Clerke filius Laurencii  
 10 Katherina Thwates filia Mathei  
 15 Maria Bamforde filia Will'i  
 16 Abigall Simple filia Will'i  
 17 Alicia Dawson filia Petri  
 Feb. 9 Georgius Stevenson filius Rob'ti  
 22 Anna Hartley filia Ric'i  
 26 Katerina Morslay filia Will'i  
 Mart. 1 David Pinson filius Georgii &  
       Alicia Collyndon filia Thome  
 8 Ric'us Wattes filius Edwardi  
 9 Joh'es Gawdrie filius Joh'is  
 16 Mildreda Gregby filia Will'i

## 1578

April. 31 Gracia Skeppham filia Joh'is  
 2 Will'us Borrell filius Georgii  
       Lucia & Emotta Barres filie Steph'i  
 3 Margareta Drewe filia Henrici  
 6 Will's Shawe filius Joh'is &  
       Margareta Wood filia Edmund'i  
 10 Jacobus Colman filius Will'i  
 17 Isabella filia populi  
 25 Margareta Reder filia Joh'is  
 Mai 11 Etheldreda Dawson filia Milonis  
 30 Ric'us Tomson filius Will'i &  
       Georgius Rowland filius Thome  
 31 Will's Clerk filius Will'i  
       Thomas Morfyn filius Joh'is &  
       Agnes Truse filia Mathei  
 Junii 11 Antonius Apleyerd filius Antonii  
 15 Robt'us Hill filius Gregorii  
 22 Elizabeth Creake filia Will'i &  
       Agnes Grene filia Henrici  
 25 Will's Clerke filius Rog'i  
 Julii 6 Miles filius Nich'i Tatam ut aiunt populi  
 9 Will's Porter filius Will'i  
 12 Thomas Forman filius Rob'ti &  
       Will's Wrighte filius Will'i  
 15 Rad'us Walker filius Henrici  
 Aug. 3 Alicia Cooper filia Edwardi  
 10 Ric'us Poole filius Rob'ti  
 19 Elizabeth Goldinge filia Hamonis

Aug.	23	Will's Neudyke filius Thome
	29	Alicia Hunter filia Antonii
	30	Amya Kickby <sup>1</sup> filia Jesie & Lucia Hanley filia Petri
	31	Mildreda Bradley filia Will'i de Fishetoft
Sept.	2	Rebecca filia Francisci Cotton
	6	Will's Villers filius Joh'is & Maria Otbye filia Edwardi
	7	Maria Andrewe filia Joh'is
	10	Mildreda Handy filia Joh'is
	18	Elizabeth Clay filia Thome
	24	Amya Cutbert filia Novelli
	25	Ric'us Dysnay filius Mathei
	29	Margareta Evers filia Simonis
Oct.	2	Will's Bett <sup>e</sup> filius Thome
	4	Will's Walche filius Jacobi
	6	Agnes Atkynson filia Augustini
	8	Alanus Swallowe filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Cook filius Rob'ti
	30	Agnes Warde filia Rob'ti
Nov.	2	Simo Gilden filius Rob'ti
	7	Nich'us Russell filius Oliveri
	9	Margareta Skinner filia Alex'i
	14	Antonius Gray filius Joh'is
	15	Antonius Outridg filius Henrici
	16	Margareta Doughtie filia Thome
	26	Margareta Whithome filia Will'i
Page	53	
Dec.	13	Brigitta Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
ead.		Brigitta Tupholme filia Henrici
	21	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
ead.		Xp'oferus Gouland filius Xp'oferi
	24	Johanna Paris filia Rob'ti
	27	Margareta Marsam filia Ric'i
	28	Ursula Oresby filia Thome
Jan.	1	Simo Gibson filius Joh'is
	3	Alicia Smythe filia Simonis
	11	Simo Haywood filius Thome
	24	Agnes Winde filia Joh'is
	25	Gabriell Closse filius Joh'is
ead.		Joh'es Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	31	Maria Sherwood filia Will'i
Feb.	2	Agnes Stapleton filia Rob'ti
ead.		Elizabeth Whelps filia Will'i
	7	Jacobus Goodday filius Petri
	11	Elizabeth Holdam filia Rad'i
	14	Anna Watton filia Will'i
ead.		Thomas Mason filius Petri
	15	Edwardus Gannock filius Rob'ti
Mart.	12	Margareta Romney filia Joh'is

<sup>1</sup> The initial letter has been altered from 'R' to 'K.'

Mart.	15	Edwardus Fairebarne filius Ric'i
	18	David Clayton filius Joh'is
	25	Gwalterus Wharram filius Joh'is <sup>1</sup>
	29	Elizabeth Chapman filia Francisci vel ut dicitur Joh'is Aloways <sup>1</sup>

## 1579

April.	8	Katerina Line filia Rob'ti
	15	Margareta Bedience filia Azarie
	21	Adam Foster filius Georgii
	28	Georgius Squyer filius Nich'i
Maii	2	Thomas Adamson filius Joh'is
	16	Henricus Lacke filius Constine
	17	Maria Lawson filia Joh'is
	20	Thomas filius Joh'is Lewis <i>alias</i> populi
	28	Henricus Drewe filius Henrici
	29	Thomas Kidgate filius Petri
ead.		Mildred Londer filia Ric'i
	30	Will's Wood filius Laurencii
Junii	6	Ric'us Greame filius Jacobi
	14	Rob'tus Truysdale filius Joh'is
ead.		Carolus Close filius Jacobi
ead.		Halicia Custon filia Rob'ti
	21	Georgius Tele filius Will'i
Julii	12	Halicia Gilson filia Joh'is
ead.		Asia Hixe filia Jasperi
	21	Magdalena Cockrell filia Thome
ead.		Anna Pinson filia Georgii
	25	Matheus Granby filius Milonis
ead.		Will's Waddingham filius Will'i
ead.		Anna White filius Henrici
ead.		Elizabeth Foster filia Edwardi
Page	54	
Aug.	6	Dorothea Dixon filia Militis <sup>2</sup>
	13	Elizabeth Friskney filia Joh'is
	20	Ric'us Bennett filius Thome
	24	Matheus Robinson filius Thome
	30	Maria Suttle filia Joh'is
Sept.	3	Rosa & Dorothea filie gemine Will'i Huntwick
	13	Anna Spencer filia Thome
	16	Jacobus Morton filius Georgii
	17	Will's Rushe filius Georgii
	26	Georgius Walton filius Joh'is
ead.		Jana Garner filia Oliveri
	27	Edwardus filius Joh'is Fletcher
ead.		Ric'us filius Arthuri Houldam
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Sysson
Oct.	3	Margareta filia Will'i Ingram
ead.		Anna filia Will'i Fishe

<sup>1</sup> These entries rightly belong to the year 1579.<sup>2</sup> Cp. page 47n.

Oct.	4	Edmundus filius Henrici Walker
	6	Audria filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	10	Will's filius Thome Taylor
	11	Helena filia Will'i Crosseley
	17	Margareta filia Thome Parker
	25	Joh'es filius Ric'i Stamper
	28	Prudens filia Thome Woodthorpe
Nov.	4	Rob'tus filius Alex'i Andrewe
	5	Will's filius Ric'i Lethe
	8	Andreas filius Thome Terrall
	9	Maria filia Thome Stanley
eod.		Johanna filia Mathei Miles
	21	Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stamper
	29	Georgius filius Georgii Lounde
Dec.	6	Margareta filia Ric'i Hanson
	12	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Rutter
	13	Prudens filia Andree Tayler
	15	Katrina filia Cuthberti Clauson
	20	Johanna filia Gregorii Smethergill ut aiunt populi
Jan.	2	Thomas filius Thome Preston
	6	Will's filius Will'i Chapman
	9	Franciscus filius Petri Dawson
	10	Maria filia Will'i Eldred
	12	Timotheus filius Will'i Colman
	16	Rad'us filius Rob'ti Parris
eod.		Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
	21	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Cook
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Aucock
	24	Agnes filia Henrici Heydon
	25	Ric'us filius Joh'is Skrekington
Feb.	6	Margareta filia Thome Gresbie
	10	Constance filia Milner alias populi
	13	Agnes filia Thome Beche
	17	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Cooke
	21	Carolus filius Joh'is Foster
	24	Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Smythe
	25	Francisca filia Rad'i Welden
	28	Jacobus filius Thome Hall
Mart.	6	Matheus filius Ric'i Farebarne
	10	Gwalterus filius Thome Clapham
	13	Rog'us filius Joh'is Evers
eod.		Agnes filia Thome Tonner de Sybsey

## 1580

	26	Hunston filius Georgii Stocton
eod.		Elizabeth filia Mr. Bamforth
	27	Ric'us filius Petri Woodall
eod.		Thomas filius Joh'is Gray
Page 55		
April.	1	Johanna filia Henrici Trowell
	7	Dorothea filia Thome Doughtie
	10	Ric'us filius Ric'i Pooreman

April.	20	Will's filius Edmundi Tatam
	24	Margareta filia Will'i Dixey
	29	Will's filius Henrici Bend <sup>e</sup> ut aiunt populi
	30	Will's filius Alex'i Skynner
ead.		Walterus filius Ric'i Hartley
Maii	4	Sara filia Rob'ti Camock
	5	Reinoldus filius Thome Skrivener
ead.		Rosa filia Ric'i Maye
	14	Thomas filius Joh'is Sawyer
	16	Rebecca filia Humfr'i Peake
	21	Ric'us filius Nich'i Drole
	29	Johanna filia Magistri Dallance
Junii	9	Will's filius Luce Smythe
	15	Will's filius Henrici Stafforth
	18	Anna filia Jessei Kyrbye
	28	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hemyngway
	29	Brigitta filia Will'i Dixon
Julii	9	Georgius filius Joh'is Sumptoris
	15	Thomas filius Joh'is Towers
Aug.	6	Reynold filius Francisci Colson
	7	Agnes filius Georgii Bodeley
ead.		Margareta filia Thome Hutchinson
	8	Georgius filius Steph'i Barrows
	13	Agnes filia Ric'i Marson
	18	Thomas filius Will'i Crake
	20	Ric'us filius Will'i Broune
	22	Dorothea filia Simonis Turpyn ut aiunt populi
	23	Katerina filia Joh'is Fryskney
	26	Ric'us filius Joh'is Hopkyn
	30	Thomas filius Nich'i Humfrey
Sept.	11	Carolus filius Jacobi Closse
	17	Walterus filius Georgii Armstronge
ead.		Johanna filia Joh'is Margery
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Bassett
	27	Johanna filia Petri Pantrie
	28	Francisca filia Radulphi Holdam
	29	Maria filia Rob'ti Forman
Oct.	1	Jeffredus filius Georgii Erle
	2	Elizabeth filia Azarie Bediens
	7	Edwardus filius Rob'ti Skarbrouge
	8	Margareta filia Thome Barkar alias populi
	15	Henricus filius Henrici Tupholme
	18	Thomas filius Thome Cley
	23	Margareta filia Will'i Baldwyn
	24	Thomas filius Edwardi Foster
	28	Susanna filia Rob'ti Walker
Nov.	1	Magdalena filia Ric'i Surfleet
	6	Anna filia Thome Broddinge de Fishetofte
	12	Walterus filius Miles Dawson
	13	Agnes filia Georgii Dounyng
	17	Agnes filia Joh'is Oliver
	20	Maria filia Edwardi Cowper

Nov.	24	Elizabeth filia Will'i Porter
	27	Ric'us filius Gregorii Hill
ead.		Dorothea filia Will'i Holmes
	29	Xp'iana filia Joh'is Broune
	30	Renoldus filius Will'i Levir
Page	56	
Dec.	2	Elizabeth filia Henrici Grene
	4	Thomas filius Joh'is Dinge
	12	Margareta filia Joh'is Lapidge
	13	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Lynam
	15	Prudens filia Ric'i Turpyn
	18	Ric'us filius Joh'is Morphin
	30	Franciscus filia Thome Boreman
Jan.	14	Dorothea filia populi
	15	Sara filia Thome Wesnam
	16	Anna filia Francisci Lomley
	19	Elizabeth filia Georgii Burrell
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Worshipp
Feb.	1	Maria filia Joh'is Broune
	2	Hester filia Petri Kidgate
	3	Joh'es filius Ric'i Swallowe
	12	Will's filius Georgii Pinson
	13	Georgius filius Georgii Wilkinson
ead.		Katerina filia Joh'is Wharrham
	15	Henricus filius populi
	18	Will's filius Will'i Clerk
	19	Thomas filius Joh'is Winter de Skyrbeck
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Robinson
	23	Thomas filius Thome Middleton
	24	Johanna filia Henrici Walker
	25	Will's filius Will'i Wrighte
Mart.	9	Agnes filia Ric'i Rathwell
	14	Ric'us filius Galfredi Parrowe
	19	Jacobus filius Joh'is Clerk
	22	Susanna filia Xp'oferi Gale
		1581
	25	Maria filia Ric'i Ingleby
	28	Anna filia Hugonis Blanke
April.	4	Agnes filia Simpsonis [sic] ut aiunt populi
	6	Joh'es filius Henrici Drewe
	8	Ric'us filius Rad'i Draper
	9	Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
	10	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigge
	14	Margareta filia Will'i Watton
	16	Anna filia Henrici Heydon
	17	Maria filia Jacobi Richardson
	18	Ric'us filius Thome Cockrell
	26	Agnes filius [sic] populi
	30	Xp'oferus filius Rob'ti Shredd
Maii	7	Henricus filius Petri Cooper
	8	Will's filius Xp'oferi Gresby

Maii	13	Joh'es filius Ric'i Lowall
	cod.	Will's filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	Georgius filius Joh'is Tompson
	21	Suzanna filia Joh'is Westland
	28	Ric'us filius Thome Terold
	31	Thomas filius Thome Doughtie
Junii	9	Joh'es filius Georgii Person
	12	Elizabeth filia Antonii Appleyerd
Julii	9	Dorothea filia Henrici Trowell
	12	Margareta filia Novelli Cutbert
	29	Ursula filia Joh'is Walker
	30	Will's filius Ric'i Stamper
<i>Page</i>	57	
Aug.	5	Thomas filius Gregorii Smethergill
	16	Margareta filia Edwardi Nedeham
	17	Jana filia Will'i Stubbess
	18	Isaac filius Theophuli Broune
	19	Will's filius Augustini Atkinson
	23	Edwardus filius Georgii Parker
	cod.	Will's filius Thome Neudycke
	29	Petrus filius Will'i Fishe
Sept.	3	Johanna filia Alani Hunt
	16	Radulphus filius Jacobi Walche
	18	Will's filius Henrici Lucas
	21	Renild filius Will'i Linster
	22	Misaell filius Joh'is Bothe
Oct.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hall
	2	Maria filia Georgii Earle
	7	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Forman
	14	Anna filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	18	Georgius filius Ric'i Borrowe
	19	Antonius filius Will'i Eldred
	cod.	Leonardus filius Thome Lyon
	21	Thomas filius Thome Turpyn
	23	Xp'oferus filius Will'i Crosseley
	cod.	Alex' filius Arthuri Houldam
	27	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Swifte
	cod.	Anna filia Ric'i Hanson
	29	Henricus filius Ric'i Marsom
Nov.	5	Mildreda filia Georgii Donnyngē
	19	Georgius & Sara filii Joh'is Stephenson
Dec.	3	Brigitta filia Joh'is Rutter
	4	Lucia filia Will'i Porter
	9	Rad'us filius Joh'is Close
	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Trusdale
	12	Will's filius Henrici Pugley
	26	Maria filia Jasperi Hixe
	27	Rob'tus filius populi
Jan.	6	Agnes filia Ric'i Campe de Sibsey
	7	Alicia filia Petri Pantrie
	11	Rob'tus filius Henrici Tupholme

Jan.	12	Jona filia Francisci Otlay
	13	Johannes filius Henrici Parker
ecd.		Johannes filius Rob'ti Gannock
	14	Suzanna filia Thome Grene
	15	Katerina filia Petri Goodday
ecd.		Katerina filia Rob'ti Warde
	21	Georgius filius Ric'i Worme
	27	Ric'us filius Will'i Waddingham
Feb.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Gillson
	4	Suzanna filia Joh'is Wilson
	10	Will's filius Joh'is Gibson
ecd.		Margareta filia Rob'ti Camock
	25	Helena filia Edwardi Dixon
	26	Matheus filius Alex'i Huste
Mart.	3	Margareta filia Rogeri Hansley
	4	Rachell filia Joh'is Done
	5	Margareta filia Will'i Buck
	6	Agnes filia Thome Abraham
	13	Elionora filia Will'i Lee
	24	Antonius filius Will'i Huntwick

## 1582

	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Pooreman
	29	Dorothea filia Joh'is Marten
Page 58		
April.	1	Gwalterus filius Georgii Lounde
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Watson
	16	Leon'dus filius Lucie Smythe
	22	Magdalena filia Will'i Colman
	23	Laurentius filius Joh'is Skrekington
	24	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
	25	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Huddleston
	27	Elizabeth filia Will'i Lethe
ecd.		Maria filia Jessei Kirkbie
	28	Thomas & Ric'us gemini Rad'i Wilden
	29	Anna filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	30	Maria filia Rob'ti Austen
ecd.		Frances filia Joh'is Cappes
Maii	7	Thomas filius Militis <sup>1</sup> Granbie
	10	Ric'us filius Will'i Askewe
	13	Daniell filius Will'i Dixon
	17	Ric'us filius Will'i Cook
	19	Margareta filia Ric'i Abraham
	20	Maria filia Joh'is Dynge
	24	Will's filius Thome Beche
	26	Antonius filius Mathei Mills
	29	Francys filia Joh'is Gray
Junii	6	Freswell filia Georgii Foster
	15	Will's filius Joh'is Fletcher
	24	Margareta filia Antonii Atkinson

<sup>1</sup> Cp. page 47n.

Junii	29	Anna filia Thome Hogge
Julii	8	Elizabeth filia Will'i Holmes
eod.		Anna filia Will'i Arthure
9		Reynold filius Ric'i Marre
eod.		Henr' filius Ric'i Lander
21		Joh'es filius Petri Dawson
29		Anna filia Henrici Walker
30		Katerina filia Joh'is Sparke
Aug.	5	Brigitta filia Clementis Toynton
6		Johanna filia Thome Gresby
12		Prudens filia Francisci Coulton
25		Barth'us filius Ingram Hacaster
26		Margareta filia Joh'is Broune
27		Anna filia Joh'is Snowden
29		Johanna filia Henrici Outrige
Sept.	2	Andreas filius Thome Attlebridge
3		Francisca filia Joh'is Preston
4		Anna filia Alex'i Andrewe
8		Will's filius Joh'is Sponer
17		Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Morrys
27		Katerina filia Thome Clay
Oct.	2	Ric'us filius Will'i Adamis
7		Ric'us filius Mr. Earle
9		Joh'es filius Will'i Manfeilde
13		Elizabeth filia Ric'i Wyatt
14		Thomas filius Thome Freston
18		Maria filia Joh'is Longland
20		Sara filia Will'i Watton
25		Anna filia Thome Kellett
Page	59	
Nov.	8	Will's filius Thome Middelton
10		Thomas filius Joh'is Deane
13		Will's filius Walteri Gilbie
15		Johanna filia Will'i Creeke
17		Agnes filia Will'i Fyshe
21		Will's filius Will'i Mannock
22		Zabulon filius Will'i Broune
24		Joh'es filius Rob'ti Wood
25		Joh'es filius Petri Wooddall
27		Judithe filia Jacobi Worshipp
29		Frances filia Ric'i Hanson
Dec.	2	Joh'es filius Joh'is Westland
9		Helena filia Ric'i Pillett
14		Marcilla filia Rob'ti Hill
15		Anna filia Petri Kydgate
19		Will's filius Rogeri Lynam
21		Anna filia Edwardi Watt
26		Will's filius Rob'ti Person
29		Sara filia Will'i Wyman
Jan.	1	Rad'us filius Francisci Chapman
3		Will's filius Rob'ti Cooke

Jan.	5	Isabella filia Joh'is Adamson
	13	Joh'es filius Joh'is Morphin
	18	Will's filius Ric'i Colvell
	23	Deodatus filius populi
	26	Will's filius Thome Spencer
	29	Georgius filius Arthuri Ouldam
	30	Henricus & Edwardus gemini Antonii Apleyerde
Feb.	3	Will's filius Thome Wesnam
	10	Jana filia Will'i Hunter
	19	Maria filia Will'i Porter
cod.		Will's filius Will'i Robinson
	21	Helenor filia Thome Walshe
	22	Brigitta filia Thome Harryson
Mart.	6	Margareta filia Rob'ti Southwell
	7	Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
	13	Anna filia Edwardi Tatam
	17	Thomas filius Thome Garnett
	23	Joh'es filius Jacobi Close

## 1583

April.	6	Maria filia Joh'is Chapman
	7	Joh'es filius Henrici Trowell
	8	Nich's filius Joh'is Flynton
	14	Anna filia Joh'is Fox
	16	Georgius filius Will'i Lynsey
	19	Joh'es filius Henrici Atkinson
	20	Will's filius Henrici Parratt
	21	Jaspar filius Myles Dawson
	24	Thomas filius Joh'is Andrewe
	25	Marke filius Will'i Wrighte
Maii	1	Ric'us & Katerina gemini Joh'is Suttle
	5	Katerina filia Edwardi Cowper
	12	Will's filius Henrici Drewe
cod.		Will's filius Thome Lyon
	19	Lyon & Hester gemini Thome Derby
	24	Margareta filia Alani Wade
	25	Elizabeth filia Rog'i Hansley
	26	Samuell filius Thome Bettē
	28	Isabella filia Rob'ti Person

Page 60

Junii	1	Joh'es Will's gemini Henrici Storye
	2	Ric'us filius Petri Pantrie
	23	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Worme
	24	Prudens filia Rob'ti Turpyn
Julii	13	Anna filia Edmundi Wood
	14	Henricus & Helena gemini Oliveri Russell
	15	Will's filius Edwardi Lynam
cod.		Elizabeth filia Henrici Haydon
	16	Anna filia Arthuri May
	17	Elionor filia Will'i Dixon
	21	Maria filia Thome Bennett
	29	Elenor filia Joh'is Friskney

Julii	30	Georgius filius Andree Dixon
Aug.	4	Alicia filia Will'i Holmes
	9	Anna filia Edwardi Leake
	12	Sara filia Will'i Smyth
	13	Edwardus filius Joh'is Grantham
	15	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Ranson
	18	Joh'es filius Joh'is Dinge
	23	Joh'es filius Luke Smythe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Singleton
	25	Grace filia Will'i Clarke
Sept.	1	Katerina filia Thome Robinson
	2	Rob'tus filius Georgii Borrell
	6	Anna filia Thome Woodthorpe
	7	Anna filia Thome Parker
	13	Elizabeth filia Thome Terrald
	19	Petrus filius Joh'is Holland
	20	Thomas filius Ric'i Pooreman
	21	Will's filius Alani Hunt
	22	Will's filius Joh'is Hopkin
	26	Oliverus filius Thome Watson
	28	Anna filia Will'i Grene
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Bradley
eod.		Michaell filius Will'i Adams
	30	Freswell filia Joh'is White
Oct.	3	Clement filius Francisci Otbye
eod.		Amya filia Ric'i Swallowe
	6	Jona filia Xp'oferi Wilkinson
	9	Thomas filius Will'i Yaxley
	10	Katerina filia Thome Towers
	15	Eden filia Thome Landsdale
	18	Frances filia Thome Garner
	21	Rachell filia Rob'ti Else
	27	Alicia filia Rob'ti Poole
Nov.	3	Thomas filius Rogeri Frysell
	10	Anna filia Joh'is Cappes
	19	Maria filia Joh'is Gray
	30	Andreas filius Austen Atkinson
Dec.	2	Isabella filia Joh'is Lyon
	21	Margareta filia M <sup>r</sup> Earle
	23	Johanna filia Theophuli Broune
	27	Maria filia Will'i Lee
	28	Will's filius Joh'is Reder

*Page 61*

Jan.	4	Ursula filia Thome Gannock
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Marsom
	12	Thomas filius Joh'is Cotes
	13	Isabella filia Will'i Bamber
	25	Henricus filius Joh'is Martyn
Feb.	2	Margareta filia Thome Kellett
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	eod.	Jana filia Joh'is Clappam

Feb.	9	Anna filia Joh'is Furlonge
	15	Ric'us filius Ric'i Stamper
	17	Joanna filia Joh'is Walton
	20	Gracia filia Thome Boreman
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Blackborne
	23	Xp'oferus filius Mathei Reynold
	29	Georgius filius Will'i Levers
Mart.	8	Georgius filius Thome Rosseter
	12	Georgius filius Georgii Goodall
	21	Georgius filius Hercules Lodowyck
		1584
	29	Edwardus filius Henrici Grene
April.	4	Joh'es filius Will'i Crosseley
	5	Thomas filius Adame Robinson
	eod.	[blank] filius Thome Freston
	23	Maria filia Edwardi Foster
	26	Anna filia Thome Scriven'
	29	Rad'us filius Rad'i Stevenson
Maii	3	Thomas filius Petri Cooper
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Witton
	10	Francisca filia Mathei Mumstgrave <sup>1</sup>
	17	Will's filius Petri Guye
	24	Agnes filia Thome Gresby
	eod.	Margareta filia Joh'is Smythe
	28	Johanna filia Thome Welche
Junii	13	Edwardus Ansley filius Rog'i Ansley
	24	Will's filius Georgii Foster
Julii	4	Alicia Emerson filia Will'i
	5	Maria filia Henrici Draper de Skyrbeck
	eod.	Susanna filia Rob'ti Owston
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Antonii Deathe
	12	Thomas filius Clementis Toynton
	16	Edwardus filius Henrici Walker
	18	Margareta filia Antonii Applegarth
Aug.	1	Petrus filius Joh'is Denyson
	eod.	Thomas filius Ric'i Ingolsby
	2	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	9	Thomas filius Joh'is Broune
	eod.	Joh'es filius Thome Turpyn
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson
	28	Frances filia Joh'is Rutter
	30	Barbaria [sic] filia Joh'is Gilson
Sept.	2	Joh'es filius Thome Eudycke
	3	Alycia filia Jacobi Closse
	6	Maria filia Rob'ti Chaine
Page 62		
	6	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettrice
	eod.	Ric'us filius Joh'is Thomas
	12	Rog'us filius Caroli Wymbyshe
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Harryson

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps meant for Musgrave. Cp. burial 22 October, 1584.

Sept.	13	Thomas filius Joh'is Buck
	22	Georgius filius Rogeri Lynam
	24	Cicilia <sup>1</sup> Margareta filia Ric'i Tippitt
	26	Maria filia Joh'is Walker
	27	Maria filia Xp'oferi Pratt
	30	Dorothea filia Henrici Stafford
Oct.	7	Ric'us filius Cristoferi Smythe
	10	Margareta filia Georgii Bodylay
	11	Georgius filius Will'i Dixi
eod.		Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
	13	Margareta filia Francisci Otley
	15	Will's filius Will'i Morphett
	16	Will's filius Joh'is Adamson
eod.		Margareta filia Rob'ti Warde
	20	Thomas filius Will'i Dixon
	25	Henricus filius Walt'i Milles
eod.		Anna filia Joh'is Sponer
	28	Maria filia Rob'ti Crawford
	30	Ric'us filius Will'i Smythe
	31	Jana filia Georgii Burwell
Nov.	6	Dorothea filia Rad'i Howden
	10	Georgius filius Edwardi Haynsworth
	12	Maria filia Henrici Drue
	14	Samuell filius Joh'is Anderson
eod.		Agnes filia Henrici Atkinson
	19	Margareta filia Hugonis Wood
	22	Ric'us filius Joh'is Yates
	25	Cristoferus filius Ric'i Spinkes
	29	Andreas filius Rob'ti Cook
eod.		Maria filia Martini Johnson
Dec.	3	Joh'es filius Will'i Smythe
eod.		Elizabeth filia Thome Page
	6	Will's filius Francisci Squyer
	13	Margareta filia Petri Hannay
eod.		Thomas filius Will'i Waddingham
	15	Thomas filius Walteri Keylbie
eod.		Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Goone
	20	Gracia filia Georgii Earle
	21	Anna filia Joh'is Wilson
	27	Anna Lancaster filia populi
Jan.	6	Clement filius Joh'is Truysdale
eod.		Will's filius Joh'is Skringam
eod.		Dorothea filia Saund'r Mundall
	7	Nich's filius Will'i Buck
	10	Elena filia Will'i Chapman
	16	Will's filius Thome Hall
eod.		Arnold filius Isabelle Arnold
	17	Ric'us filius Thome Midleton

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

Page 63

Feb.	2	Rad'us filius Ric'i Holdernes
	4	Joh'es filius Arthuri Holden
	5	Thomas filius Rob'ti Morrell
	7	Alex' filius Alani Hunt
	10	Johanna filia Georgii Smythe
	13	Jasper filius Thome Mootes
	14	Lucia filia Thome Woodcrofte
eod.		Margareta filia Mich'is Grave
	17	Lott filius Laurencii Cooke
	20	Margareta filia Will'i Waller
	21	Will's filius Thome Hogg
	27	Magdalena filia Ric'i Poorman
	28	Maria filia Rob'ti Swanne
Mart.	4	Maria filia Ph'i Hutchenson
	7	Margareta <sup>1</sup> Dorothea gemine Henrici Pugsley
	11	Alicia filia Thome Tharold
	14	Dorothea filia Ric'i Abram
	18	Margareta filia Joh'is Suttle

## 1585

April.	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
eod.		Agnes filia Thome Lepton
	12	Johanna filia Francisci Colson
	13	Andreas filius Mathei Turpyn
	19	Franc <sup>ç</sup> filia Joh'is Ascue ut aiunt populi
	20	Isabella White filia populi
Maii	9	Ric'us filius Will'i Creeke
	15	Thomas Worshipp
	16	Jana Kempe filia populi
	18	Clemens filia Gregorii Hill
Junii	27	Margareta filia Henrici Tupholme
Julii	7	Will's filius Will'i Levers
	10	Ester filia Will'i Fyshe
	11	Thomas filius Thome Kellett
	18	Agnes filia Thome Moyses
	27	Franc <sup>ç</sup> filia Petri Clyppingale
Aug.	15	Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
	17	Hercules filius Georgii Pinson
	21	Elizabeth filia Hercule Lodwick
	24	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	28	Thomas filius Nich'i Covill
	30	Ric'us filius Clementis Toynton
eod.		Ric'us filius Ric'i Hanson
Sept.	5	Thomas filius Gilberti Marshall
eod.		Alicia filia Rob'ti Camock
	12	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hill
eod.		Anna filia Luke Smythe

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

Sept.	12	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Gray
	20	Emitt filia Rob'ti Forman
	21	Dorothea filia Will'i Spink <sup>c</sup>
	29	Will's filius Jacobi Lawes
<i>Page</i>	64	
Oct.	5	Franc <sup>c</sup> filia Thome Hutchinson <sup>1</sup>
	11	Jacobus filius Joh'is Broune <sup>1</sup>
	17	Joh'es filius Thome Welche <sup>1</sup>
	24	Will's filius Will'i Akerley
ead.		Edwardus filius Joh'is Rutter
ead.		Alicia filia Edwardi Lynam
	28	Judithe filia Joh'is Lyon
Nov.	14	Anna Snowden
	17	Anna filia Simonis Evers
	18	Georgius filius Simonis Lawson
	25	Laurencius filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	2	Thomas filius Joh'is Fryskey ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
	8	Isabella filia Edwardi Franke
	11	Will's filius Edwardi Anderson
ead.		Maria filia Thome Marshall
	12	Joh'es filius Jeffrey Tayler
	14	Joh'es & Will's gemini Joh'is Sponer
	19	Lucia filia Nich'i Smythe
	23	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	26	Agnes filia Rob'ti Person
Jan.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Bate
	5	Thomas filius Henrici Trowell
	16	Maria filia Ric'i Wilkinson
ead.		Thomas filius Thome Roceter
	23 (29)	Cicilia filia Georgii Rushe
	29	Anna filia Joh'is Clappam
	30	Alicia filia Joh'is Capps
	31	Rob'tus & Anna Kidgate
Feb.	2	Brigitta filia Georgii Roosse ( <i>Rosse</i> )
	6	Ric'us filius Antonii Bettresse
	12	Matheus filius Rad'i Draper
ead.		Alicia filia Theophuli Broune
	13	Thomas Gamaliell filius Thome <sup>2</sup> Broune
	19	Georgius filius Joh'is Tupholme
	20	Emitt ( <i>Emme</i> ) filia filia [sic] Simonis Kytchinge
ead.		Ric'us filius Edwardi Cooper
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Georgii Manby ( <i>Mandbye</i> )
ead.		Will's filius Rogeri Hansley
ead.		Eme filia Adlardi Lightinge
	7	Anna Margeri ( <i>Margerie</i> ) filia populi
	8	Thomas filius Will'i Wrighte
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Goone
	10	Alicia Spencer filia populi <sup>1</sup>
	11	Gracia ( <i>Alice</i> ) filia Joh'is Towers

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> T. omits ' filius Thome.'

Mart. 20 Judithe filia Joh'is Cockrell

1586

27	Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
April. 2	Rob'tus filius Mathei Draper
eod.	Henr' ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Edwardi Ashe
eod.	Rad'us ( <i>Raffe</i> ) filius Thome Spencer
14	Thomas filius Thome Middelton
eod.	Joh'es filius Georgii Goodall
15	Joh'es filius Thome White
16	Henr' ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Mathei Swetes ( <i>Sweteshe</i> )
20	Will's filius Will'i Grene
22	Jana filia Will'i Morfle ( <i>Morfley</i> )
28	Jacobus filius Jacobi Close
30	Joh'es filius Will'i Adams
eod.	Alicia filia Georgii Harryson

Page 65

Maii	1	Cristoferus Marmaduke
	7	Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Ireland <sup>1</sup>
	11 (7)	Anna filia Joh'is Walker
	12	Katerina filia Ric'i Norman
	24	Authrie filia Thome Boulbye <sup>1</sup>
	28	Thomas filius Will'i Bawdwyn
Junii	5	Alicia filia Thome Watson
	7	Autherie ( <i>Audre</i> ) filia Nicholai Chester
	11	Marke filius Joh'is Gray
	19	Edwardus filius Alani Hunt
	24	Agnes filia Will'i Bamber ( <i>Bawmber</i> )
	26	Joh'es filius Azarie Bediens
Julii	7	Alicia filia Ph'i Hutchinson
	16	Gracia filia Ric'i Stamper
	22	Cristoferus filius Will'i Sherwood
	24	Bettresse filia Rob'ti Shredd
	26	Anna filia Will'i Broun
	28	Edmundus filius Joh'is Gibson
	31	Joh'es filius Joh'is Johnson
Aug.	3	Rad'us filius Georgii Bell <sup>1</sup>
	7	Anna Spence filia populi <sup>1</sup>
	9	Sara filia Nich'i Thatcher
	18	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Palmer <sup>1</sup>
	20	Joh'es filius Georgii Pinson
eod.		Garthruda ( <i>Gertrude</i> ) filia Will'i Dixey
	21	Maria filia Thome Simons
	27	Joh'es filius Ric'i Synison
	28	Gerthruda ( <i>Gertrude</i> ) filia Ric'i Swallowe
Sept.	3	Georgius ( <i>Gregorie</i> ) filius Ric'i Marsoin
	4	Thomas filius Thome Walker
eod.		Ric'us filius Henrici Ashe
	7	Antonius filius Cristoferi Pratt
	11 (7)	Dorothea filia Henrici Walker

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept.	11	Thomas filius Nich'i Daverell <sup>1</sup>
	12	Alicia & Elena filie Rob'ti Walker
	cod.	Elizabeth filia Will'i Emerson
	13 (14)	Thomas filius Thome Parke
	18	Maria filia Thome Kellett
	21	Petrus filius Rob'ti Cooke
	22	Thomas filius Alani Wade
	cod.	Alex' filius Will'i Bassett
	24	Isabella filia Joh'is Hopkyn
	29	Sara filia Will'i Levers
Oct.	2	Will's filius Joh'is Skynner
	8	Bennett filia Joh'is Anderson
	9	Thomas filius Henrici Drewe <sup>1</sup>
	cod.	Alex' filius Petri Margery
	16	Sara filia Ric'i Farley
	22	Alicia filia Henrici Stafford <sup>1</sup>
	23	Edwardus filius Edwardi Hutchinson
	24	Avis filia Henrici Tupholme <sup>1</sup>
	25 (23)	Elizabeth filia Thome Page
	28 (23)	Will's filius Joh'is Marten
Page	66	
Nov.	1	Franciscus filius Barnabie Bowtle
	5	Maria filia populi <sup>1</sup>
	cod.	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Howson
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Clerk
	9	Margareta filia Mathei Turpyn
	cod.	Will's filius Leonardi Eshton
	13 (9)	Maria filia Will'i Smythe
	18	Elizabeth filia Thome Moyses ( <i>Moyes</i> )
	23	Will's filius Henrici Parratt
	26	Rob'tus filius Thome Freston
	27	Clement filius Jacobi Worshipp
	30	Will's filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	7	Katerina filia Joh'is Morphin
	10	Reynold filius Georgii Bodyley
	11	Elizabeth filia Henrici Gates
	15	Anna filia Sidrach Dysney
	21	Anna filia Walteri Keylby ( <i>Kealbye</i> )
	cod.	Margareta filia Galfr'i Tayler <sup>1</sup>
	27	Antonius filius Rad'i Houldam <sup>1</sup>
	31	Joh'es filius Henrici Dobbies
Jan.	1	Will's filius Will'i Creake
	cod.	Johanna filia Henrici Owtrige <sup>1</sup>
	11	Joh'es filius Joh'is Watson
	15	Alicia & Anna filie Thome Wesnam <sup>1</sup>
	17	Dorothea filia Will'i Fox
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Gillibrand ( <i>Gellibrand</i> )
	21	Gracia filia Thome Marshall <sup>1</sup>
	28	Thomas filius Petri Kytcyn
	30	Will's filius populi

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Feb.	1	Elizabeth filia Henrici Trowell
	15	Agnes filia Thome Turpyn
	16	Rebecca filia Georgii Jetter
	19	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Tonard
	24	Rad'us ( <i>Raffe</i> ) filius Rad'i Weldinge
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Clerk
Mart.	1	Wenefride filia Will'i Waller <sup>1</sup>
	5	Rob'tus filius Thome Harryson
	8 (5)	Thomas filius Will'i Routhe
	9	Rob'tus filius Will'i Stubbes
	12	Alicia filia Francisci Squyer
	19	Margareta filia Joh'is Spooner
	20	Leonardus filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	23	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	25	Petrus filius Austen Atkinson

## 1587

April.	30	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Sumpter
	1	Agnes filia Georgii Williamson
	2	Nich's filius Joh'is Jelson
	5	Edwardus filius Rowlandi Wilson <sup>1</sup>
	7	Henr' ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Jacobi Kniyghtbridge
	9	Margareta filia Thome Hall
ead.		Margareta ( <i>Marga.</i> ) filia Petri Clay
	14	Antonius filius Roberti Grantham <sup>1</sup>
	15	Thomas filius Arthuri Owldam
	20	Thomas & Ric'us filii Jacobi Lawes <sup>1</sup>
	25	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clerk
	29	Margareta filia Joh'is Wildie
Maii	2	Mildreda filia Joh'is Friskney ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
	6	Will's filius Joh'is Basker
ead.		Margareta filia Joh'is Barnes <sup>1</sup>

Page 67

Maii	11	Ric'us filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	†Anna West filia populi† (†—† <i>Anna a Basterd</i> )
	21	Joh'es filius Joh'is Crawford
Junii	1	Jacobus filius Martini Johnson
	3	Alicia filia Joh'is Lacethorpe
	4	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Worship <sup>1</sup>
	10	Henricus ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Thome Eudyke ( <i>Neudicke</i> )
	14	Mildreda filia Galfr'i Tonard
	23	Thomas filius Will'i Buck
	24	Margareta filia Deodatus Ditton
ead.		Isabella filia Joh'is Yates
	29	Joh'es filius Jol'is May
Julii	1	Johanna filia Georgii Burwell
	2	Thomas filius Thome Boulbie
	12	Hamondus filius Egidi Garrett <sup>1</sup>
	15	Will's filius Henrici Atkinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Julii	15	Laurencius filius Joh'is Flyntofte <sup>1</sup>
	22	Joh'es filius Francisci Josey <sup>1</sup>
	29	Will's filius Antonii Apleyerd <sup>1</sup>
ead.		Georgius filius Joh'is May
	30	Will's filius Simonis Lawson
Aug.	2	Anna filia Will'i Barnard
	4	Will's filius Thome Scriven' ( <i>Scrivin</i> )
	8	Samuell Colson <sup>1</sup>
	17	Ric'us filius Georgii Foster ( <i>Forster</i> )
ead.		Walt'us filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	20	Nich's Draper filius populi <sup>2</sup>
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson ( <i>Handson</i> )
ead.		Jana filia Thome Parker <sup>1</sup>
	29	Maria filia Will'i Calverley <sup>1</sup>
	30	Elizabeth filia Will'i Broune
Sept.	3	Will's filius Thome Cockerell
ead.		Thomas filius Joh'is Skynner
	12	Georgius filius Clementis Toynton
	13 (23)	Rob'tus filius Nich'i Covell
ead.	(23)	Agnes filia Hugonis Wood
	24	Margareta filia Georgii Chace <sup>1</sup>
	28	Will's filius Will'i Bonner
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Laurencii Coole
	8	Agnes filia Ric'i Norman
	12	Andreas filius Joh'is Tayler
ead.		Will's filius Ric'i Palmer
	13	Georgius filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	21	Alicia filia Joh'is Beckwell
	25 (27)	Clera ( <i>Eliza</i> ) filia Leon'di Eshton
	26	Thomas & Rob'tus filii populi <sup>1</sup>
	28	Edwardus filius Mich'is Grave
	30 (28)	Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverell
Nov.	1	Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
	11	Jonas filius Thome Wilk <sup>c</sup> ( <i>Wyles</i> )
	19	Edward <sup>c</sup> filius Joh'is Capps
	19	Margerie <i>Gray</i> <sup>3</sup>
	21	Georgius filius Joh'is Graye <sup>1</sup>
Dec.	2	Georgius filius Oliveri Russell ( <i>Russells</i> )
	4 (2)	Margareta filia populi
	9	Wenefride filia Joh'is Michell <sup>1</sup>
	10	Isabella filia Joh'is Whitinge
ead.		Eliza filia Joh'is Ripley

Page 68

Dec.	14	Sara filia Walteri Goodwyn
	17	Rob'tus filius Henrici Drewe
	31	Henricus filius Cristoferi Verton
ead.		Thomas filius Rad'i Draper
Jan.	5	Ric'us filius Edwardi Sewell

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> T. omits 'filius populi.'<sup>3</sup> R. omits this entry.

Jan.	18	Meriall Wilkinson
	30	Petrus filius Joh'is Anderson
Feb.	2	Francisca ( <i>Francis</i> ) filia Joh'is Manne
	10	Joh'es filius Thome Harryson
	18	Matheus filius Joh'is Suttle
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Clapam
ead.		Agnes filia Joh'is Coat <sup>c</sup>
	22	Will's filius Will'i Samson
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Shepperd
ead.		Johanna filia Thome Broune
	25	Joh'es filius Will'i Clapum
	27	Alicia filia Georgii Manbie
Mart.	2	Saunder filius Saunderi Hutchinson
ead.		Will's filius Jacobi West
	10	Asey filia Edmundi Tatam
	14	Will's filius Henrici Walker
ead.		Sara filia Will'i Levers ( <i>Leaver</i> )
	19	Mildreda filia Ingrame Acaster
	23	Thomas filius Rob'ti Buckmynster

## 1588.

April.	4	Jana filia Mathei Thawtes
	7	Carolus filius Francisci Antony
	9	Franciscus filius Joh'is Gibson
	18	Barbara filia Mathei Turpyn
Maii	15	Kenelme filius Edwardi Wilkinson
ead.		Margareta filia Thome Spicer
	23	Rog'us filius Joh'is Tupholme
	27	Dionesse filia Rog'i Hansley ( <i>Handsley</i> )
	31	Will's filius Will'i Emerson
Junii	2	Elizabeth filia Georgii Warner
	16	Cicelia filia Will'i Dyneley
	29 (19)	Maria filia Edwardi Franck
Julii	9	Thomas filius populi de Skyrbeck <sup>1</sup>
	14	Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
ead.		Maria filia populi
	21	Matheus filius Antonii Bettresse
	25	Will's filius Joh'is Jetter
Aug.	2	Rebecca filia Thome Freston
	3	Thomas filius Rob'ti Tracy
	24	Elizabeth filia Hamondi Richardson
	28	Joh'es filius Thome Darbye
	29	Cristoferus filius Francisci Wilbie
ead.		Francis filia Will'i Marsom
ead.		Margareta filia Will'i Adams
<i>Page</i> 69.		
Sept.	1	Susanna filia Henrici Reade
	13	Margareta filia Philippi Orton
	14	Dorothea filia Ric'i Abraham ( <i>Abram</i> )
	19	Leonerdus filius Briani Curtes

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

Sept.	22	Marcella filia Steph'i Foster
	29	Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpyn
Oct.	10	Will's filius Thome Acarley
	17	Isabella filia Ric'i George
	22	Cecylie filia Joh'is Tomlyn
	24	Anna ( <i>Amye</i> ) filia Will'i Ascue ( <i>Ascough</i> )
	25	Georgius filius Hercules Lodowick
	26	Joh'es filius Joh'is Goldesboroughe
eod.		Margareta filia populi
	27	Joh'es filius Thome Parke
	30	Agnes filia Cristoferi Baynes
Nov.	2	Isabella filia Humfr'i Michell
	9	Isabella Knyghtbridge ( <i>Knightbridge</i> )
	15	Will's Marshall
	16 (19)	Will's filius Thome Spencer
	19 (16)	Edwardus filius Francisci Carlill
eod.		Mildreda filia Henrici Spencer
	21	Margareta filia Joh'is Hunton
	24	Matheus filius Rob'ti Warde
	26	Thomas filius Joh'is Gillibrand
	30	Rob'tus filius Edwardi Sewell
Dec.	1	Silvester & Agnes filii populi
eod.		Joh'es filius Will'i Knytche
eod.	(Nov. 10)	Jesperus filius Thome Wilkes
	6	Isabella filia Rob'ti Lee
	14	Gregorius filius Gregorii Roosse ( <i>Rosse</i> )
	15	Edwardus filius Clementis Toynton
	18	Jana filia Adame Mableson
	22	Agnes filia Ric'i Hanson
	23	Joane filia Will'i Lynwoode
	24	Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
	26	Dorothea filia Will'i Creake
eod.		Thomas filius Joh'is Sowden
	29	Mildreda filia Joh'is Fryskney ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
Jan.	6	Jacobus filius Jacobi Worshipp
	11	Jasper filius Joh'is Yates
	12	Rob'tus filius Will'i Bonner
	22	Cristoferus filius Joh'is Wyly
	26	Ric'us filius Joh'is Bayte
eod.		Ursula filia Joh'is Oresby
eod.		Cristoferus filius Will'i Richmond
Feb.	1	Cristoferus filius Will'i Grene
eod.		Ric'us filius Joh'is Garnett ( <i>Garner</i> )
eod.		Joh'es filius Will'i Broune
eod.		Eliza filia Briani Lamynge
	9	Alicia filia Joh'is Crowforth
	13	Thomas filius Thome Roosby
	19	Wenefride filia Ric'i Ryder ( <i>Ridder</i> )
	20	Nich's filius Joh'is Wilson
	21	Eliza filia Thome Attlebrigg
	24	Anna filia Will'i Leake

Feb. 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Woodall  
 eod. Ric'us filius Barnardi Lynam  
 28 Thomas filius Joh'is Gawtre

*Page 70*

Mart. 1 Joh'es filius Will'i Bamber  
 eod. Jeffrey filius Nich'i Smythe  
 7 Joh'es Bedall  
 eod. Anna filia Simonis Lawson  
 eod. Henricus (*Harrie*) filius Henrici Ashe  
 9 Agnes filia Rob'ti Draper  
 eod. Martha filia Egidii Garratt  
 eod. Francisca filia Theophuli Broune  
 13 Georgius filius Georgii Burwell  
 15 Maria & Anna filie Will'i Foster  
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Sparke  
 16 Anna filia Joh'is Tuttofte  
 eod. Francis filia Dn<sup>1</sup> Ditton  
 eod. Francis filia Hamondi Laveryck  
 18 Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverill (*Doverill*)

1589

25 Margareta filia Laurencii Coole (*Cole*)  
 30 Asia filia Ric'i Symson  
 April. 5 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Greene  
 12 Maria filia Thome Bank<sup>e</sup>  
 13 Joana (*Jane*) filia Joh'is Clark  
 20 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Bayly  
 22 Will's filius Thome Lodowyck  
 23 Margareta filia Thome Dandyson<sup>2</sup>  
 24 Thomas filius Martini Johnson  
 26 Rob'tus filius Will'i Levers  
 30 Rebecca filia Will'i Powton  
 Maii 4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Pratt  
 eod. †Margareta filia Rob'ti Shred† (†—† *Robert Shredd*)  
 8 Matheus filius Mathei Turpyn  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Nich'i Heather  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Alani Wade  
 11 Margareta filia Francisci Squyer  
 12 Anna filia Ric'i Worme  
 15 Joh'es filius Mathei Drole  
 17 Alicia filia Francisci Harker  
 eod. †Franciscus filius Rob'ti Foldingworth† (†—† *Edward Foulding-worth*)  
 18 Edwardus filius Thome Awcock  
 23 Will's filius Joh'is Evers  
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Thorpe  
 28 Audrea filia Joh'is Gray  
 31 Dorothea Romney (*Rumney*)

<sup>1</sup> Cp. the baptism on 24 June, 1587. Possibly the text may represent a failure to read Deodati.' T. does not give the parentage.

<sup>2</sup> 'Dandyson' has been written on an erasure, and there is a cross above the name. T. supports the text.

Junii	1	Ric'us filius Will'i Stevenson
	11	Elena ( <i>Zyne</i> ) filia Thome Mableson
	18	Alicia filia Nich'i Covell
eod.		Eliza filia Antonii Clay
	22	Thomas filius Rob'ti Ireland
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Wrighte
Julii	2	Astica filia Rob'ti Camock
	4	Elena & Johanna filia ( <i>sic</i> ) Joh'is Monaster
	6	Margareta filia Mathei Borne
	10	Priscilla filia Will'i Syssons
	15	Josephe filius Joh'is Spicer ( <i>Spencer</i> )
	19	Eliza filia Walteri Keylbie
	22	Barnardus filius Barnardi Buste
	26	Awdrea filia Will'i Harryson
Aug.	2	Gregorius filius Joh'is Spooner ( <i>Spooner</i> )
	7	Elizabeth filia Will'i Woodroffe
	9	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	10	Joh'es filius Petri Manbye
	14	Joh'es filius Thome Kellett.
Page 71		
Aug.	16	Alicia filia Ric'i Boothe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Lounde ( <i>Lawnde</i> )
eod.		Sara filia Thome White
	29	Will's filius Rog'i Hansley
	30	Cristoferus filius Joh'is Adamson
Sept.	4	Alicia filia Thome Cocke
	7	Alicia filia Will'i Earle
	14	Will's filius Joh'is Morphin
	20	Rob'tus filius Georgii Littelwood
	23	Georgius filius Edwardi Smythe
	25	Will's filius Josephi Broune
	27	Agnes filia Henrici Leighe
	28	Audrea filia Joh'is Whitinge
Oct.	2	Katerina filia Ric'i Marsom
	4	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Danne <sup>1</sup>
	5	Jana filia Thome Clayton
	11	Alex' filius Rog'i Reynoldson <sup>1</sup>
eod.		Ellena filia Nich'i Wilkinson <sup>1</sup>
eod.		Isabella filia Will'i Clarke
	13	Ric'us filius Joh'is Pounser
	17	Eliza filia Francisci Carlill
	18	Antonius filius Joh'is Edgoose
eod.		Lucia filia Edwardi Skepper
	22 (18)	Fridiswide filia Edmondi Franke
	26	Silvester filius Henrici Lucas
eod.		Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) filia Ph'i Hutchinson ( <i>Hochinson</i> )
	28	Alicia filia Steph'i Foster
	29	Francē daughter Joh'is Bennett
	31	Ric'us filius Mathei Draper
Nov.	1	Ric'us filius Cristoferi Clarke

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Nov.	1	Margareta filia Rob'ti Drowrie
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Turpyn
	9	Will's filius Petri Mallyver
eod.		Eliza filia Ric'i Lake
	12	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
	19	Eliza filia Joh'is Jackson
eod.		Margareta filia Ric'i West
	20	Jacobus filius Oliveri Russell
	29	Andreas filius Edwardi Wilkinson <sup>1</sup>
eod. (20)		Agnes filia Ric'i Forman
eod. (20)		Anna filia Antonii Reynold <sup>c</sup>
Dec.	3	Martha filia Henrici Walker
	10	Jacobus filius Ric'i George
	13	Andreas filius Henrici Parratt
	16	Nich's filius Nich'i Johnson <sup>1</sup>
	17	Anna filia Dennys Feldinge
eod.		Maria filia Joh'is Pydd
	19	Rachell filia Will'i Gannock
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Hunter <sup>1</sup>
	27	Elizabeth filia populi
	31	Eliza filia Will'i Aiscough
Jan.	6	Sara filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	7	Gracia filia Will'i Waller ( <i>Walker</i> )
	11	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
eod.		Anna filia Joh'is Tayler
	18	Tobie filius Thome Freston
	21	Anna filia Georgii Stafford
eod.		Brigitta filia Marmaduke Constable
	30	Will's filius Will'i Garner
Page	72	
Feb.	2	Eliza filia Francisci Colton
	5	Thomas filius Joh'is Walker
	7	Ric'us filius Edwardi Johnson
	9	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hunter
	21	Jana filia Joh'is Mableson <sup>1</sup>
	24	Mildreda filia Jesperi Hixe
	26	Alicia filia Thome Harryson
	28	Anna filia Thome Robson <sup>1</sup>
Mart.	1	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clarke <sup>1</sup>
	15	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	19	Eliza filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Thomas filius Ric'i Hanson
		1590
	25	Dorothea filia Will'i Letsom
	28	Anna filia Georgii Chace
April.	5	Joh'es filius Will'i Bonner
	8	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Yoole
	11	Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
eod.		Ric'us filius Edwardi Lynam
	12	Ric'us filius Thome Ledall <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

April.	15	Anna filia Will'i Knytche <sup>1</sup>
	23	Ric'us filius Joh'is Jetter
Maii	2	Cristoferus filius Cristoferi Barrett <sup>1</sup>
	4	Abigail Bedell <sup>1</sup>
	7	Dorothea filia Joh'is Brockett
	11	Ric'us filius Joh'is Gawtrie
	20	Alex' filius Alani Chester <sup>1</sup>
	23	Joh'es ( <i>Symon</i> ) filius Simonis Clay
	28	Jacobus filius Joh'is Worrall
Junii	8	Rob'tus filius Will'i Richmond
	13	Thomas filius Henrici Atkinson <sup>1</sup>
	15	Hamond filius Edwardi Worrall
	20	Margareta filia Nich'i Smyth
	26	Thomas filius Georgii Kenrye
	29	Agnes filia Thome Hutchinson
Julii	12	Thomas filius Hugonis Prime
ead.		Joh'es filius Petri Lydall <sup>1</sup>
	18	Elizabeth Dandyson de Skyrbeck <sup>1</sup>
	22	Maria filia Ric'i Dover
	25	Cristoferous Sawer de Conysby <sup>1</sup>
Aug.	4	Joh'es Broune de Skyrbeck <sup>1</sup>
	9	Anna filia Joh'is Fryskney ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
ead.		Alicia filia Joh'is Wylle <sup>1</sup>
	13	Alicia filia Joh'is Megson
	16	Nich's filius Joh'is Hochinson
	21	Will's filius Joh'is Whetley
	23	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverell
Sept.	16	Jana filia Will'i Nixon
	25	Jana filia Rob'ti Camock
	28	Jana filia Thome Phillips
	31	Joh'es filius Will'i Routhe
Oct.	16	Sara filia Henrici Raycock
	21	Maria filia Will'i Leake
	1	Ric'us filius Henrici Pugsley
	3	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigg
	6	Eliza filia Rad'i Howpe
	7	Walterus filius Walteri Goodwyn
	8	Dorothea filia Ric'i Marson

*Page 73.*

Oct.	15	Johanna filia Rog'i Hansley
	18	Ric'us filius Edwardi Skepper
ead.		Rob'tus filius Thome Condall
ead.		Juliana filia Edwardi Crofte
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	19	Will's filius Rob'ti Wrighte
	20	Ph'us filius Francisci Harker
	22	Thomas filius Joh'is Tuttofte
	25	Anna filia Rob'ti Tracy
Nov.	5	Gregorius & Samuell filii Joh'is Beckwith <sup>1</sup>
	8	Thomas filius Rob'ti Draper

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Nov.	8	Thomas filius Thome Williamson
	14	Will's filius Will'i Sysson
	29	Anna filia Rob'ti Moulde
Dec.	1	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	3	Eden filia Joh'is Goldesborowe <sup>1</sup>
	(1)	Johanna filia Henrici Tappam
	5 (1)	Jasper filius Will'i Levers
	6	Ric'us filius Will'i Creake
	eod.	Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
	10	Margareta filia Will'i Sherwood
	12	Agnes filia Ric'i Bell
	17	Isabella filia Thome Foster
	19 (17)	Cristoferus filius Henrici Carre
	24	Georgius filius Thome Gayton
	25	Thomas & Johanna Osteler <sup>1</sup>
	31	Anna Danne <sup>1</sup>
Jan.	6	Johanna filia Mathei Droke
	8	Henricus filius Joh'is Skynner
	10	Will's filius Will'i Stevenson
	13	Suzana filius [sic] Joh'is Salmon
	16	Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber
	17	Abigall filia Jacobi Worship
	18	Joh'es filius Joh'is Plumber
	21	Joh'es filius Josephi Broune
	24	Will's filius Nich'i Heather
	25	Alicia filia Will'i Wyman
	27	Eliza filia Edwardi Lynes ( <i>Hynes</i> )
	29	Eliza filia Joh'is Clerk
Feb.	3	Joh'es filius Lorencii Baynbrough
	6	Thomas filius Thome Cockerell
	eod.	Anna filia Laurencii Coole
	eod.	Isabella filia Nich'i Leversedge
	11	Adam filius Thome Kellett
	13	Joh'es filius Briani Leamond
	14	Joh'es filius Thome Hall
	20	Ric'us filius [blank] Grene
	eod.	Maria filia Petri Tomlyn
	21	Joh'es filius Thome Porter
Mart.	2 (1)	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Sewell
	6	Thomas filius Henrici Ashe <sup>1</sup>
	eod.	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Turpyn
	17	Isabella filia Thome Mableson
	20	Matheus filius Thome Acreley

Page 74

1591

April.	3	Lucia filia Joh'is Gellybrand
	6 (8)	Margareta filia Rad'i Prestman
	10	Maria filia Lionis Broune
	25	Will's filius Humfr'i Marten
	29	Mildreda filia Joh'is Marshall

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Maii	2	Nich's filius Will'i Grene
	8	Alicia filia Joh'is Walker
	13	Katerina filia Alex'i Chapman
Junii	10	Will's filius Ric'i Hanson
Julii	12	Jasperus filius Nich'i Smythe
Aug.	5	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Norman
	7	Will's filius Thome Sowle
	12	Sara filia Clementis Toynton
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Wilke <sup>1</sup>
	28	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Knightbridge
Sept.	4	Frances filia Will'i Letsam
	21	Alicia filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Anna filia Will'i Normanby
	27	Rob'tus filius Xp'oferi Jenkynson
	29	Johanna filia Will'i Clark
Oct.	10	Will's filius Joh'is Oresby
	13	Awdrea filia Joh'is Longe
	17	Sara filia Thome Broune <sup>1</sup>
	24	Will's filius Francisci Squyer
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Barnard
Nov.	20	Franciscus filius Steph'i Thornton
	21	Rob'tus filius Will'i Knytche <sup>1</sup>
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettresse
	26	Elizabeth filia Henrici Spencer
	28	Joh'es filius Will'i Dyneley
Dec.	11	Cristibella filia Nich'i Wilkinson
	12	Margeria Lee filia [blank] Lee
	13	Alicia filia Rob'ti Stoyle
	18	Anna filia Thome Lodwick
	21	Will's filius Martini Johnson
	22	Joh'es filius Antonii Trusse <sup>1</sup>
	23	Cicilia filia Will'i Symson
Jan.	5	Anna filia Xp'oferi Tomson
	7	Franciscus & Edwardus Constable
	15	Joh'es filius Thome Freston
	20	Samuell filius Samuelis Bedell
	22	Isabella filia Edmondi Bartelmewe
	23	Will's filius Rob'ti Elsam
Feb.	9	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Huggyn <sup>1</sup>
	12	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Verton <sup>1</sup>
	17	Barbara filia Thome Williamson
ead.	Anna filia Leon'di Rooper ( <i>Ropper</i> )	
	23	Alicia filia Laurencii Gaynsborowe
Page 75		
Mart.	5	†Rebecca filia Joh'is Ellyst (†—†Rebecca Ellis alias Ellingham)
	7	Elena filia Joh'is Brockett
	8	Wenefrida filia Thome Moyses ( <i>Moyes</i> )
	19	Matheus filius Rad'i Prestman
	24	Sara filia Ric'i Cooke

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

1592

Mart.	26	Will's filius Will'i Richmond
	28	Ric'us filius Joh'is Man
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Yarbrouge
April.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hunter
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Carter
	3	Will's filius Rowlandi Pue
	4	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Stevenson
	8	Elena filia Will'i Lockton <sup>1</sup>
	9	Will's filius Thome Cocke
	19	Waiterus filius Thome Robson <sup>1</sup>
	21	Lorenctus filius Antonii Symons
	22	Edwardus filius Will'i Balmber
	eod.	Maria filia Alex'i Nyxon
	26	Ric'us filius Francisci Harker
May	3	Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson
	eod.	Eme filia Will'i Vorley <sup>1</sup>
	26	Alicia filia Joh'is Goldesborowe <sup>1</sup>
Junii	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Whitinge
	5	Elena filia Joh'is Garner
	6	Elena filia Rob'ti Patchett
	14	Will's & Sara Emanson
	21	Josua filius Edwardi Franke
	25	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
	29	Leon'dus filius Will'i Walker ( <i>Waller</i> )
Julii	4	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverill ( <i>Doverill</i> )
	9	Elena filia Briani Leamond
	10	Thomas filius Hugonis Haynton ( <i>Lainton</i> )
	15	Arthurus filius Joh'is Hockerston ( <i>Hockerson</i> )
	16	Ric'us filius Will'i Leake
	22	Elizabeth filia Gregorii Roose <sup>1</sup>
	eod.	Elena filia Petri Worrall
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Shepper ( <i>Sheapheard</i> )
	30	Margareta filia Ric'i Doughtie
	eod.	Mildreda filia Thome Margery
	eod.	Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
Aug.	5	Maria filia Simonis Clay
	26	Nich's filius Nich'i Smyth
	27	Will's filius Joh'is Jellatt
	eod.	Brigitta filia Joh'is Dixon
	29	Thomas filius Barnardi Busse
Sept.	5 (3)	Franciscus filius Thome White
	eod.	Will's filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	7	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Jetter
	14	Rad'us filius Joh'is Yates
	16	Rad'us filius Ric'i Bouthe <sup>1</sup>
	17	Brigitta filia Ric'i Cason
	24	Will's filius Rob'ti Morrell
	28	France filia Joh'is Tayler
	eod.	Brigitta ( <i>Rebecca</i> ) filia Joh'is Feilde

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Page 76

Oct.	1	Francisca filia Trevis† ( <i>+daughter of Rychard Tryvest†</i> )
	8	Anna filia Thome Grene
	12	Anna filia Rob'ti ( <i>of Thomas</i> ) Grenall
	22	Elena filia Edwardi Woodall
	23	Johanna filia Laurencii Coole
	25	Thomas filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
eed.		Maria filia Walt'i Goodinge ( <i>Goodwyn</i> )
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Askewe
Nov.	9	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Swallowe
	16	Agnes filia (+ Mr.) Joh'is Gawtre ( <i>Gawdre</i> )
eed.		Susanna filia (+ Mr.) Clementis Toynton
	17	Hugo filius Hugonis Prime ( <i>Pravyme</i> )
	26	Will's filius Will'i Pide ( <i>Pydd</i> ) (+ <i>Fishetofte</i> )
eed.		Elizabeth filia (+ Mr.) Thome Rosceter ( <i>Rosseter</i> ) (+ <i>Skyrbecke</i> )
Dec.	1	Petrus filius Francisci Pether ( <i>Peether</i> ) (+ <i>Fishetofte</i> )
	10	Vincentius filius Joh'is Skynner
	21	Joanna filia Edwardi Harpe ( <i>Harupp</i> )
	30	Agnes filia Xp'oferi Clarke
eed.		Alicia filia Joh'is Anderson
Jan.	5	Rosa filia Will'i Watton
	6	Joh'es filius Will'i Buttrey
eed.		Will's filius Will'i Routh
	9	Alicia filia Alani Wade
	13	Gabriel filius Nich'i Smythe
eed.		Joh'es filius Will'i Levers
	18	Isabella filia Jacobi Handley
	19	Thomas filius Petri Manby
Feb.	4	Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Drowrye
	11	Joh'es filius Ric'i Hanson
	15	Joh'es ( <i>Jozua</i> ) filius Rob'ti Bawell ( <i>Bowell</i> )
eed.		Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stevenson
	19	Thomas filius Henrici Wesnam
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Cooe ( <i>Cock</i> )
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Thome Hamond
	14	Matheus filius Will'i Serson ( <i>Searson</i> )
	15	Thomas filius Joh'is Parker
eed.		Ric'us filius Walt'i Kelbie ( <i>Keelbye</i> )
eed.		Joh'es filius Ric'i Cooke

## 1593

	27	Rob'tus filius Ric'i ( <i>of Leonard</i> ) Camocke
	28 (27)	Bengiminus filius (+ Mr.) Jacobi Worship ( <i>Wooersopp</i> )
eed.	(30)	Will's filius Will'i Wyman ( <i>Waymon</i> )
eed.		Francisca filia Rob'ti Bever <sup>1</sup>
	30	Will's filius Rob'ti Ostcebe <sup>1</sup>
	31	Will's filius Joh'is Cooke
April.	1	Ric'us filius Georgii Breley
eed.		Ric'us & Maria gemini Will'i Rogerson
	22	Dorothea filia Will'i Stevenson
	21 (24)	Debbora filia Georgii Dixon
	25	Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Lee

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

April.	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Thorpe
Page	77	
Maii	5	Sara filia Thome Freston ( <i>Freston</i> )
	6	Joh'es filius Will'i Dynela ( <i>Dynleye</i> )
	10	Franciscus filius Joh'is Tomson
	18	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Dover
Junii	2	Joh'es filius Will'i Curtiese
	3	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) filius Humfr'i Morten ( <i>Martyn</i> )
ead.		Anna filia Andree Boulbye
Julii	15 (18)	Margareta filia Joh'is Bennett
ead.	(18)	Johanna filia Rowly ( <i>of Rowland</i> ) Pue
	19	Georgius filius Petri Mallyver
	28	Joh'es filius Francisci Wilbie
ead.		Joh'es filius Thome Swanne
ead.		Agnes filia Joh'is Gooddone ( <i>Goodine</i> )
	26	Dorothea filia Rob'ti Hotchinson
Aug.	2	Georgius filius Edwardi Barthelmewe
ead.	(26)	Anna filia Simonis Semper
Sept.	3	Will's filius Edwardi Coverley ( <i>Calverley</i> )
	6	Thomas filius Georgii Foster
	13	Jesperus filius Lionis ( <i>of Lyonell</i> ) Broune
	16	Franciscus filius Francisci Kempe
	20	Alicia filia Rob'ti Barnard
	23	Will's filius Xp'oferi Pratt
ead.		Nich's filius Ric'i Nowlson
ead.		Martinus filius Georgii Earle
ead.		Martinus filius Martini Johnson
ead.		Alicia filia Thome Brittaine
	30	Ric'us filius Joh'is Torpinge <sup>1</sup>
ead.		Will's filius Nich'i Doverley <sup>1</sup>
Oct.	7 (2)	Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson ( <i>Johnson</i> )
	18	Josua filius Johosue Symson
ead.		Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
	21	Cutbertus filius Will'i Knytche
ead.		Sara filia Gregorii Boothe <sup>2</sup>
	28	Edwardus filius Will'i Coulman ( <i>Colman</i> )
Nov.	4	Laurencius filius Thome Collyn ( <i>Sollin</i> )
	7	Lucia ( <i>Luise</i> ) filia Josephi ( <i>of Josua</i> ) Broune
	8	Ric'us filius Thome Williamson
	11	Jona filia Xp'oferi Tomson
	18	Joh'es filius Hugonis Haynton ( <i>Hanton</i> )
	25	Katerina filia Mathei Droke
Dec.	2	Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor
	7	Sara filia Steph'i Harbrothe ( <i>Harre</i> )
	9	Will's filius Rob'ti Cotes ( <i>Cootes</i> )
	16	Joh'es filius Henrici Paratt

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> A hand is drawn in the margin, with the letter 'B' against this entry, apparently calling attention to the name Boothe.

Dec.	20	Joh'es filius Joh'is Brockett ( <i>Brocked</i> ) <sup>1</sup> or els Nichelas y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John <sup>1</sup>
	eed.	Anna filia Henrici Tuppom
	27	Margareta filia Joh'is Feilde ( <i>Feld</i> )
Jan.	6	† Rachell filia† (†-† <i>Nicholas the doug. of</i> ) Nich'i Broughton
	10	Henricus filius Ric'i Collinge
Feb. <sup>2</sup>	16	Susanna filia Lorencii Coolson ( <i>Colson</i> ) (+ <i>Skirbecke</i> )
	17	Elizabeth filia Will'i Jouse
	eed.	Rad'us fillius Joh'is Dicksone
	eed.	Anna filia Will'i Rowe
	20	Garthreda filia Henrici Spencer
	27	Thomas filius Will'i Wanne ( <i>Warre</i> )
Page	78	
Feb.	4	Thomas filius Thome Wedgave ( <i>Widgrave</i> ) (+ <i>Consby</i> )
	eed.	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) filius Will'i Porter
	10	Thomas filius Will'i Gove ( <i>Goye</i> ) (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
	18	Katerina filia Joh'is Luscbe ( <i>Lasby</i> )
	eed.	Maria filia Antonii Symons
	eed.	Elizabeth filia Thome Alderchurche
	22	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) filius Joh'is Hutchinson (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )
	24	Maudlyn filia Will'i Watton
	29	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) filius Rad'i Prestman
	eed.	Anna filia Thome Hall
Mart.	2	Maria filia Will'i Herker ( <i>Harker</i> ) (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
		Thomas filius Edwardi Paine
	13	Lucia filia Rob'ti Pachett
	eed.	Anna filia populi
	16	Joh'es filius Ric'i Bone
	eed.	Thomas filius Joh'is Bell
	20	† Maria filia† (†-† <i>Mary daughter of E</i> ) [blank]
	24	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Walker ( <i>Walkot</i> )
		1594
	31	Thomas filius Joh'is Oresbie
	eed.	Agnes filia Steph'i Foster
	eed.	Alicia filia Walt'i Sharpe ( <i>Shorte</i> )
April.	2	Joh'es <sup>3</sup> Will's gemini Rob'ti Freston
	eed.	Franciscus filius Ric'i Wodgod ( <i>Wodgate</i> )
	11	Diana filia Thome Yarbroughe
	16 (2)	Thomas & Sara gemini Ric'i Cason ( <i>Cole</i> )
	eed.	Anna filia Rad'i Wrighte
	21	Saffia ( <i>Josua</i> ) filia Cilles ( <i>of Gilts</i> ) Hambridge
	28	Rob'tus filius Georgii Prigen
Maii	5	Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer
	eed.	Will's filius Hugonis Prime
	eed.	Anna filia Will'i Warde
	13	Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
Junii	6	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Stoyles ( <i>Batson</i> )
	9	Martha ( <i>Mary</i> ) filia Rob'ti Bateson ( <i>Stoules</i> )

<sup>1-1</sup> These words have been added in the margin by another early hand.

<sup>2</sup> 'Feb.' has been inserted here by an obvious error. T. reads 'Januarii.'

<sup>3</sup> T. adds 'and.'

Junii	9	Maria filia Will'i Richmond
	9	<i>Mary daughter of Will' [blank]<sup>1</sup></i>
Julii	20	Thomas filius Thome Kellett ( <i>Ellet</i> )
eod.		Will's filius Thome Strawe
21		Thomas filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
eod.		Rachell filia Francisci Wood
28		Jacobus filius Will'i Bamber
Aug.	1	Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
eod.		Brianus filius Briani Leman ( <i>Lemman</i> )
4		Edwardus filius Will'i Thorpe
eod.		Margareta ( <i>Mary</i> ) filia Joh'is Whitinge ( <i>Whitman</i> )
eod.		Abigall filia Henrici Symson
eod.		Johanna filia Joh'is ( <i>of Joane</i> ) Horsley ( <i>Harsley</i> )
15		Martinus filius Martini Johnson
eod.		Thomas filius Edwardi Franke
eod.		Nich's filius Ric'i Rowle ( <i>Cooke</i> )
22		Kateina [ <i>sic</i> ] filia Antonii Cames ( <i>Cams</i> )
eod.		Ric'us filius Will'i Curtes ( <i>Curtis</i> ) <sup>2</sup>
25		Thomas filius Joh'is ( <i>of Richard</i> ) Oresbie
eod.	(29)	Antonius filius Rob'ti Wrighte
29		Antonius filius Joh'is Dover
eod.		Margareta filia Francisci Constable
Page	79	
Sept.	1	Samuell filius Rob'ti Bonner
	29	Jesbell ( <i>/sabell</i> ) filia Will'i Tysone
Oct.	3	Joh'es filius Petri Manbie
eod.		Ester filia Thome Hunter
eod.		Elizabeth filia Thome Tynly ( <i>Towley</i> ) (+ Skirbecke)
13 <sup>3</sup>		Will's filius (+ Mr.) Will'i Cannock ( <i>Gannocke</i> )
eod. <sup>3</sup>		Thomas filius (+ Mr.) Thome Tarrall ( <i>Tharrolde</i> )
	27 <sup>3</sup>	Joh'es filius Joh'is Man
Nov.	3	Joh'es filius Will'i Archer
eod.		Sara filia Antonii Wray
10		Agnes filia Joh'is Carter
14		Ric'us (+ &) Laurencius gemini Petri Woodall
17		Joh'es filius Ric'i Williamson ( <i>Willison</i> )
eod.		Ric'us filius Josey ( <i>of Josua</i> ) Symson
28		Margareta filia Joh'is Souddon ( <i>Sowthen</i> )
29		Rob'tus filius Alani Wade
Dec.	1	Will's filius Petri Wilkinson ( <i>Wilson</i> )
eod.		Agnes ( <i>An</i> ) filius Thome Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )
eod.		Edwardus filius Rob'ti Moulde <sup>1</sup>
16		Antonius filius Thome Prestman
eod.		Jasperus filius Joh'is Ballard
19		Ellena filia Will'i Haman
Jan.	16	Francisca ( <i>Francis</i> ) filia Rob'ti Inganallē ( <i>Ignolde</i> ) (+ Skerbecke)
eod.		Edithe filia Simonis Clay

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> After this entry there is a blank space sufficient for one entry, and an entry has evidently been carefully erased. There is no corresponding space in T.<sup>3</sup> A second copy of T. has 'Oct. 3.'

- Jan. 20 Alicia filia Thome Moyses (*Moyes*)  
 eod. (21) Margareta filia Will'i Kyprys  
 Mart. 1 Henricus filius Ric'i Rasour (+ *Tofte*)  
 2 Alicia filia Antonii Betridge  
 5 Joh'es filius Joh'is Bennett  
 8 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Musgrave  
 9 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Camock  
 13 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Stott (*Stoke*) (+ *Skerbeck*)  
 eod. (14) Margareta filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)  
 eod. (14) Prudence filia Rob'ti Hutchinson  
 18 Joh'es filius Mich'is Fox  
 20 Francisca filia Roulandi (*of Rawlye*) Pue (*Pewe*)

## 1595

- April. 3 Daniell filius Andree Boulby  
 30 (26) Matheus filius Georgius Ambrose  
 eod. Agnes filius (*daughter of*) Barnardi Busse (*Busi*)  
 April. 3 Alex' filius Thome Sole (*Solle*)  
 Francisca filia Rob'ti Gonigam (*Cunningham*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Edwardi Skepper  
 6 Alex' filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune  
 8 (6) Katerina filia Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*) (+ *Consbey*)  
 15 (8) Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Broune  
 eod. Anna filia Alani Hunt  
 17 Will's filius Thome Strangwedge (*Straingwin*) (+ *Skerbecke*)  
 eod. Jana (*Jone*) filia Nich'i Gernson (*Johnson*)  
 18 Cristoferus filius Petri Kytchin (+ *Sibsey*)  
 20 Elena filia Will'i Villers  
 eod. Ric'us filius Thome Acerlay  
 22 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*)  
 25 Anna filia Ric'i Couke  
 eod. Henricus filius Nich'i Dynlay  
 27 Elena filia Henrici Rede  
 Maii 17 Ric'us filius Ric'i Ley  
 18 Will's filius Will'i Bonner  
 25 Will's filius Will'i Wood  
 28 Will's filius Will'i Jennys (*Gemmens*)  
 29 Edwardus filius Georgii Earle  
 30 Elizabeth filia Will'i Askewe

Page 80.

- Junii 1 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber (*Baumer*)  
 6 Wenefride filia Joh'is Conyngam (*Fockingham*)  
 7 Cristina filia Rad'i Bride  
 8 Antonius filius Antonii (*of Rich'*) Doughtie  
 eod. (11) Joh'es filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)  
 Julii 17 Joh'es filius Humfr'i Marten  
 18 Thomas filius Thome Lodowick (*Leadwicke*)  
 18 Anthony son of Anthony Symonde<sup>1</sup>  
 Aug. 6 (17) Alicia filia Nich'i Couke

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Sept.	7	(Aug. 20) Henricus filius Thome Williamson ( <i>Wilson</i> )
	14	Alicia filia Leonis ( <i>Lion</i> ) Broune
	15	Susanna filia Nich'i Smythe
	17	Thomas & Gracia gemini Thome Swan
eod.		Rad'us filius Nich'i Gibson ( <i>Jebson</i> )
	18	Rosa filia Henrici Lucas
	25	Leonardus filius Joh'is Coute
	27	Samuell & Natanall ( <i>Nathaniel</i> ) gemini Will'i Robinson
Oct.	2	<i>Mary daughter of Peter Hanlaye</i> <sup>1</sup>
	5	<i>Thomas son of John James</i> <sup>1</sup>
	5	<i>William son of Leanard Cammocke</i> <sup>1</sup>
	6	<i>Margret daughter of John Megsone</i> <sup>1</sup>
	18	<i>Margret daughter of Robart Greenoe</i> <sup>1</sup>
	26	<i>Robart son of Richard Colen</i> <sup>1</sup>
	30	<i>Mary daaghter of Thomas Oresbie</i> <sup>1</sup>
	30	<i>Catheren daughter of Francis Wilbie</i> <sup>1</sup>
Oct. <sup>2</sup>	6	Rad'us filius Thome Bullinge ( <i>Bullen</i> )
	9	Joh'es filius Mathei Bustard ( <i>Bustoe</i> ) <sup>3</sup> November <sup>3</sup>
eod.		Antonius filius Alex'i Yate ( <i>Yeates</i> ) <sup>3</sup> November 1595 <sup>3</sup>
	13	Margareta filia Joh'is Oustinge ( <i>Austinge</i> )
eod.		Margareta filia Thome Routh ( <i>Rowe</i> )
eod.		Ric'us filius Rob'ti Draper (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
eod.		Joh'es filius Will'i Clarke (+ <i>Wiberton</i> )
	20	Elena filia Laurencii Coole ( <i>Coles</i> )
	22	Nich's filius Thome Bryttaine
Dec.	4	Rob'tus filius Martini Ganbie ( <i>Gunbye</i> )
eod.		Anna filia Thome Marshall
	7	Leon'dus filius Joh'is Belle ( <i>Bell</i> )
	11	Sara filia Thome Buche ( <i>Buchey</i> )
	14	Nathanall filius Will'i Dyneley
eod.		Walt'us ( <i>Waters</i> ) filius Walt'i ( <i>of Waters</i> ) Keylbie ( <i>Kylbie</i> )
	20	Agnes filia Ric'i Grene
	22	Thomas filius Thome Symson
	27	Margareta filia Joh'is Lusbie
	29	Agnes filia Thome Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )
eod.		Nathanall filius Rob'ti Thomsone
	30	Rob'tus filius Will'i Hobson
Jan.	4	Agnes filia Joh'is Brockett
eod.		Franc <sup>ç</sup> filia (+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Thome Standinges ( <i>Standige</i> )
	11	Martha ( <i>Margret</i> ) filia Rob'ti Bonner
eod.		Margareta filia Francisci Constable
	18	Susanna filia Will'i Crouker ( <i>Croker</i> )
	21	Will's filius Bennett Gibbin ( <i>Gibein</i> )
eod.		Thomas filius Joh'is Ampleforth
eod.		Andreas filius Will'i Leake
eod. (29)		Will's filius Laurencii Smythe
Feb.	1	Thomas filius Theodore Grime

<sup>1</sup> The entries for the month of October are omitted by R., which assigns to October the entries dated October in T. R. has no entries for November.

<sup>2</sup> This should no doubt be 'Nov.' as in T. (see note 1).

<sup>3—3</sup> These words have been added by a contemporary hand.

- Feb. 1 Rob'tus filius Thome Harnison (*Harryson*)  
   6 Anna filia Ric'i Draper  
   9 Henticus (*Lyan*) filius Rob'ti Droware  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Wade  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Ballard  
   12 Edwardus filius Antonius [*sic*] Reynold<sup>e</sup> (*Reanold*) (+ *Brothertoft*)  
   16 Eisebell filia Thome Bank<sup>e</sup> (+ *Sibsey*)  
   20 (21) Matheus filius Antonii Harvie  
   21 Barbara filia Jacobi Mason  
   22 Jesperus filius Joh'is Evers (*Ivers*)  
   25 Jana filia Ric'i Symson  
   27 Thomas filius Will'i Hollege

*Page 81*

- Mart. 5 Emmott filia Will'i Verla (*Verley*) (+ *Brothertafte*)  
   6 Will's filius Ric'i Yates  
 eod. Rad'us filius Henrici Parett  
   13 Maria filia Rob'ti Wrighte  
   17 Margareta filia Joh'is Souden (*Sowthen*)  
   24 Edwardus filius Samuelis Weton (*Witon*)  
 eod. Anna (*Amye*) filia Joh'is Hochinson

## 1596

- April. 4 Will's filius Will'i Smyth  
   11 Leadia (*Lidia*) filia Thome Spycer  
   15 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Crofte  
   25 Thomas filius Thome (*of William*) Fletcher  
 eod. Mariona filia Arthuri Dyckonson  
   28 Will's filius Francisci Harker (+ *Sibsey*)  
 Maii  2 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Fyepott (+ *Sibsey*)  
   4 Margareta filia Barnardi Lynam  
   6 Agnes (*Annes*) filia Leon'di Johnson  
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rad'i Sumpton  
   9 Samuel filius Josue Symson  
 eod. Henricus filius Cristoferi Nicholson  
   30 Will's filius Rog'i Musgrave  
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Routh (*Rowe*)  
 Junii  3 Antonius filius Joh'is Fockingham  
   6 Martha filia Rob'ti Pachett  
   13 Ric'us filius Joh'is Walker  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rad'i Wright  
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Fiche (*Fiske*)  
   17 Martha filia Rad'i Prestman  
   20 Feilde filius Clementis Toynton  
   24 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Hutchinson  
   29 Agnes filia Francisci Gaskyn  
 Aug.   1 Anna filia Petri Wilkinson (*Willinson*)  
   8 Suzanna filia Will'i Serson  
   12 Jana filia Thome Westerbie  
   15 Will's filius Nich'i Leversiche  
 eod. Maria filia Antonii Hawcred  
   19 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Heringe  
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Joh'is Kichin (*Kitching*)

Aug.	22	Georgius filius Ric'i Busshey ( <i>Boshey</i> )
	eed.	Magdalena filia Henrici Spencer
Sept.	2	Ric'us filius Francisci Wood
	eed.	Thomas filius Thome Kytchin
	5	Margareta filia Will'i Thorpe ( <i>Tharpe</i> )
	eed.	Petrus filius Will'i Symson
	9	Margareta filia Rob'ti Thornton
	16	Joh'es filius Georgii Morrell
	19	Will's filius Will'i Askewe
	23	Rachell filia Simonis Semper
	eed.	Agnes filia Will'i Grene
	26	Alicia ( <i>Eales</i> ) filia Rob'ti Barwick
	29	Martinus filius Nich'i Gibson
Oct.	7	Jana ( <i>Jone</i> ) filia Leon'di Anger
	17	Anna ( <i>Ame</i> ) filia Joh'is Crowforth
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Bicklinge
	23	Francisca filia Rob'ti Drinckwater (+ <i>Brothertoft</i> )
	24	Katerina filia Will'i Harker (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )

Page 83<sup>1</sup>1597<sup>2</sup> [rectius 1596]

Nov.	1	Isabella filia Rob'ti Hodgson ( <i>Huchingson</i> )
	6	Ric'us filius Ric'i Gannock
	10	Will's filius Cristoferi Mableson ( <i>Brothertofte</i> )
	11	Will's filius Edwardi Harup
	eed.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpinge
	eed.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Marshall
	13	Ric'us filius Alicie Simsone ( <i>Synason</i> ) (+ <i>basterd</i> )
	14	Maria filia Will'i Bonner
	eed.	Henricus filius Edwardi Broughte ( <i>Browghe</i> )
	21	Samuell filius Joh'is Whitinge
	25	Maria filia Henrici Symson
	eed.	Elinor filia Will'i Rogerson
	eed.	Joh'es filius Ric'i West
	eed.	Cristoferus †filius populit (†—† <i>the basterd</i> )
	27	Joh'es filius Joh'is Golsborowe
Dec.	2	Maria filia Ric'i Mould
	eed.	Friswell filia Nich'i Daverill
	19	France filia Randall Hamond ( <i>Hammon</i> ) (+ <i>Skirbecke</i> )
	eed.	Anna filia (+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Samuelis Wrighte
	24	Ric'us filius Mich'is Foxe
	eed.	†Lionella filia populit († <i>Lyonell the basterd of Mary Ward maide†</i> )
	30	Sara filia Cristoferi Kerbie ( <i>Kirke</i> )
	eed.	Suzanna filia Ric'i Williamson ( <i>Willesey</i> )
Jan.	2	Ric'us filius Nich'i Dawson

<sup>1</sup> There is evident confusion with respect to the years in pages 82, 83 and 84 of R. A comparison with T. shows that pages 83 and 84 should undoubtedly precede page 82. This alteration brings order out of chaos, and it has been made in the text. The person who copied R. was evidently in doubt about the years, as is shewn by the erasures and alterations of some of the figures.

<sup>2</sup> The last figure of the date is written on an erasure.

Jan.	2	Agnes filia Ric'i Feilde
eod.	Thomas filius Ric'i Kentte ( <i>Kenet</i> )	
4	Anna filia Thome Butler	
eod.	Jasperus filius Will'i Barnabie	
13	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Hutchinson (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )	
14	Petrus filius Will'i Jennes ( <i>Jenes</i> )	
eod.	Margareta filia Joh'is Flyntofte ( <i>Flyntafte</i> )	
20	Thomas filius Ric'i Archer	
eod.	Florencius filius Will'i Hamond	
eod.	Barbara filia Joh'is Frisen ( <i>Fresin</i> ) (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )	
23	Maria filia Joh'is Taylor ( <i>Taiier</i> )	
eod.	Anna filia Henrici Draper	
25	Suzanna filia Ric'i Jackson	
29	Thomas filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Tonard ( <i>Tunnard</i> )	
30	Arthur & Margareta gemini Xp'oferi Tomson (+ <i>Brothertofte</i> )	
eod.	Suzanna filia Thome Hutchinson (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )	
Feb.	3	Joh'es filius Thome Freston
4	Elizabeth filia Laurencii Dawson	
6	Anna ( <i>Ame</i> ) filia Will'i Vellam	
eod.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Wrete ( <i>Wright</i> )	
7	Nich's filius Joh'is Ballard	
10	Dorothea filia Ric'i Stamper	
11	Ruth filia Joh'is Sponer ( <i>Spawner</i> )	
eod.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Tomson	
14	Maria filia Thome Freman	
eod.	Simo filius Rowlandi Pue	
18	Elizabeth filia Will'i Cipes ( <i>Kyppes</i> )	
eod.	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Sturges	
21	Ric'us filius (+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Will'i Gannock	
25	Judithe filia populi [ <i>blank</i> ]	
28	Margareta filia Rob'ti Draper (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )	
Mart.	4	Rob'tus (+ <i>and</i> ) Georgius gemini Xp'oferi Hodge ( <i>Hogge</i> )
eod.	Cristiana filia Georgii Johnson	
5	Joh'es filius (+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Joh'is Oresbie	
eod.	Jana filia Josephi Broune	
eod.	Sara filia Ric'i Thornton	
eod.	Elizabeth filia Xp'oferi Kempe	
<i>Page</i>	84 <sup>1</sup>	
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Ric'i Doughtie
16	Joanna filia Will'i Richmond ( <i>Richman</i> )	
eod.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Longe	
eod.	(19) Margareta filia Francisci ( <i>Frances</i> ) Andrewes ( <i>Underwood</i> )	
eod.	(19) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Dawton ( <i>Dawton</i> )	
19	Thomas filius Joh'is Conyngam ( <i>Cunningham</i> )	
21	Rob'tus filius Henrici Hixone ( <i>Hewson</i> )	
		1598 <sup>2</sup> [ <i>rectius 1597</i> ]
	25	Gracia filia Will'i Cockerell ( <i>Croucker</i> )
	28	Maria filia Ric'i Willes ( <i>Wiles</i> ) (+ <i>Cunsbie</i> )

<sup>1</sup> See page 89, note 1.<sup>2</sup> The last figure of the date has been altered from '7' to '8' or vice versa. See page 89, note 1.

Mart.	29	Joh'es filius Joh'is Elingame ( <i>Elingham</i> )
April.	3	Ric'us filius Caroli Witton
	17	Rob'tus filius Leon'di Canock
	24	Barbara filia Will'i Warde
	28	Elizabeth filia Antonii Goyge ( <i>Jugg</i> ) (+ <i>Sybsey</i> )
ead.		Dorothea filia Joh'is Pedon ( <i>Pydd</i> )
ead.		Marke filius Petri Mallyver
	29	Marke filius Thome Armestronge
May	1	Joh'es filius Samuelis Letsom
ead.	(5)	Hugo filius Thome Yarbroughe
	7	Edwardus filius Edwardi Eyshe ( <i>Ashe</i> )
	8	Agnes filia Ric'i Trivese ( <i>Trevese</i> )
	15	Margareta filia Thome Brytton
ead.		Edwardus filius Nich'i Shippe (+ <i>Skirbecke</i> )
	22	Anna filia Joh'is Oulesbie
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Croforth
ead.		Agnes filia Thome Hamond ( <i>Hammon</i> )
Junii	2	Will's filius Joh'is Horsley
	5	Martha filia Georgii Pell
ead-		Syslay filia Will'i Clark
ead.		Maria filia Georgii Buttrey
	9	Margareta filia Thome Tarrold ( <i>Tharold</i> )
ead.		Agnes filia Thome [blank]
	12	Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson
ead.		Xp'oferus filius Alex'i Nyxon
	16	Thomas filius Will'i Chapman
ead.		Brigitta filia Ric'i Norman
ead.		Maria filia Clementis Howe
	28	Maria filia Mathei Bustard
	30	Barbara filia Thome Warde ( <i>Wardall</i> )
ead.		Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Tomson
Aug.	5	Dorothea filia Fleary ( <i>Flaie</i> ) Barbra
	14	Anna filia Edwardi Payne ( <i>Paiye</i> )
ead.		Barbra filia Simonis Bennett
	21	Sara filia Joh'is Manne
	23	Anna filia Simonis Stevenson
	28	Dorothea filia Thome Hall
	31 (blank)	Brigitta filia Lourencii Patrick
Sept.	1	Joh'es filius Edwardi Franke
	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Evers
	8	Wenefride filia Joh'is Dickman
	11	Joh'es filius Will'i Hobson
	15	Cristoferus filius Simonis Clay ( <i>Skirbecke</i> )
ead.		Elizabeth filia Francisci Gaskyns
	17	Rachell filia Xp'oferi Landerson
	29	Agnes filia Joh'is Coppinge ( <i>Coppin</i> )
Page	82 <sup>1</sup>	
Oct.	13	Maria filia Joh'is James
	16	Margareta filia Rob'ti Youle ( <i>Yeowle</i> )
ead.		Thomas filius Thome Goodinge

<sup>1</sup> See page 89, note 1.

1597<sup>1</sup>

Oct.	20	Joh'es filius Joh'is Coucke ( <i>Cooke</i> )
	28	Will's filius Rob'ti Arnall ( <i>Arnold</i> )
	30	[blank] filius Antonii Bettridge ( <i>Betriche</i> )
Nov.	3	Edwardus filius Will'i Dalton ( <i>Dawton</i> )
	6	†Joh'es & Will's gemini Edwardi Harupet (+ <sup>t</sup> John son of Edward Harrape) (+ <i>Skirbecke</i> )
	13	Henricus filius Antonii Wray
	ead.	Sara filia Silvestri Hopkinson
	ead.	Henricus filius Thome Chartris ( <i>Charters</i> )
	27	Will's filius Edwardi Skypper ( <i>Skepper</i> )
	ead.	Esabella filia Ric'i Anchant ( <i>Anthant</i> )
	28 (27)	Ric'us & Joh'es gemini Ric'i Fishe
Dec.	11	Margareta filia Thome Prestman
	15	Brigitta ( <i>Bettrich</i> ) filia Simonis Apelbe
	21	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Grenall ( <i>Greenall</i> )
		Thomas filius Thome Wilke
	ead.	Joh'es filius Henrici Tuppom ( <i>Tupham</i> )
	28	Joh'es filius Joh'is Appleby
	ead.	Maria filia Will'i Sysom ( <i>Tyson</i> )
	ead.	Ric'us filius Henrici Tonerd ( <i>Tunnard</i> ) (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
	29	Anna filia Thome Williamson <sup>2</sup>
Jan.	1	Dorothea filia Joh'is Tomlinge
	6	Henricus filius Leonis Broune
	7	Samuellis filius Thome Marshall
	ead.	Jacobus filius Ric'i Coucke ( <i>Cooke</i> )
	11	Will's filius Ric'i Symson
	16	Judy filia Rob'ti Carter
	19	Joanna filia populi <sup>3</sup>
	22	Thomas filius Joh'is Coutt
	26	Judy filia Jacobi Hanley ( <i>Handley</i> )
	28	Margareta filia Josue Symson
	29	Elizabeth filia Rad'i Bryde
Feb.	2	Elizabeth filia Thome Westlo ( <i>Westerbie</i> )
	9	Asia ( <i>Asey</i> ) filia Gabrielis Closse
Mart.	8	Thomas filius Thome Emerson
	15	Amye filia Rob'ti Droware ( <i>Drowrie</i> )
	18	Mathewe filius Simonis Semper
	ead.	Nich's filius Nich'i Gibson
	ead.	Maria filia Rob'ti Bonner
	ead.	Humfr'us ( <i>Richard</i> ) filius Humfr'i Martyn
	ead.	Martha filia Will'i Rodgerson
	24	Will's filius Will'i Cippis ( <i>Kyppes</i> )

1597<sup>3</sup> [rectius 1598]

25	Margareta filia Joh'is Done ( <i>Dunne</i> )
29	Agnes & Joh'es gemini Joh'is Jakson
ead.	Silvester filius Thome Mosyes <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This date has been struck out. See page 89, note 1.<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>3</sup> The last two figures of the date have been written on an erasure.

Mart.	30	Edwardus filius Joh'is Yates
April.	2	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hotchinson (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
eod.		Ciceley filia Thome Freston ( <i>Freston</i> )
	3	Asia ( <i>Asey</i> ) filia Ric'i Fisher
eod.		Cristoferus filius Joh'is Bell
eod.		Maria filia Joh'is Bell
eod.		Wenefride filia Edwardi Johnson
	7	Will's filius Will'i Wren
	11	Maria filia Georgii Pell
		Fridisway ( <i>Freyswen</i> ) filia Joh'is Bennett
eod.		Carolus filius Joh'is Pounser ( <i>Spowner</i> )
eod.		Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Fockingam
	28	Jana ( <i>Jone</i> ) filia [blank] Lyla ( <i>Lela</i> )

## 1598

*Page* 85

Maii	4	Jacobus filius Joh'is Layton
	14	Anna filia Nich'i Johnson
eod.		Thomas att Style ( <i>Still</i> )
	19	[ <i>blank</i> ] filius Joh'is Shepperd
	26	Thomas filius Xp'oferi Tomson
	27	Thomas filius Thome Cotten
	28	Thomas filius Thome Gresby (+ <i>Fishtoft</i> )
Junii	11	Sara filia Barnardi Busse ( <i>Bust</i> )
eod.		Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
	19	Agnes filia Ric'i Syson
	25	Georgius filius Will'i Knycche
	27	Sara filia Joh'is Ounkell ( <i>Unckell</i> )
eod.		Elizabeth† filia Andree Boulby <i>alias</i> populit (+-† a bast' of Andrew <i>Bowlbie</i> )
Julii	6	Will's filius Clementis Stainforth ( <i>Stanforth</i> )
	9	Samuell filius Petri Barrowe
	20	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Thorye
	27	Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
eod.		Henricus filius Georgii ( <i>of John</i> ) Jackson
	30	Jana filia Joh'is Cawde
eod.		Nich's filius Jonas Alderchurch
Aug.	5	Joh'es filia Rob'ti Stotte de Skyrbek
	6	Will's filius Will'i Cumber ( <i>Cumber</i> ) de Sybsey
	12	Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
	24	Barth'us filius Joh'is Ockerston
Sept.	2	Elizabeth filia Lorencii Dawson
	3	Rob'tus ( <i>John</i> ) filius Will'i Whitinge
	10	Rob'tus filius Christoferi Hodge ( <i>Hogg</i> )
	14	Jana filia Thome Terrall ( <i>Thurrola</i> )
eod.		Alicia filia Alex'i Gryme
	17	Rob'tus filius Francisci Constable
eod.		Katerina filia Joh'is Brockett
Oct.	5	Joh'es filius Will'i Bidgley ( <i>Bigley</i> )
	8	Petrus filius Ric'i Mallison ( <i>Mellyson</i> )
eod.		Joanna filia Ric'i Bachey
	9	Sara (+ &) Elena gemini Joh'is Mableson

Oct.	15	Edwardus <sup>1</sup> ( <i>Christina</i> ) filius <sup>2</sup> ( <i>daughter of</i> ) Thome Hall
	22	Joh'es filius Will'i Grene de Wiberton
	29	Georgius filius Georgii Erle
eod.		Thomas filius Mathei Bustard
eod.		Will's filius Will'i Leake
eod.		Edwardus filius Ed'i Fowler
eod.		Henricus filius Rob'ti Lynam ( <i>Keynon</i> )
eod.		Gracia filia Joh'is Tomson
eod.		Anna filia Rob'ti Storgis ( <i>Sturges</i> )
Nov.	5	Will's filius Will'i Thorpe
eod.		Elizabeth filia Arthurii Dickonson
eod.		Anna filia Petri Woodall
eod.		Judith filia Georgii Johnson
eod.		Matheus filius Thome Butler
eod.		Joh'es filius Henrici Lucas
19		Joh'es filius Joh'is Levesla ( <i>Levesley</i> )
eod.		Ciceley filia Ric'i Jeffrey
eod.		Sara filia Georgii Leey ( <i>Leye</i> )
22		Joanna filia Xp'oferi Rellison (+ <i>Brothertofte</i> )
23		Dorothea filia Walt'i Keylbie ( <i>Keelbie</i> )
30		Anna filia Will'i Fletcher
<i>Page 86</i>		
Dec.	3	Matheus filius Thome Boston
eod.		Jacobus filius Martini Gunbie
eod.		Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Payne ( <i>Patchet</i> )
5		Nich's filius Rad'i Prestman
eod.		Anna filia Rad'i Prestman
9		Will's filius Joh'is Pedon ( <i>Byddon</i> )
eod.	(24)	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
24		Joh'es filius Edwardi Ashe
28		Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hutchinson
31		Barbara filia Edwardi Gannock
eod.		Rad'us filius Caroli Witton
Jan.	1	Will's filius Will'i Soresbie ( <i>Sorebie</i> )
	5	Garthreda filia Jacobi Langton ( <i>Hanton</i> )
	7	Joh'es filius Antony Rudd
eod.		Will's filius Thome Bancke
	25	Joh'es filius Joh'is Michell
Feb.	1	Daniell filius Joh'is Janes
	10	Agnes filia Will'i West
	12	Maria filia Joh'is Manne
	14	Henricus filius Ric'i Pooreman
	19	Katerina ( <i>Darytie</i> ) filia Will'i Harker (+ <i>Sibsey</i> )
eod.		Cicelia filia Joh'is Walker
23		Anna filia Will'i Skynner
eod.		Margareta filia Petri Manbie
Mart.	3	Joh'es filius Will'i Gannock
eod.		Brigitta filia Ric'i Leake
	19	Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson

<sup>1</sup> 'Edwardus' has been written on an erasure.

<sup>2</sup> 'Filia' has been altered to 'Filius.'

1599

Mart.	25	Rob'tus filius Henrici Symson
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti <sup>1</sup> [blank] <sup>1</sup>
April. <sup>2</sup>	9	Anna <sup>3</sup> filia Joh'is Wyllye <sup>1</sup>
	10	<i>An the daughter of Joseph Browne<sup>4</sup></i>
	11	Suzanna filia Cristoferi Parker
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Whitham ( <i>Whittong</i> ) <sup>5</sup>
	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Trevise
	26	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Chester

*Pages 87 and 88 [blank]*

[END OF THE BAPTISMS.]

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> The entries for April are repeated at page 135 of R.<sup>3</sup> 'Michaell the son of John Wyllye,' at page 135 of R.<sup>4</sup> R. omits this entry here, but gives it at page 135 of R.<sup>5</sup> 'Whitowe' at page 135 of R.



## [BURIALS]

Page 89.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI MORTUI SUNT A SECUNDO DIE SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO NONO

	[1559]		Mart. 8	Frances Mericok
[Sept.]	2 Rob't Worshippē		12	Mawte Droke
ead.	John Bissett			
ead.	Anne Boothe			
	4 Margery Jaxson		April. 7	Dorothee [ <i>blank</i> ]
	5 Frances & John Lynam		14	Margett Tupholme
	6 Jenett Rawlyndon		Maii 9	Richard Stalker
Oct.	23 Cristofer Letton		14	Phillip Blisbery
	18 Margarett Draper		18	Alice Dene
	21 Thomas Gye		19	John Harmane
	26 Steven Atsone		29	Will'm Creeke
	31 Lectuce Yorke		ead.	John Crofte
Nov.	1 Mawte Symson		Junii 5	John Clay
	18 Johan Edger		9	Alyce Smyth
	23 Will'm Goodinge		19	Richard Hente
	24 Will'm Tomson		28	Will'm Clarke
	26 John Manby		29	Magdalene Longaster
	30 Mathewe Mavis		Juli 3	Elizabeth Porter
Dec.	22 Richard Gray		6	Elizabeth Barren
	23 Will'm Baxter		10	John Bate
Jan.	3 Agnes Duglas		16	Will'm Butler
	8 Jhone Symond		19	Will'm Clarke
	18 Dorothe Webster		Aug. 1	Mathewe Dracotes
Feb.	4 Symond Gedney		12	John Dickonson
	6 Agnes Goodall		ead.	Dorothe Storye
	7 [ <i>blank</i> ] Tupholme		18	Will'm Wilkinson
ead.	Cristian Fairebarne		20	Will'm Sainbe
	9 Fresewide Kelsey		ead.	Jenett Hatkyn
	14 Elizabeth Blythe		Sept. 6	Zorobabell Mayleyne
ead.	William Northley		12	Richard Waller
	16 Agnes Cotes		15	[ <i>blank</i> ] Hargrave
	20 John Sutton		22	Cristofer Huntwick
	26 Thomas Lapdale		29	Thomas Jhonsone
	27 Margett Walker		Oct. 7	Mawte Purvey

Oct.	17	Helene White	April.	22	Frances Cooke
	22	Henry Byngame		30	Agnes Cotes
	ead.	Roger Dowse		30	Will'm Aredale
	30	Frethiswith Kendale	May	3	Cecile Blewcotes
Nov.	3	Margarett Hogg		4	Vincent Rawndon
	9	Thomas Rodes		6	John Fawkner
	10	Agnes Hogge		9	Will'm Cartwrite
	ead.	Agnes Kertylle		9	Alyce Kytcchen
<i>Page</i>	90.			10	Alyce Greene
Dec.	3	Mawte Putterell		12	Anne Hutchenson
	10	Richard Nicolson		14	Anne Mason
	16	Grace Iweote		15	Isabell Cooke
	ead.	Elizabeth Yaxley		15	Margrett Fox
	24	Margarett Marjerye		15	Peter Mason
	24	Elizabeth Smyth		25	John Humpe
	26	Will'm Moore		26	Agnes Baxter
	26	Elizabeth Hoode		28	John Dixson
	ead.	Elizabeth Ingelby	Junii	6	Thomas Puttrell
Jan.	9	Cristofer Dobbes		10	Peter Clarke
	10	John Corke		10	Laurence Sutton
	11	William Wade		28	Anne Wynnyngton
	22	Margarett Leeke	Julii	1	Agnes Ashton
	24	Roger Hwyn		6	John Goodynge
	30	Frances Hargrave		7	Thomas Hamers
	31	Margrett Wade		12	[blank] Goodgale
Feb.	5	Frances Sherwood		13	Thomas Shanock
	6	Frances Thorne		14	Mawde Nesse
	7	Frances Walline <sup>1</sup>		27	Margrett Stambulbye <sup>2</sup>
	9	Frances Meriole	Aug.	3	Alyce Fox
	12	Thomasyne Brunoe		10	John Rooper
	24	Antony Skynner		17	Margett Rvely
	24	[blank] Hargrave		23	Rob't Worshire
	24	[blank] Hargrave		23	Edward Blackborne
	25	John Clanye		28	Margett Byngley
	25	Symon Mawltby		30	Margett Wilkinson
Mart.	6	Frances [blank]	Sept.	14	Alex' Modesley
	8	Thomas Vyncent		15	Peter Smeton
	8	Rob't Worship		22	Jhone Bell
	15	Jennett Osborne		25	Henry Michell
	20	Nicholas West		26	Richard Hiltofte
	29	Richard Modlay		26	Alyce Duglas
	29	Jenett Becwith		26	Jhone Reyney
				27	Henry Robynsone
				27	John Clarke
				27	Richard Ledon
April.	4	Thomas Hallyday		27	Margrett Morton
	4	Margarett Swyndone		29	Thomas Hunstone
	4	Agnes Manbie	Oct.	13	Margett Waynsforth <i>(Wansworthe)</i>
	11	Martyn Byssytte		19	Will'm Phillip
	18	Freswith Manbie			
	19	Dorothe Tupholme			

<sup>1</sup> Or possibly 'Wallme.'<sup>2</sup> Perhaps intended for 'Scambulbye.'

Oct.	25	Agnes West
	27	Katheryn Holden
Nov.	1	Jhone Thacker
	27	Antony Lynam
Page	91	
Dec.	3	Agnes Hentonne
	4	Water Clay
	14	Michell ( <i>Myhell</i> ) Hubbard
	20	Catheryn Plumer ( <i>Plumme</i> )
	22	Elizabeth Layton
	23	James Lawes ( <i>Lowes</i> )
	26	Frances Skynner
	31	Jhone Margery
Jan.	8	Jhone Goodbarne ( <i>Goodberne</i> )
	15	Thomas Worshipp
Feb.	4	John Lodywyck ( <i>Ladywicke</i> )
	15	Margett Cowerton ( <i>Curteis</i> )
	15	George Saundar ( <i>Saunders</i> )
	17	Mathew Beche ( <i>Beeche</i> )
	20	Agnes Langrake ( <i>Langraue</i> )
	21	Jenett Wilkinson
	22	Will'm Evers
	25	Godfrey Wigley
	26	Frances Gannock
	27	Elizabeth Sherwood
Mart.	7	Will'm Rynger
	15	Andrewe Cowper
	20	Dyonice Rynger
	21	Thomas Watson
	24	John Dixson
		1562
April.	5	Elizabeth Beck
	12	Agnes Byrde
	17	Alyce Kytchen
	18	Alyce Dallance ( <i>Dalance</i> )
	19	John Michell
Maij	2	Marie Inman
	19	Kichard Kyme ( <i>Kyeme</i> )
	31	Will'm Glawynne ( <i>Gawynne</i> )
Junii	2	Thomas Smyth
	5	Elizabeth Percyvall
	9	Richard Rynger

Junii	17	Violett Smythe
	23	Elizabeth Mideltonne
	23	Frances Worship.
	25	Frances Armstronge
	26 (27)	Agnes Hunter
Julii	10	John Cooke
	11	Nicholas Sooreby ( <i>Sooresbye</i> )
	12	John Tryndley
	22	John Clytherall
	23 (25)	John Wrighte
	28	Elizabeth Slye
	29	Agnes Crosley ( <i>Crosbye</i> )
	31	Rob't Bennett
	31	Jherome Turpyn
Aug.	2	Jhone Hickē ( <i>Wayte</i> )
	9	Margett Weitche
	21	Jhone Richardson
	26	John Masonne
Sept.	12	Helene Clapam ( <i>Chapman</i> )
Oct.	18	James Tupholme ( <i>Tomsonē</i> )
	18	Elizabeth Tompson
Dec.	1	John Cley ( <i>Eleye</i> )
	12	Jhone Margery
	12	John Chynney <sup>1</sup> ( <i>Chymneye</i> )
	13	[blank] ( <i>Myldred</i> ) Paulsyne ( <i>Pawlsone</i> )
	18	Agnes Stafforth
	24	Thomas Marshall
	24	[blank] ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Symsonne
	26	Margett Welborne
	27	Isabell Wryte
	30	Elizabeth Drurye
Jan.	1	George Rousbye ( <i>Roulsbie</i> )
	1	Arthure Bulstone ( <i>Bullsonē</i> )
	2	Katheryn Kellett
	2	Isabell Waller ( <i>Wouller</i> )
	5	Helene Campe
	5	Mildred Pryure ( <i>Prioure</i> )
	8	Isabell Harnes ( <i>Haynes</i> )
	9	Frances Burton
	11	Elizabeth Bavyn
	18	Will'm Faywell ( <i>Favynne</i> )

<sup>1</sup> Probably an error for 'Chymney.'

Jan.	23	Isabell Arrosmythe
	30	Isabell Dowe
	30	Cecyle Faywell
	30	Rob't ( <i>Rebecca</i> ) Smyth
Feb.	11	Roger Stubbe ( <i>Stubbs</i> )
	11	Alyce Elvyn
	13	†baruck John† (!—† <i>John Atkynsone</i> )
	15	Frances Wilsonne
	17	Agnes Lawtonne
	22	Richard Monaster ( <i>Manaster</i> )
Page	92	
Mart.	6	Frances Stevenson
	11	Jhone Oresbye
	16	Richard Hawle
	21	Frances Audley
	21	Elizabeth Stevenson
	24	Will'm Hiltoste
	28	Elizabeth Watson

## 1563

April.	1	James ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Cawsey
	1	Jhone Stubbes
	2	Helene Wiggane ( <i>Wyggone</i> )
	10	Rob't Dytton
	14	Agnes Haule
	17	Thomas Nuttinge
	17 (20)	John ( <i>James</i> ) Johnsone
	22	Magleyn ( <i>Magdaleyn</i> ) Looge
	30	Agnes Gresyns ( <i>Gressinge</i> )
Maii	2	John Wadley ( <i>Woodley</i> )
	3	Richard Gambulle
	3	Peter Northe
	16	Will'm Dawsone
	19	Elizabeth Temper
	23	Roger Cotes
	24	fumula [blank] <i>Kyrebye</i> <sup>1</sup>
Junii	1	Elizabeth Fooker ( <i>Fookes</i> )
	3	Jhone ( <i>John</i> ) Blysborowe ( <i>Byllsborowghe</i> )
	9	Will'm Skynner
	16	Helene Hawley ( <i>Hawle</i> )
	19	Jhone ( <i>John</i> ) Thacker
	23	John Anderson

Junii	25	Isabell Percyvall
	25	Antony Michell
Julii	5	John Hawlstede
	13	Margery Myddeltone
	22	Henry Richmond
	22	Agnes Pate
	27	Will'm Barrand
	28	Will'm Michell
Aug.	8	John Symond ( <i>Simones</i> )
	11	John Mortone ( <i>Murtone</i> )
	13	Agnes Markby
	15	John Kytchen
	16	Alys Poleye <sup>1</sup>
	20	Agnes Woodroff
Sept.	1	Frances Scotte
	15	Arthur Hutchinson
	22	John Hutchinson
	25	Jeffrey Wilton ( <i>Wellton</i> )
	25	Elizabeth West
	28	Margett Clarke
	29	Rob't Dobbs
Oct.	6	John Pyckemore
	30	Phillipp Kynge
	31	Agnes Kydde
Nov.	4	Isabell Drorie
	4	Frances Colleyn
	12	Nicolas Casselforth
	12	Jhone Kempe
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Wenchley
	7	Isabell Robert <sup>e</sup>
	9	Alex' Marshall
	15	Alyce Atstyle
Jan.	2	Margett Burgon
	18	Rob't Dobbs
	18	Gregory Wakefeilde
	26	Margett More
	31	George Hauckles
Feb.	3	Will'm Bulleyne
	12	Margett Middelton
	13	Andiewe West
	16	Nicholas Fox
	17	Rob't Craythorne
	20	Will'm Sallett
	20	Jhon Noddell
	21	Frances Haste
	28	John Stanehouse

## 1564

Mart.	29	Jhone Barwycke
April.	3	Agnes Gibsonne

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

April. 11	Helene Pollard	Dec. 21	Antony Yaxley
<i>Page</i> 93		21	Leon'de Poston
May 8	Frances Hentone	Jan. 8	Dorothe Sybsey
11	Isabell Bate	8	Agnes Garrett
11	Isabell Neudyke	eod.	Elizabeth Neale
12	Agnes Barwick	10	Rob't Knight
13	Cristofer Hudelston	12	Jhone Swabye
18	Margett Looge	18	Elizabeth Starlinge
23	Jhone Broddinge	18	Rob't Benyson
24	Edward Parker	16	Richard Burton
27	Alyce Wilkynson	19	lame Cecyle
Junii 2	Margett Rowlynsonne	21	George Hiltoste
15	Cristofer Abraham	23	Richard Kyrbie
16	Jhone Tompsonne	25	Margett Kelsonne
25	John Broune	26	Will'm Jaxsone
Julii 8	Cristofer Looge	eod.	Hester Byrde
12	Richard Burgone	29	Will'm Rooper
12	Thomas Sellers	29	Agnes Oresbye
13	John Melsobie	31	Frances Tompson
13	Rob't Leeke	Feb. 6	John Awdlyn
eod.	Jhone Fessante	6	Thomas Hawle
24	John Hubberd	7	Jhone Parker
27	John Neale	10	Agnes Michell
Aug. 3	Jane Haule	17	Cecyle Benyworth
11	Richard Gretome	21	Elizabeth Michell
24	Margett Roberd	22	Elizabeth Richardson
26	Rob't Foster	22	John Broune
30	Elizabeth Tracye	24	John Stubbe
Sept. 9	Isaac Abrame	25	John Forcett
18	Grace Cullyer	26	John Rudd
19	Elizabeth Robinson	27	John Brantingam
20	George Spurre	27	John Holbe
22	Wenyfrede Warde	<i>Page</i> 94	
26	Edward Calverley	Mart. 1	Edythe Cowper
Oct. 1	Elizabeth Moote	4	Margery Drorye
8	Richard Lancaster	12	Elizabeth Serson
21	Margett Huntwick	12	John Gorson
22	Rob't Stapulton	16	Frediswide Mellsobye
29	Elizabeth Durram	16	Thomas Hewssone
Nov. 8	John Foster	17	Frances Skynner
13	Margett Sappe	18	John Skynner
17	Helene Smyth	25	Jhone Tompsonne
19	Antony Bell	28	Edward Earle
21	Will'm Jaxson	28	Thomas Draper
25	Jhone Broune	31	Brigett Pickeringe
27	Mathewe Tayler		
28	Margett Raystone		
29	Helene Robert	1565	
29	Frances Preston	April. 2	Dorothee Welborne
Dec. 11	Jhone Neudyke	2	Mariane Wood
19	John Butler	5	John Gusse
20	Elizabeth Shallok	5	Margett Manor
		5	Agnes Draper

April.	6	Margett Carter	Junii	15	Jhone Smythe
	7	Will'm Morton		18	Richard Sherwyn
	7	Alyce Drorye		25	Thomas Waller
	8	Brigett Cossey		26	John Hubberd
	9	Catheryn Hewyck		30	Alex' Boothe
10	Rob't Cannock		Julii	1	Margett Chapman
11	Jane Shitelwood			2	Will'm Ratclyffe
13	Frances Atstile			6	Rob't Malame
14	Harry Aswick			8	Richard Wrighte
14	Will'm Wood			11	Isabell Marten
15	Thomas Smyth			11	Isabell Cooke
18	John Melsoby			16	Thomas Clarke
18	Frances Collyne			21	Rachell Pulson
20	[blank] Newstede			26	Frances Wilson
23	Jhone Wilkinsone			30	Marie Robynson
24	Jhone Harrysone			31	Agnes Howell
26	Thomas Calverley		Page	95	
28	Richard Cotes		Aug.	1	Leon'de Rooche
29	John Page			2	Richard Forman
30	Will'm Kydd			3	Agnes Belman
30	Margett Rede			3	Milleye Cootes
Maii	2	John Knyghte		4	[blank] Dawlton
	2	Agnes Worshipp		12	Jhone Barwyck
	3	Will'm Doughtie		17	Richard Haynes
	3	Agnes Sallett		19	Barbara Pyckell
	5	Rowlande Bateson		24	Catheryn Lyadale
	7	Misaell Bedance		28	John Dickenson
	8	Percyall Orvarton		30	Isabell Wood
	8	Will'm Colleyne	Sept.	3	Jhone Symsonsone
10	Cassander Hawcred			4	Elizabeth Kytchen
11	Jhone Ratclyffe			13	Leon'de Clarke
11	Emmott Haynes			14	Will'm Middelton
12	Margett Glasener			17	Jhone Arthure
13	George West			20	Will'm Doughtie
14	John Clark			21	Will'm Tupholme
15	Margett Alderchurche			22	Catheryn Turpyn
16	Rob't Warde			26	Will'm Ballance
16	Thomas Pell		Oct.	3	Jhone Dickenson <i>(Dixsone)</i>
23	Alyce Robynson			3	Jhone Kempe
23	Margett Barren			8	Margett Collyson <i>(Collysonne)</i>
eod.	George Gannock			13	Isabell Stevenson
24	Jhone Lambe			18	Richard Cooke
25	John Andrewe		Nov.	6	Joseph Fiske
25	Rob't Andrewe			6	John Elwynne
26	Symond Kynder			10	Margett Grene
27	Peter Mason			20	Vid' Dixon
28	Elizabeth [blank]			23	Marie Androwe
30	Margett Sherwyn			29	Elizabeth Outridge <i>(Owtriche)</i>
31	Mawde Sherwyn				
Junii	6	Steven [blank]			
	15	Agnes Kyton			

Dec.	10	Isabell Welche
	13	John Putrell
	20	Rob't Garrett
	20	Isabell Erland ( <i>Garland</i> )
Jan.	4	Henry Miller ( <i>Mylls</i> )
	9	Anthony Warde
	15	Elizabeth Tupholme
Feb.	4	Raynold Burton
	18	Frances Gerssone
	28	Will'm Tupholme
Mart.	1	John Clarke
	2	Rob't Sherwood
	5	Agnes Thacker
	7	Beatrice Paule
	14	Will'm Layton
	15	Will'm Crowe <sup>1</sup>
	17	Agnes Stevenson <sup>1</sup>
	20	Henry Leyton <sup>1</sup>
	21 (15)	John Parker
	23	Catheryn Meryall

## 1566

April.	4	Elizabeth Temper
	8	Agnes Marre
	19	Katheryn Wilson
	19	Rob't Elwood ( <i>Ellwynne</i> )
eod.		Michell Jeneye
	21	Raphe Fox
	22	Alyce Smythe
	24	John Fisher
	29	James Bawdyng ( <i>Bawdwyne</i> )
	29 (28)	Margett Tupholm ( <i>Tupham</i> )
Maii	4	Jhone Wenyngton
	24	John Percyall
Junii	3	Andrewe Sharpe
	5	John Johnsonne
	7	Jane Moyber ( <i>Myles</i> )
	16	Elizabeth Parker
	27	Margett Woer
Julii	8	Jane Webster
	12	John Wigge
	12	Gawdrye Lytton
	13	Alyce Lutonne <sup>1</sup>
	14	Nicholas noman ( <i>at style</i> )
	22	Jhone Cleede
	23	Peter Newstede
	27	Thomas Richardson

Julii	31	Margett Clyfton
	Page 96	
	Aug. 5	Margrett ( <i>Marget</i> ) Grandger ( <i>Grangere</i> )
	10	Dayue ( <i>Dauid</i> ) Duglasse
	11	Margett Tomson
	13	Cristofer West
	14	Catheryn Henton
	18	Catheryn ( <i>Rob't</i> ) Brakenburye
	18	Anne Modye
	2 (20)	Jhone Haye
	25	Jhone Wenyngton
Sept.	1	George Hallywell
	4	Will'm Rudder ( <i>Roder</i> )
	4	Andrewe Mason ( <i>Newsone</i> )
eod.		Agnes Byrde
	23	Andrewe Colynwood
	27	Emmott Keele
Oct.	1	Margett Dytton
	2	Will'm Farmesdaile
	4	Marie Swaby
	10	Will'm Cockrell
	17	Alyce Ferryman
	24	James Asheborn
	31	Catheryn Wilson
Nov.	4	Alyce Carre
	23	Cristofer Atstyle
	25	John Arrowsmythe
Dec.	4	Margett Hutchenson
	6	Edwarde Lyname
	7	Elizabeth Duglas
	12	Thomas Chapman
	22	Margett Ferryman
	22	Elizabeth Stubbe
	23	Roose Bate
	27	Margery Puttrell
	30	Alyce Grene
Jan.	1	Gregory Sawer
	2	Jhone Hutchenson
	7	Helene Dobbs
	9	Jhone Carter
	18	Nicholas Collingwood
	20	Cristofer Hickes
	27	Agnes Gannock
	28	John Dowdycke
	30	Richard Johnson
Feb.	1	Jhon Richardson
	12	Thomas Atkyn

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Feb.	17	George Seller
	18	Margery Butler
	20	Thomas Wood
Mart.	4	Luce Johnson
	7	Frances Spynxse
	7	Catheryn Cawdron
	10	Helene Stranger
	13	Bennett Lynwood
	13	Rachell Dowe
	21	Isabell Turpyn
	26	Agnes Huntwyck
	30	Margett Patchett

## 1567

April.	2	Alyce Monke
	3	Richard Worshyp
	9	Will'm Sherman
	12	Margett Marshall
	13	Edward nobodie
	16	John Haystone
	16	John Daulby
	20	Alyce Cutbert
	24	Elizabeth Foster
	26	Margett Rudder
	27	Elizabeth nobody
Maii	4	Dunstone Warde
	7	Jhone Kempe
	9	Margett Smeton
	13	Emmett Gerson
	23	Jhone Byrde
	28	Margett Wymark
	28	Jhone Clay

Page	97	
Junii	1	Agnes Newman
	2	Fraunces Dixson
	4	John Murvell
	6	Cassandra Warde
	13	John Clitherall
	14	Marke Myntinge
	21	Marie Scott
	25	Rob't Sawyer
	25	John Markall
	29	Jhone Mickelborowe
Julii	2	Will'm Hudson
	7	Marie Bawdrie
	11	Rebecca Kercher
	12	Jane Mylls
Aug.	6	Will'm Stevenson
	13	Dorothe Sanbie
	25	Grace Maugre
	25	George Manners

Aug.	26	Alice Kingston
	29	Zacheus Letsome
	30	Sidrack Palson
Sept.	1	Isaac Chaulnes
	2	John Worshipp
	5	Will'm Frances
	5	Margett Atkynson
	10	Anne Skynner
	19	Will'm Phillip
	22	Isabell Carre
	23	Elizabeth Midelton
	27	Elizabeth Worship
	27	Sara Stanhouse
	29	John Rousby
Oct.	14	Alex' Cawsye
	21	Margett Waddesworth
	22	Uxor Heylond
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Lee
	10	Richard Foster
	15	Jhone Parkynson
	19	Jhone Watsonne
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Wheler
	9	Helene Stamper
	10	Elizabeth Atstyle
	15	Elizabeth Leake
	16	John Selby
	18	Margett Fox
	27	Fraunces Hutchenson
Jan.	3	Anthony Tayler
	13	Jhone Campenett
	18	Will'm Whesnam
	18	Marten Waddyngham
	26	Dorothe Attstyle
	27	John Baker
Feb.	5	Cristofer West
	11	Antony Archer
	12	Anne Baylye
	14	Francē Yonge
Mart.	19	Will'm Kydd
	19	Elizabeth Smeton
	eod.	Emmott Archer
	25	Catheryn Clay

## 1568

April.	9	Thomas Hawcrede
	10	Steven Michell
	14	Rob't Onne
	17	Marie Teysdale
	22	George Hallyfelde
	24	Antony Warde
	29	Margett Pape

Maii	8	Agnes Barwyck	Oct.	3	Jane Spencer
	8	Dorothe Lynam		6	John Murton
	10	Agnes Harryson		7	Richard Foster
	15	Margett Brakenbure		7	Elizabeth Collyngwood
	25	James Gaynesboroughe		13	Will'm Mallyver
	29	Elizabeth Nelsonne		14	Alyce <i>seruante</i>
<i>Page</i>	98			17	Grace Collynson
Junii	5	Frances Closse		17	Elizabeth Broddinge
	13	Will'm Becke		20	John Pape
	13	Edmunde Taylor		21	Richard Thuske
	16	Helene Brandrethe	Nov.	3	Margett Nicholson
	18	Margett Chester		4	Agnes Jaxson
Julii	2	Mathewe Raythbye		9	Anne Sowthen
	11	(blank) Farnesdale		14	John Jaxson
	26	Jhone Lese		17	Margery Bonde
Aug.	3	Jhone Purley		19	Richard Murre
	4	John Swetale		23	Dorothee Masonne
	9	Oliver Frances		30	Henry Farre
	13	Helene Lyname	Dec.	4	Garrett Hubbert
	15	Elizabeth Skott		8	Elizabeth Kente
	15	Elizabeth Broune		10	John Lawson
eod.		Agnes <i>Seruante</i>		10	Jhone Dandy
	18	Jhone Wilkinson	eod.		Will'm Sawer
	22	France Marshall		19	Judithe filia populi.
	24	Thomas Tompson		19	Rachell Harnes
	24	Rob't Keele		26	James Dandy
eod.		Katheryn Whithome		28	Will'm Kent
eod.		Ruth Richardson		31	Thomas Garrett
	28	Richard Garrett	Jan.	2	Katheryn Pyntre
	31	Jhone Earle		3	Elizabeth Dixon
Sept.	1	Simon Keele		7	Leon'd Leeke
	4	Richard Thoresbie		7	Richard Catley
	5	Thomas Howett		8	Elizabeth filia vulgi.
	6	Alysander Thornesbury		16	Simo Hubberd
	6	Grace Middleton		17	Isabell Wilson
	8	Steven Sperman		17	Margett Meryall
	10	Uxor Ferryman		19	Agnes Sawer
	11	Margett Craycroft		21	Andrewe Morton
	11	Jhone Crowston		24	John Darbie
	15	Nicholas Dixon		29	Elizabeth Watson
	15	Margett Nautbie	<i>Page</i>	99	
	16	Elizabeth Bonner	Feb.	4	Will'm Fulfurthe
	19	Richard Murgon		10	Agnes Harryson
	21	Agnes Chapman		8	John Atkyn
	22	Agnes Watson		11	Catheryn Tayler
	25	Agnes Belman		15	Elizabeth Warde
	28	John Stonehouse		16	Margett Symson
	28	Agnes Walker		16	Alice Gooke [sic]
Oct.	30	Will'm Rynger		19	Will'm Warren
	2	Margett Boothe		22	Jhone Swabye
	3	Elizabeth Huntwick		25	Jhone Gresyng

Mart. 5 Rob't Palmer  
 8 Alex' Hotkynson  
 8 Mr Bolles  
 11 Margery Cooke  
 eod. Alice Barloe  
 14 Agnes Chapman  
 16 Florence Bell  
 17 Joane Hewson  
 20 John Turpyn  
 20 Jane Warde  
 21 Joane Hawstede  
 25 Adlard Clement  
 26 John Keale  
 26 John Dowe  
 eod. Alice Stevenson  
 27 Agnes Ledall  
 30 Agnes Graffle  
 31 Richard Hall

## 1569

April. 2 Elizabeth Dowson  
 4 Michaell Sybsaye  
 4 James Tompson  
 9 Dorothe Sympson  
 9 Agnes Wilkinson  
 10 Judith Villers  
 11 Joane Warner  
 12 Thomas Belman  
 12 Sara Stevenson  
 20 Antony Marshall  
 20 Margrett Yule  
 25 Anne Cawsey  
 25 Margrett Wilson  
 30 Thomas Welton  
 Maii 2 Margarett Craycrofte  
 3 Will'm Hall  
 3 Margrett Duglas  
 8 Thomas Cowper  
 12 Ellen servant  
 13 Margett Bedience  
 14 Margrett Flumen  
 16 Hughe Middleton  
 18 Richard Clark  
 20 Thomas Mason  
 23 Isabell Cowper  
 30 Margarett Wilson  
 31 Alice Malyver  
 Junii 3 James Morton  
 16 Rob't Carter  
 26 Joane Kynder  
 Julii 2 Will'm Lynam  
 7 Richard Morvell

Julii	8	Margarett Dawby
	13	Adam Gilian
	21	Elizabeth Dales
	23	Margrett Truysdale
	30	Margrett Durham
Aug.	2	John Gray
	6	Thomas Draper
	8	Sara Duckryll
	9	Thomas Truysdale
	14	Will'm Johnson
	26	Hughe Taylor
Sept.	2	Joane filia populi
	3	Catheryn Manbie
	4	Elizabeth Cutbert
	10	Richard Jackson
	20	Agnes Samon
	24	Roger Meres
	25	Rob't Shepard

*Page 100*

Oct.	3	John Apleyerde
	6	Will'm Pilate
	13	Elizabeth Chapman
	18	John Gilson
	19	Will'm Rowlyndon
	20	John Stapleton
	28	Katheryn Duglas
Nov.	17	Leon'de Myles
	19	Agnes Lumley
	20	John Lynam
	22	Agnes Loft <sup>r</sup>
	23	Margrett Tattersall
Dec.	14	Agnes Bartle
	15	John Welshire
	19	Alice Fisher
	23	John Stouges
	23	Kyrsian Swyndall
	29	Jane Wilkynson
	30	Gabriell Closse
Jan.	6	Rob't Cooke
	10	John Dickeson
	15	Marmaduke Draycotte
	15	Fraunces Cony
	17	Leon'de Clarke
	17	Richard Archer
	19	Agnes Layton
	20	Agnes Wilson
	20	Agnes Hust
	29	Jabell Bawmble
Feb.	10	George Hutchen
	13	Antonius Mawer
	18	France Craycrofte

Feb.	19	Agnes Rutter	Aug.	8	Thomas Tomson
	28	John Barrett		10	Francē Dawby
Mart.	1	Henricus Blackamore		10	Elizabeth Pulley
	2	Antonius Whitwonge		11	Elizabeth Barefoote
	3	Joh'es Browne		17	Margrett Kempe
	7	Elena Hougham		20	Thomas Chapman
	7	Jone Neweman		23	Joanna Myller
	8	Marie Wood		25	Elizabeth Taylor
	10	Elena Dowson		25	Agnes Watson
	18	George Foster	ead.		Beatrixe Barlowe
	18	Joanna Dowson	ead.		Thomas Hawrike
	19	Will'm Huberd		26	Will'm Hawkrike
	22	Johanna filia populi		26	Lodewyck Foster
	24	Margarett Smythe		27	Margett Barnes
	25	George Bartilmewe		30	Susan Percivell
	25	Margarett Granger		31	Ledon Wife
	1570			31	Richard Derbie
April.	5	Elizabeth Walker	Sept.	1	Johan Strynger
	8	Humfrey Bate		2	Will'm Gresinge
	11	Isabell Atkyn		6	Alice Bigge
	12	Alicia Shallock		6	Alyce Morton
	12	Richard Atlynne		8	Marie Clarke
	15	John Fox		9	George Tradwyne
	18	Symon Wilkynson		9	Johanna Carre
	20	John Warynge		11	James West
	23	Will'm Whitwonge		11	Richard Inman
	27	Rob't Campenett		17	Agnes Earle
	27	Joane Harcastle		26	Richard Swyndale
Maii	3	Elizabeth Soresby		26	Richard Taylor
	5	Matilda Pilkynton		28	George Lee
	6	Ric'us Atkynson	Oct.	8	Katheryn Pilowe
	7	Henry Clay		8	Emma Warde
	7	Cristofer Thacker		10	Samuell Dixon
	9	Katheryn Huste		13	John Scott
	16	Joanna filia populi		14	Roger Wrighte
	19	Alicia Clay		14	Agnes Clark
Junii	6	Francē filius populi	ead.		Margrett Cutberd
	14	Richard Turpyn		15	Raffe Hall
	14	Harry Bell		18	Nich's Baynes
eod.		Effame Swaby		20	Richard Parker
	15	Thomas Haycock		21	Richard Hotchynson
	19	Cristofer Acsoue		22	Dorothee Pawson
Page	101			23	uxor Xp'oferi Awdley
Julii	1	Ellyn Childe		27	Frances Wayde
	2	Andrewe Wyggyn		28	Agnes Bucknall
	3	Mildred Symson		28	Jone Morton
	14	Elizabeth Archer		29	Alice Clarke
	28	Brigett Lowdayle	Nov.	2	Simon Hotchynson
Aug.	3	John Hatter		6	Elizabeth Trotter
	3	John Walker		7	James Middelton
	7	Ruth Richardson		8	Richard Feild

Nov.	11	Thomas Wlye
	14	Agnes Stevenson
	15	John Westmyll
	16	Katheryn Spurlyn
	17	Richard Robynson
	18	Peter Huttofte
	18	John Sherwood
	19	George Gennynge
	21	Margarett Systerson
	23	Thomas Rodes
	25	Alyce Baynebrig
	27	Elizabeth Turpyn
Dec.	30	Isabell Bamborrough
	1	Joanna peregrena
	4	Will'm Tompson
	11	Gie Jugge
	12	Margarett Bentam
	12	Joanna Myller
	19	Barbara Walker
	24	Will'm Thorold
	25	Thomas Browne
	28	Wenefride Hall
	29	George Walderston
	31	Agnes Wood
Page	102	
Jan.	1	Nicholas Symons
	1	Jane Cossey
	2	Richard Richardson
	2	John Blackborn
	5	Leon'de Smythe
	8	Elizabeth Pilkington & emfetus
	15	proles Arthurii Whynnyngton
	18	Isabell Atkynson
	22	Richardus Nelton
	24	Judithe Hall
	24	Henry Atkynson
	25	Johnne Wilsonne
	27	Agnes Luke
	30	Johanna Smyth
	31	John Davyson
Feb.	1	Katheryn Hydes
	2	Margarett Smyth
	2	Agnes Warde
	3	uxor Johis Brackenbury
	5	Elizabeth Taylor
	5	John Broune
	10	John Kater
	11	Rob't Pulley
	11	Alicia Coole

Feb.	11	Isac Cockeryll
	12	Johnne Gresby
	14	Adlard Claymond
	14	Awdrie Roosbie
	ed.	Elizabeth Rynger
	15	Joanna Johnson
	17	Symon Smyth
	18	Beatrix Pharrey
	20	Margarett Oresby
	27	John Sherwood
Mart.	4	Katheryn Flumen
	5	Arthur Nelson
	5	Will'm Lutton
	7	Will'm Kele
	9	Barbara Granger
	12	John Goorton
	12	Will'm Lee
	28	Margarett Plumer
	29	Thomas Boothe
	29	Thomas Stringer
		1571
April.	2	Bryan Baynebrigge
	3	John Cooke
	4	Margarett Barrys
	5	Antony Lee
	6	Johnne Lyon
	8	George Hatter
	9	Madlyn Clay
	16	Elizabeth Bell
	18	Elizabeth Plummer
	19	Katherine White
	20	Thomas Barker
	21	Thomas Brathytt
	22	James Baker
	22	Margarett Wawen
	27	John Lanam
	30	Richard Tate
Maii	4	Antony Wiggon
	6	Will'm Monke
	6	Margarett Malym
	15	Richard Barwick
	15	John Ferrey
	19	Helene Dracottē
	21	Cristofer Wilden
Junii	9	Frances Winchester
	10	Isabell Cotton
	15	Margarett Bakewell
Julii	4	Elena Huste
	6	Percivell Marshall
	9	George Weste
Aug.	1	Will'm Soresby

Aug.	12	Margarett Jetter
	14	Valentyne Villers
	20	John Clarke
	21	Henry Dawby
	26	Will'm Lethe
	26	James Durrand
	27	Joanne Parker
	29	John Benacle
	30	Dorothe Hunston
	30	Xp'ofe Nesse

*Page* 103

Sept.	13	Helene Oriall
	14	Katheryn Doughtie
	14	Blackamore child
	17	Rob't Hawthornworthe
	19	John Watson de novo Crofte

Oct.	17	Helene Browne
	29	Thomas Crosyer
	30	Henry Clay

Nov.	3	Agnes Cooke
	9	(blank) Clement
	10	Agnes Broune
	18	Maria Darby

Dec.	5	Davye Temper
	8	Joanna Kele
	8	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Thomas Bell
	15	Will'm Akers
	17	Isabell Waldersdon
	27	Walter popui
	28	Thomas Chauner

Jan.	1	Thomas Wrighte
	20	Elizabeth Eshton
	20	Ric'us Murrey
	18	Will's Rector de Skrenby
	18	John Smythe
	28	Dorothe uxor Thome Pauson

Feb.	2	John Pynn <i>alias</i> Wilson
	3	Leon'de Irbie
	6	Margarett Lynwood
	9	Margarett Toller
	13	Henry Micher
	14	Will'm Walker
	18	Esaias Close
	19	Edwardus Browne
	23	Alice Dilkson

Mart. 3 Thomas Harnes

Mart.	5	Alice Walker
	5	Thomas Burwell
	10	Richard Arderchirche
	12	Alice Carter
	13	Simon Armestronge
	13	Ellen Mackerell
	18	Johanna famula Will'i Dickenson
	19	Joane Clarke
	23	Joane Skownan
	27	Richard Adams

## 1572

April.	3	Will'm Gayton
	11	Thomas Warde
	16	Rob't Hickson
	19	Joane Inneman
	27	Katheryn Selbie
Maii	6	Frances Lawson
	6	Johanna Lawson
	10	Michell Cockler
	19	Anne Clayton
	20	Debora Cauthorn
	22	Will'm Smythe
Junii	6	Agnes Andrewe
	12	Will'm Haye
	13	Margarett Garrett
	15	Johne Clay
	16	Laurence Bawmer
	24	Thomas Clerk
	28	Robert Wilson
	29	Richard Onne
Julii	5	Agnes Burley
	9	Will'm Turner
	22	Richard Taylor
	25	Ricard Arrowsmythe
Aug.	3	Cassander Skarbrough
	13	Margarett Watson
	19	Thomas Broune
	19	Thomas Symson
eod.		Elizabeth Benson
	22	Will'm Swabye
	29	John Broune

*Page* 104

Sept.	2	Thomas Whithombe
	8	Thomas Godwyn
	21	Debbora Surflett
	22	Antonius Roosby
	23	Agnes Spencer
	23	Margrett Murphull
	24	Agnes Mallyver
	25	Alice Wilcock

Sept.	27	Simon Turpyn	Mart.	20	John George
Oct.	7	Edmonde Cater		24	Katheryn Harrys
	13	John Walche		26	vidua Asheton
	14	Antony Gregg		27	Susanna Newlock
	24	Joane Hooke		28	John Grantom
	25	Melchior Hyx		28	Will'm Philpott
Nov.	3	Margarett Marshall		29	Will'm Stones
	4	Rob't Michelborouge		30	John Mannynge
	7	Rob't Huntwyck		30	Judithe Taylor
	7	George Butler		31	Hughe Stamper
	18	Elizabeth Yaxley		31	Ellen Cowper
	25	Elizabeth Rooseby			1573.
	28	Richard Burton	April.	1	John Smythe
Dec.	1	Richard Childe		1	Margarett Peake
	2	John Marshall		3	John Homes
	7	Barnarde Preston		7	Joane Lodowick
	8	John Rooper		7	Alice Smythe
	10	Thomasine Skynner		15	Isabell Turpyn
	15	Henry Esheton		17	John Causey
	16	Mr. [blank] Bountinge		17	Nich's Hoglam
	17	John Done		18	Hughe Lynwood
	22	Marie Broddinge		22	Frances Clayton
	22	Matilda Crowston		24	Anne Pooreman
	27	Rob't Wymbyche		25	Mawde Granbie
	29	John Parrowe		26	John Clark
Jan.	5	Margarett Paynter		26	Thomas Walshe
	9	John Blackamore		29	Henry Wanne
	12	Will'm Agorighte		30	Joane Hutchinson
	15	Isabell White		30	Katheryn Spencer
	24	Edward Dickonson	Page	105	
	27	Joane Broune	Maii	7	Agnes Atkynson
	30	Margarett Gresby		15	Thomas Josson
	31	John Keddall		18	Richard Kelsey
Feb.	2	Richard Garrett		26	Michell Sawer
	10	Agnes Garrett	Junii	4	John Glover
	11	Mawde Gildon		12	Margarett Andrewes
	13	Will'm Marley		16	Marie Waddingham
	14	Xp'ofe Stevenson		28	Nicholas Wilson
	15	Richard Kelsey	Julii	6	Will'm Poole
	15	Aster Bette		9	Will'm Woodrophe
	19	Raffe Marre		13	Xp'ofe Byrde
	24	John Ledon		28	Judithe Tomson
	24	Agnes Clarke		31	Jeromius Smyth
Mart.	4	Margarett Hutchenson		31	Rob't Prior
	6	Agnes Warde	Aug.	3	Margarett Carre
	9	Margarett Freston		4	John Synamon
	9	Agnes Tayler		13	Suzanna Cauthorne
	11	Alice Swift		20	Amie Skarbrouge
	14	Margery Crowston		26	Thomas Ledome
	15	Will'm Neudyke		26	Anne Archer
	18	Will'm Monke	Sept.	1	Isabell Harryson

Sept.	4	Edmonde Lodowicke	Maii	16	Joane Bateman
	12	Cecile Groome		13	Katheryn Wallys
	25	Will'm Lodowick		17	Will'm Gouldinge
Oct.	30	Margarett Warde		19	Dorothe Turpyn
	1	Mr. George Foster		26	Isabell Hay
	6	Isabell Sharpe		29	Rob't Dawbye
	16	Alice Beston	Page	106	
	24	John Granger	Junii	7	Margarett Crofte
	26	Rob't Carre		14	Elizabeth Burton
Nov.	5	Margarett Lee		16	Rob't Leake
	9	Anne Parvyn	Julii	12	Jane Hutchenson
	28	Andewe Hanton		16	Roger Wilkinson
	30	Marie Tracie		17	Thomas Drewe
Dec.	9	John Smythe		21	Peter Wilkinson
	13	Franc <sup>e</sup> Golesborouge		22	Alice Johnson
	18	John Wilson	Aug.	10	Nich's londinensis
	24	Thomas Dawson		14	Wenyfrede Cockrell
	24	Will'm bedom		26	Margarett Watson
eod.		Agnes Bell	Sept.	1	Wenefrede Chapman
	27	Thomas Shawe		22	Agnes Swifte
Jan.	5	Joane Bennett		23	Katheryn Tayler
	11	Joane Bennett sen'		26	Thomas Bedience
	14	Lucie Yaxley		27	Isabell Nicholson
	17	Will'm Eldersome		28	Mr. (blank) Jeter
	19	Henrie Chamberleyn		29	Henry Shallock
	29	Alice Hastell		30	Elenor Hunston
	29	Edithe Draper	Oct.	5	Simon Hall
Feb.	2	Margarett Reder		7	Will'm Walche
	4	Katheryn Spencer		15	James Ledall
	18	Fraunce Grome		20	Ellenor Pantrie
	22	Will'm Barnewell		22	Barbara White
	23	Gliva Hall		31	Rob't Hauckride
	24	Isabell Wrighte	Nov.	1	Agnes Flumyn
	26	Marten Earle		2	Lucie Hallifeilde
Mart.	4	Thomas Symson		3	Roger Broune
	10	Eme Faceby		8	Suzanna Letsome
	18	Jackson vid'		11	Elizabeth Bullock
	21	Raffe Byrche		14	Amie Dune
		1574.		28	Agnes Huddelston
April.	1	Eme Clacksby	Dec.	5	George Sowden
	1	George Douse		7	Richard Atkynson
eod.		Xp'of'er Clerkson		15	Margery Atkynson
	4	Margarett Poole		19	Gregory Gray
	6	Alice Lee		26	Joane Allynson
	12	Richard Turpyn	Jan.	11	Xp'of'er Bond
	12	Isabell Atkynson		11	Will'm Atkynson
	17	Will'm Scotte		16	Joane Preston
	20	Peter Pharer		18	John Dickson
Maii	3	Rob't Clark		27	Marie Bate
	4	Gabriell Pennell		30	Edwarde Tomson
	10	Alexander Kater	Feb.	5	Alleyn Hartley

Feb. 9 Marie Harnes  
 Mart. 8 Henricus Dicson  
       8 Elizabeth Gawdrye  
       10 Peter Sanbie  
       11 Jane Atkynson  
       14 Simon Wood  
       18 Dorothe Chelles  
       24 Edmond Toynton  
       26 Katheryn Kyme  
       28 George Tuphom

1575.

April. 4 Hester Wilson  
       11 Thomas Clymson  
       12 Alice Ashton  
       15 Will'm Hawcride  
       17 Leon'de Bennett  
       26 John Wood  
       29 Will'm Wood  
       30 Agnes Sellers  
 Maii 15 Marie Welche  
       20 Richard Woodall  
       23 (blank) Porter  
       24 John Waters  
       25 Guddy Bruns'm  
 Junii 5 Xp'ofe Awdley  
       12 Richard Palmer  
       17 Simon Marshall  
       28 John Gowland  
       30 Anne Goodinge

*Page* 107  
 Juli 1 Mildred Whithombe  
       4 Anne Bennett  
       9 Anne Leydall  
       10 Beniamyn Rosby  
       13 Marten Welton  
       15 Welton [blank]  
       15 Grace Clarke  
       18 Dorothe Percyvell  
 Aug. 4 Steven Cranwell  
       4 Elizabeth Marshall  
       22 Mathewe Atkynson  
       29 Alice Blackwell  
 Sept. 4 Agnes Hay  
       12 Peter Wilson  
       17 Raffe Foster  
       18 Henry Carsey  
       27 Anne Elderson  
       28 Isabell Sawyer  
 Oct. 6 John Stevenson  
       7 Anne Cutte<sup>1</sup>

Oct. 19 Margrett Whitegrefe<sup>1</sup>  
       20 Will'm Welton<sup>1</sup>  
       21 Will'm Stockton<sup>1</sup>  
       22 Ellen Cooke  
       25 John Atkynson  
       26 John Gilson  
       29 Ellen Deane  
 Nov. 3 Agnes (*Anny's*) Garratt  
             (*Garrytt*)  
       8 Peter Birde  
       17 Will'm Tomson  
       22 John Richardson  
       23 Rob't Pauson  
       30 John Watson  
 Dec. 3 John [blank] (*E.*)  
       6 Nich's Dobbes  
       9 Rob't Stevenson  
       18 Eden Trappett  
       27 Margaret Smythe  
 Jan. 2 Simon Wiggyn  
       5 Agnes (*Anny's*) Parkyn  
       6 Thomas Palmer (+ gen')  
       12 George Lethe  
       15 Steven Atley  
       19 Will'm Elderson  
       23 Isabell Walker  
       26 Agnes (*Anny's*) Bullock  
       27 Alice Lynwood  
 Feb. 9 Frances Hode (*Hoodie*)  
       10 Elizabeth Swynneshead  
       11 Richard Percy  
       12 Elizabeth Warde  
       13 Steven Tubbe  
       14 Anne Woodworthe  
       15 Agnes (*Anny's*) Clyp-  
             pingdale  
       18 Agnes (*Anny's*) Close  
       23 Thomas Drue  
 Mart. 3 Joane Broune  
       5 Agnes (*Anny's*) Wattes  
       6 Ursula Cauthorne  
       6 Cecile Fox  
       7 Alice Bucknall (*Buckwel*)  
       9 Xp'ofe Leeke  
       13 Antony Hyde  
       12 Elizabeth Hutchenson  
             (Hoch . . .)  
       17 Katheryn West  
       19 Alice Apedaile

<sup>1</sup> These entries are partly illegible in T.

Mart.	20	Ursula Borowe ( <i>Borm-woth</i> )
	24	Will'm Hutchenson ( <i>Hochchinson</i> )
	24	Anne Broddinge
	26	Hellene Goodday
	27	John Cotton
	30	Henrie ( <i>Harry</i> ) Marten
		1576
April.	1	Agnes Harris
	8	Simon Smythe
	8	Mabigall Blackwell
	13	Judith Waddingham
	18	Alice Cauthorne
	19	Agnes Wrighte
	20	Rob't West
	22	Peter Grene
	25	Margery Cooke
	27	Will'm Kempe
	28	Rob't Bakewell
	29	Rob't Chapman
	30	Suzanna Cooke
<i>Page</i>	108	
Maii	7	Rob't Cauthorn
	10	Elizabeth Sawyer
	13	Alice Cranwell
	15	Simon Headley
	16	Henry Granger
	17	Ellen Turner
	22	John Gray
	25	Agnes White
	26	Mathewe Askewe
	27	John Bower
Junii	2	Alicia Hampsall
	3	Ancoras Broune
	13	Cicile Wharam
	14	Xp'ofe Jeter
Julii	18	Agnes Sheperd
	19	Dorothe Fyneley
	21	Alyce Parys
	25	Andrewe Close
	26	Anne Dixon
	30	Xp'ofe Cowper
	31	Thomas Watson
Aug.	5	Thomas Carver
	6	Rob't Buller
	7	John Smythe
	23	Joane Lawson
Sept.	8	Agnes Blakey
	12	Alice Iveson
	14	Thomas Clayton

Sept.	14	Dorothe Turpyn
	21	Nich's Spencer
	21	Will'm Jeter gen'
	23	Gabriell Fox
	26	Will'm Pauson
Oct.	5	Marie Dickson
	5	Will'm Squyer
	6	Agnes Smyth
	7	Margarett Scopom
	7	Margarett Tayler
	10	Edmund Borowe
	11	Agnes Granger
	14	Antony Margery
	17	Agnes Skynner
	16	George Romney
	20	Cecile Wood
	26	Steven Ledall
Nov.	5	Agnes Rodes
	7	Henry Bamber
	7	Thomas Wood
	7	Agnes Waller
	9	Marie Stevenson
	10	Rob't Pooreman
	15	Richard Broddinge
	16	Xp'ofe Robinson
	19	Joane Fryer
	30	Elizabeth Collynson
Dec.	3	John Bushey
	4	Ellen Thorpe
	5	Isabell Ambler
	7	Joane Goodale
	11	Marten Richardson
	12	Alice Skrekington
	17	Rob't Broune
	20	Antony Clay
	21	Thomas Bacheler
	26	Arthure Hartley
	29	Marie Marshall
	29	Cristen Styll
	30	John Person
Jan.	7	Elizabeth Crowe
	12	Margarett Newball
	15	Will'm Wilson
	18	Diana Shepard
	21	Margarett Barras
	24	Raffe Lee
Feb.	2	Will'm Stevenson
	2	Agnes Lyles
ead.		Dorothe Welborn
	7	Dorothe Turpyn
	11	Lucas Huttofe

Feb.	13	Thomas Skott
	19	George Cutbert
	23	Henry Broune
	24	Richard Johnson
Page	109	
Mart.	5	Will'm Nutte
	15	John Garrock
	24	Thomas Parvin
	25	Henry Salter
	27	Suzanna Wood
		1577
April.	1	Agnes Apleyerd
	14	Katheryn Lee
	21	Margery Stucley
May.	6	Henrie Warrehome
	10	Will'm Porter
	15	George Saunderson
	16	Joane Miles
	21	Rob't Drewe
	23	Agnes Hauley
	27	Gracia ux <i>or</i> Mr Melsoby
Junii	4	Elizabeth Spencer
	14	Simon Atkynson
	23	Marie Parker ux <i>or</i> Ric <i>i</i> Parker
Julii	6	Rob't Hunston
	12	Peter Lutton
	14	Katheryn Armstronge
Aug.	3	John Fursney
	4	Richard Josse
	7	John Gateley
ead.		Alicia Earle
	18	Richard Granger
	19	Alice Wharham
	22	Will'm Tayler
	22	Edward Handy
	29	Allen Mableson
	30	Isabell Snell
Sept.	8	Gregory Cutbert
	10	Marie Gale
	15	Joane Surflett
	18	Katheryn Warde
	30	Will'm Goulden
Oct.	3	Will'm Shropshire
	15	Alice Scopholme
	19	Isabell Shepherd
	20	Simon Sampson
	27	Richard Leydall
	28	Margarett George
Nov.	1	John Lauson
	16	Elizabeth Poole

Nov.	17	John Mitton
	18	Wenefride Outrige
	18	Rob't Bedience
	19	Leon' Bousher jun <i>r</i>
	20	Marie Belman
	20	Alice Lathe
	29	John Wilson
Dec.	12	Margarett Smyth
	20	Will'm Marten
	20	Richard Armestronge
	23	John Foster
	26	Isabell Gryme
Jan.	1	Isabell Marshall
	8	Will'm Moore
	9	Johan Woodroffe
	11	Richard Clarke
	13	John Hall
	15	Helene Wilson
	15	Peter Clark
	17	Leon'd Campenett
	21	Phillip Carter
	24	Elizabeth Trigg
	30	Elizabeth Tomson
Feb.	3	Margery Bucknall
	3	Elizabeth Bell
	6	John Marshall
	8	Richard Samson
	21	Alice Bradshawe
Mart.	5	Will'm Pooreman
	6	Agnes Dixon
	6	Agnes Michell
	7	John Baldwyn
	9	Steven Porter
	9	Elias Skynner
	16	Henry Harnes
	20	Margarett Smyth
	23	Frances Wrighte
	24	Elizabeth Preston
	29	Judithe Porter
	30	Rob't Taylor
		1578
Page	110	
April.	1	Agnes Burde
	1	John Carter
ead.		Miles Crucifixus
	3	Agnes Gregby
	4	Rob't Burde
	4	Will'm Graunger
	7	Margarett Baynes
	10	Grace Scurphan
	13	Agnes Walderston

April.	16	John Elinor	Dec.	23	Elizabeth Bennett
Maii	1	Marie Wilson		23	Will's Tappe
	4	Helene Paris		25	Elena Thacker
	5	James Coleman		27	Agnes Lounde
	5	Joane Eston		28	Margarett Evers
	7	Jayne Cartwright	Jan.	1	Edward Otby
	8	Lucie Barres		2	Thomas Cooke
	15	Thomas George		4	Alicia Gollsburye
	16	Elizabeth Dickinson		5	John Turner
	17	Anne Sunter		7	Elena Swetale
	24	Joane Dixon		7	Maude Tomson
	29	John Tatam		9	Alicia Marten
Junii	15	Henry Warde		10	Brigett Scarborowe
	18	Margarett Wilson		13	Johanna Lutton
	19	Will'm Harte		16	Elena Sinndall
	24	Alice Collyndon		21	Elizabeth <i>peregina</i> [sic]
	25	John Wilson		30	Wolfrey Hotchinson
	26	Will'm Gerye	Feb.	3	Agnes Pepper
Julii	18	Leon'dus Bowsher huius ecclesie Minister		5	Will'm Fletcher
Aug.	2	Johan Walker		7	Johan Soreby
	4	Johan Adamson		10	Agnes Hill
	5	John Hotchinson		17	Will'm Nicolson
	8	Will'm Wrighte		17	Margarett Smythe
	13	Simon Olyatt		20	Agnes Wynde
	16	Katheryn Butler		22	Agnes Marten
	23	Nich's Lawson		26	Franc $\phi$ Symon
	25	Will'm Cotton		26	Katrina Marre
	27	Johan Foggom		27	Simon Handy
	28	Margarett Cottes		28	Rob't Hill
Sept.	3	Agnes Smythe	Page	111	
	6	Agnes Villers	Mart.	2	Will'm Clerke
	24	Nich's Spencer		4	Johan Parrys
	28	Agnes Blakye		5	Johan Smythe
Oct.	2	Margery Lynam		23	Jayne Knightbridge
	4	Alice Woodall		30	Franc $\phi$ Burton
	9	Elizabeth Walker			1579
	10	Margarett Atkynson	April.	3	Edwarde Fairebarne
	21	Johan Atkinson		4	Margery Homes
	25	Franc $\phi$ Wymbyche		15	Amye Whithome
	31	Marie Cunstable		17	Margareta Broune
Nov.	5	Rob't Bryan		23	Kateryn Pichaver
	6	Simon Gilden		24	Amye Collyndon
	23	Rob't Turpyn		26	Andrewre Whithome
Dec.	5	Anna Grenall		27	Marie Swanee
	8	George Boreman		28	Leonarde Pynnell
	9	Georgius Tomson	Maii	3	Thomas Collinson
	11	John Smythe gen'		5	Marie Closse
	12	Simon Melsonbie		17	Margarett Baldwyn
	16	Will'm Sawyer		20	Isabell Douse
	20	Mathewe Freston		23	Henry backe

Maii	24	Johan Beamond
	27	Ceciley Askewe
	30	John Romney
Junii	7	George Tebbott
	14	John Blackborn
	14	Will'm Wood
	15	John Storson
	25	Margery Buttrey
Julii	3	Isabell Micheborowe
	15	Marye Cauthorne
	18	Johan Lee
	31	Richard Cooke
Aug.	17	Isabell Paulyn
	20	Elizabeth Smythe
	29	James Raulynson
	30	Marie Bamforde
Sept.	1	Marye Bamforth
	3	Rob't Walker
	15	John Wanne
	20	Rose Huntwick
	20	Anne Spencer
	21	Kateryn Lyne
	26	Simon Haywood
Oct.	5	Ursula Oresby
	6	Johan Gresby
	8	Elizabeth Nicholson
	16	Mildred Louder
	23	John Wilson
	24	Margarett Bediens
	25	John Richmond
	28	Margarett Foster
Nov.	1	Grace Stamper
	12	Isabell Person
	18	Agnes Woodthorp
Dec.	1	George Armstronge
	2	Margarett Hixe
	9	Maude Spencer
	12	John Dallance
	17	Franc <sup>f</sup> Wymand
	25	Will'm Lethe
Jan.	1	Johan Williamson
	2	Agnes Systerson
	3	Cristian Rodes
	4	Cassander Bedience
	6	Alice Wynter
	10	Alice Clarke
	21	Thomas Hawarde
	26	Alice Tomson
Feb.	3	Henry Atkinson
	3	Will'm Neudyke
	8	Will'm Paulyn

Feb.	9	Johan Tomson
	24	Richard Watton
	25	Thomas Thorye
	28	Jacobus Huytt
Mart.	1	Clemens Yaxley
	7	Samuell Crowe
	8	Will'm Olyver
	9	Richard Dobson
	13	Custance Millins
	19	Thomas Amarey
	21	Prudens Woodthorpe
	29	Elizabeth Alderchurch
<i>Page</i> 112		
1580		
April.	7	Johan Apleyerd
	8	Richard Hutchinson
	9	Michaell Hust
	9	Agnes Wilson
	16	Will'm Dallance
	20	Beatrix Stevenson
	20	Isabell Symson
	22	Will'm Hitchin
	22	Margarett Hitchin
	23	Margarett Watton
	24	Margarett Andrewes
	27	Rob't Barnes
	27	Tymothe Colman
	29	Will'm Sharpe
	30	Johan Clerke
Maii	17	George Wilkinson
	18	John Marshall
	20	Richard Preston
	25	George Baynes
	26	Charles Closse
	26	Peter Kynge
Junii	1	James Grene
	2	Maude Cockrell
	5	Agnes Eldeston
	5	Amye Kyrkbie
	9	John Trowell
	16	Prudens Tayler
	17	Richard Woodall
	20	Jana Anderson
Julii	1	Andrewe Terrald
	4	Elizabeth Foster
	12	George Hall
	18	Rob't Crathorne
	21	John Hemingwaye
	24	John Bacheller
	27	Agnes Warde
	29	Will'm Audlyn

Aug.	15	Rob't Foster
	21	Agnes Foster
	24	Margarett Bingley
	27	Dorothe Suttle
	30	Arthur Willington
Sept.	3	Agnes Marson
	4	Marye Lawson
	7	Agnes Heydon
	11	Margery Cotton
	14	Rob't Elythorp
	15	Agnes Bland
	16	Ellyn Snowden
	16	Richard Poole
	17	Agnes Bodylowe
Oct.	1	Thomas Toynton
	5	Brigitt Tupholme
	8	Thomas Whithome
	15	Isabell Symond
	16	James Goodday
	23	Adlerus Clay
	27	Richard Bennett
Nov.	1	Jeffrey Earle
	3	Margareta Grimston
	14	Beatrixe Barnes
	23	Ursula Barnes
	26	Alicia Hunston
	27	Thomas Watson
Dec.	3	Thomas Freston
	15	Marie Forman
	16	Elizabeth Chesman
	19	Thomas Foster
	21	John Pantrie
	22	Margarett Dracottē
Jan.	9	George Stockton
	11	Henry Maydens
	12	Will'm Wadsworth
	16	Henry Tupholme
Feb.	3	Thomas Alderchurch
	4	Walter Armstronge
	5	Charles Foster
	9	Sara Camock
	10	Thomas Villers
	12	Margarett Ware
	12	Helene Poole
	13	Johan Marre
	14	Rob't Bonner
	15	Will'm Walker
	19	Rob't Langar
	23	Audrye Flyntofte
	25	Katern Burde
	27	Margarett Frobyshe
	28	Margareta Marley

Page	113	
Mart.	1	Anne Oryner
	2	Agnes Watson
	5	John Alanson
	9	Elizabeth Grene
	13	Rob't Slye
	17	Isabell Worshipp
	23	Will'm Ledon
	24	Olyver Holton
	25	Will'm Pinson
	27	Agnes Tyler
		1581
April.	5	Margarett Hogg
	10	Francē Rasor
	11	Elizabeth Adams
	14	Will'm Smythe
	16	Will'm Tompson
	17	James Wilkinson
	19	Miles Dixon
	20	Alyce Atley
	23	Will'm West
	26	Will'm Marre
Maiii	2	George Wilkinson
	8	Will'm Clerk
	10	Will'm Attlebrigge
	12	Elizabeth Outrigge
	24	Johan Myles
	25	Cristofer Gresby
	28	John Cooke
	29	Symon Dawby
	30	Rosse Rushe
	31	Andrew Leake
Junii	9	Agnes Lodowycke
	10	Margarett Dixon
	12	George Sysson
	13	Margarett Watson
	21	John Stubbess
Julii	4	John Thorpe
	5	Joyce Hall
	5	John Tompson
	12	Thomas Bonner
	13	Nicholas Clerk
	14	Peter Homes
	14	John Homes
	15	Henry Rycrofte
	19	Thomas Rooper
	19	Brian Nicholson
	19	Amye Pauson
	20	Francē Wilden
Aug.	6	Thomas H[?]auley
	3	John Lowdell

Aug.	10	Agnes Lomley
	19	Will'm Welche
	24	Margarett Cutbert
	25	Cristian Broune
	29	Prudens Turpyn
Sept.	5	Margarett Baldwin
	7	Rob't Rutter
	8	Margarett Parker
	10	Margarett Tomson
	16	Henry Buck
	17	Margarett Wright
	19	Rob't Swan
	20	James White
	21	Cristofer Walpoole
	24	Edward Staynton
	29	Barnard White
	30	Thomas Buste
Oct.	1	Sara Ducker
	12	Amye Stafford
	13	Johan Leake
	13	Johan Pennell
	15	John Broune
	17	Peter Fishe
	20	Rob't Wilkinson
	25	Thomas Melsonby
	27	Cristian Bollene
	27	Will'm Atkynson
	28	Thomas Pell
	29	Agnes Richardson
	29	Margaret Watton
	30	Hamond Kyme
	31	Rob't Patteson Scott
Nov.	9	Richard Turpyn
	10	Maude Foster
	18	Elizabeth Apleyerde
Dec.	8	John Meriall
	12	Peter Swanne
	13	Alicia Hauley
	17	Xp'ofe Collynson
	26	Will'm Milles
Jan.	10	John Gibson
	4	Tronney Collynson
	5	John Ferye
	8	Francē Ballman
	12	Leonard Wilkinson
	19	Alex' Houldam
	20	Abram Covill
	21	Thomas Tayler
	24	Rachell Chapman
	25	Alice Whithome
	28	Martha Surflett

Jan.	30	John Bell
Page	114	
Feb.	1	Leonerd Lyon
	2	Georgius Worme
	9	John Palmer
	10	Dorothe Scott
	22	Johan Sames
	23	Margareta Colyn
	28	Johanna Walker
Mart.	14	Thomas Broune
	15	Will'm Garnett
	21	Johanna Tayler
	23	Will'm Lucas
	24	Isaac Crowe
	25	Alyce Ashemaide
	29	Agnes Hutchinson
		1582
April.	1	Steph'us Winshopp
	2	Elizabeth Turpyn
	3	Elenor Lee
	6	Will'm Tatam
	7	Simon Turpyn
	7	John Crowe
	8	John Tomson
	16	Mildred Golland
	17	John Clay
	21	Johan Skeyre
	24	Rob't Walche
	25	John Haycocke
	26	Will'm Askewe
Maii	4	Xp'ofe Huddelston
	5	Alice Costinge
	7	John Agiole drowned
	8	Richard Hiltoste
	10	Isabella Dixon
	11	Marie Hill
	17	Isabell Watson
	23	Daniell Dixon
	26	Marie Dinge
	29	Elizabeth Ledon
	30	Marie Austen
	31	Will'm Tayler
Junii	3	John Smyth
	3	Johan Wysnley
	14	Richard Collyson
	15	Marie Johnson
	16	Johan Wrighte
	17	Richard Grone
	26	Alice Lauson
	30	Margarett Barker

Julii	5	Richard Covill	Dec.	17	Marie Johnson
	18	Johan Marre		18	Agnes Beche
	29	Richard Hartley		28	Will'm Pate
	30	Hellen Stocton	Jan.	2	Rob't Paris
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Swifté		3	Marten Hunter
	15	Richard Marre		12	Isabell Adamson
	17	Leonard Smythe		17	Johan Outrigge
	19	Will'm beeche		18	Antony Cranwell
	21	Edward Gilden		19	Richard Homes
	22	Edward Walker		20	Elizabeth Lethe
	23	Will'm Vassell		22	Helen Symson
	30	John Watson		27	Will'm Covill
	31	Emett Pell		29	John Deane
Sept.	4	Will'm Hunston ar'		31	Henr' Apleyerd
	5	Thomas Trappett	Feb.	31	Edward Apleyerde
	7	Will'm Robinson		4	Edwarde Wattē
	7	Marie Huston		5	John Huddelston
	15	Honora Rowell		9	Averill Roland
	16	Will'm Barefoote		10	Marie Cherye
	17	Thomas Smethergill		13	Will'm Marshall
	20	Thomas Pickworthe		20	Alice Walshe
	22	Will'm Watson		23	Jayne Pickeringe
	23	Joh'es Palmer		24	Will'm Robinson
	25	Walter Dousen		28	Rob't White
	26	Rob't Morrys	Mart.	2	Rob't Wood
Oct.	4	John Hiltofte		3	Margarett Shittlewod
	5	Will'm Sponer		11	Jayne Draper
	9	Andrewe Taylor		12	Charles Lutton
	10	John Robinson		16	Xp'ofer Smyth
	11	Richard Erle		18	Richard Skynner
	12	Margarett Broune		21	Zander Lyon
	12	Mathewe Huste		23	Henry Bucknall
	13	Edward Harryson		28	John Sorebye
	23	Margarett Wardall			1583
	29	Francē Wood	April.	4	Jayne Kyrkbie
	30	Elizabeth Bowde		5	Francē Ditton
Nov.	3	Richard Tergauld		7	Elizabeth Poynter
	4	Richard Askewe		8	Margarett Broune
	17	Will'm Idyote		13	Thomas Hall
	19	Alyce Bygley		13	Jennett Stamper
	20	Myles Dawson		15	Edward Blakye
	23	Grace Warter		21	Henry Tayler
	24	Marie Sutton		22	Isabell Ledom
	28	John Snowden		23	Alice Fletcher
	29	Eden Hyxon		23	Jennett Shepperd
	30	John Wiggon	May.	4	James Hanson
Page	115			6	Tymothe Tayler
Dec.	2	Francē Hanson		6	Jayne Stubbes
	7	John Foxe		12	John Atkynson
	10	Agnes Outrige		13	Peter Rudder
	15	Joh'es Wood		14	Richard Suttle

Maii	16	John Garratt	Oct.	12	Agnes Dawbye
	21	Will'm Howgate		16	George Ouldam
	26	Marie Erle		17	Anne Foxe
	28	Margarett Ashwell		18	Alice Wadeson
	30	Franc <sup>e</sup> Spynck <sup>e</sup>		19	Helene Russell
Junii	1	Elizabeth Person		21	Alice Ganer
	9	Alice Closse		24	Suzanna Hall
	10	Margarett Barnes		25	Maudlyn Skyll
	12	Hestor Currell		26	Jasper Dowson
	13	Will'm Smyth		29	Anne Cumpton
	13	Will'm Scott		31	Richard Turpyn
ead.		Thomas Marsey	Nov.	13	Edwarde Barefoote
ead.		John Scrivener		19	Marie Porter
	22	Alicia Stenett		20	Katerina Skrekington
	26	Michaell Haynton		28	Will'm Huddelston
	30	Richard Wilden	Dec.	3	Will'm Porter
Julii	9	John Walton		3	Agnes Worme
	9	Agnes Snowden		7	Rob't Haney
	10	John Maskewe		10	Katerina Goodday
	12	Nich's Smythe		12	Audrie Ferley
	15	Henry Russell		13	Thomas Close
	18	Franc <sup>e</sup> Pickwell		13	Richard Jackson
	23	Gilb't Holdesworth	ead.		Agnes Walker
	25	Antony Dodde		19	Suzan Paynton
	27	Jayne Sharpe		19	Rosse Storie
	30	Anne May		20	Deodatus Smyth
Aug.	13	John Micholson		23	Dorothe Bayvn
	14	Anne Leake		27	Roland Layes
	15	Will'm Lyon	Jan.	4	Will'm Smythe
	17	Agnes Lapidge		4	Richard Marshall
	19	Nich's Lowys		13	Edwarde Foster
	20	Dorothe Smythe		13	Helene Haycock
	29	Ralfe Stephenson	ead.		Henrye Ducker
	30	John Skynner	ead.		Anne Garner
Page	116			21	John Winge
Sept.	4	Elizabeth Kempe		23	Richard Brigge
	5	Anne Tatam		24	Thomas Collyndon
	6	Jana Outryge	Feb.	2	Suzanna Gale
	12	Anne Hollyver		9	Alice Warde
	13	John Trickkett		21	Xp'ofe Whitinge
	14	Samuell Bett <sup>e</sup>		22	Elizabeth Boreman
	21	Cycile Walpoole		23	Nich's Temper
	23	Amye Howe		23	John Close
	24	Dorothe Cooke		25	Edwarde Lee
	25	Thomas Pooreman	Mart.	1	Elizabeth Walton
	26	Marye Chapman		5	Sara Watton
	27	Will'm Lynam		7	Elizabeth Norman
	29	Olyver Watson		8	Will'm Bradshawe
	30	Amye Tatam		10	Luce Porter
Oct.	8	Anne Woodthorpe		24	Alice Holland
	9	Jenett Rycrofte		25	Richard Bland

Mart.	27	John Poolam		Aug.	18	Rob't Covill
	28	Frizell Smythe			25	James Dutchman
	29	Myrs <sup>1</sup> Doughtie			28	Rob't Cooke
	30	Agnes Sawyer			29	Agnes Cooke
		1584		Sept.	4	Elizabeth Gouldinge
April.	7	Thomas Broune			11	Thomas Toynton
	15	John Byrde			16	Marie Wymbidge
	20	John Rynger			21	John Percyvall
	21	Humfrey Smythe			22	George Micleborowe
	26	Henry Holland			22	Rob't Binley
	29	John Dobinson			23	George Goodall
May	2	Walter Woodrofte			25	George Lynzey
	16	Samuell Sissens			26	Judithe Worship
	19	Cristian Crathwell			26	Leon'd Wilson
	20	Margarett Abram			29	Will'm Welborne
	28	Phillipp Curtes			30	Thomas Beche
	28	Margarett Margery		Oct.	2	Richard Crosse
eod.		Margarett Waide			5	Henry Atkynson
	29	Amye Gale			6	John Neudycke
Junii	2	Isabell Coote			12	Ellen Stenett
	3	Marie Foster			14	Margarett Collyn
	11	Agnes Marre			15	Ellen Scott
	12	Henry Milner			17	George Ouerey
	15	John Elam			17	Richard Ditton
	15	Will'm Lynam		eod.		John Furlonge
eod.		John Pynne			18	Will'm Spencer
	17	Thomas Walker			19	Margarett Aplegarth
	19	Thomas Bradley			22	Franç Musgrave
	22	Marie Bennett			24	Walter Docter
	27	Michaell Adams			26	Goodwife Dixey
	28	Collinson [sic]			28	Beatrix Taylor
Page	117				31	Alice Marshall
Julii	2	Agnes Bediens		Nov.	4	Margarett Tomson
	12	Raffe Stevenson			7	Thomas Winspere
	16	Elizabeth Forman			9	George Lodowycke
	16	Jayne Mason			14	George Hutchinson
	22	George Levers			17	Elizabeth Borrell
	22	Agnes Bawdwyn			19	Bettresse Waringe
eod.		Agnes Howden			21	John Crosse
	23	Margrett Umfray			22	John Gellyatt
	29	Raffe Mannringe			23	John Duglas
	29	Richard Michelborowe			28	Elizabeth Ingland
	30	Henry Yonge			30	John Morphin
	30	Katheryn Warde		Dec.	3	Edwarde Grene
Aug.	2	Johan Weltche			3	Ellen Symson
	3	Alice Pantree			7	Isabell Emerson
	13	John Clarke			7	Alice West
	16	Will'm Person			8	Eden Huckwell
	17	Richard Oresbie			9	Eme Barrowes
					12	Rob't Marten

<sup>1</sup> Probably for 'Mistress.'

Dec.	13	John Forman
	14	Elizabeth Surflett
	15	Isabell Person
	16	Richard Hall
	16	Elizabeth Squyer
	20	John Atkynson
	22	Steven Barrowes
	24	Henry Denyson
	25	Agnes Malym
	25	Margarett Granby
	26	Will'm Bell
	27	Kateryn Flyntofte
	28	Anne Sponer
Jan.	1	Margarett Cooke
	3	Emett Reade
	13	John Reder
	16	Marie Wotton
	18	Margarett Hannay
	20	Will'm Granger
	22	Elizabeth Goone
	24	Agnes Thorpe
	25	Cristofer Chapman
	28	France Howden
	28	Thomas Bennett
	29	Agnes Dawson
	31	John Arrowsmythe
Feb.	3	John Kerke
	8	Will'm Baite
	14	Elizabeth Westwood
	16	Will'm Alderchurch
	16	Margarett Fryskeyn
	17	Thomas Keylbie
	17	Grace Chapman
eod.		John Grason
	19	John Skringam
	20	Austen Garratt
	21	Nicholas Squyer
	21	Edwarde Wood
eod.		Kateryn Robinson
eod.		Marie Tomson
	22	Rob't Morton
	24	James Maye
	25	Suzan Wotton
	25	John Bucke
	27	Hughe Rudd
	27	Rob't Broune
eod.		Will'm Bette

*Page 118*

Mart. 1 Isabell Burnett  
4 Will'm Forman  
4 Margarett Acaster

Mart.	4	Dorothe Palmer
	7	Magdalene Lee
	7	Ellen Wilkinson
	10	Johan Walton
	10	Elizabeth Byrde
	11	John Waynewrighte
	11	James Parrett
	13	Nich's Broune
	17	Will'm Hall
	18	John Cayde
	21	Alice Anderson
	23	Isabell Sellers
	23	Marie Pickwell
	27	Edward Smyrthfeilde
	27	Thomas Cooke
eod.		Lorence a poreman
	28	Richard Chapman
	28	John Broune
eod.		Thomas Marten
	29	Peter Denyson
	30	Thomas Woodcrofte

## 1585

April.	3	Dionas Johnson
	4	John Stamper
	6	Agnes Colchester
	7	Eme Broune
	9	Thomas Morrell
	10	Elizabeth Love
	10	Thomas Fynlaye
	13	John White
	14	Nicholas Huytson
	14	Margarett Pilkington
	17	France Granway
	20	Johan Westland
	24	Alice Emanson
	25	John Graine
	25	Gilb't Eashton
	26	Will'm Wrighte
	26	Rob't Johnson
	30	Zabulon Broune
	30	Marie Campenett
Maiii	1	Dorothe Abram
	2	Mother Marten
	2	Edward Scarborouge
	11	Johan Margery
	12	John Clay
	16	Elionor Worshipp
	16	Leon'd Betche
	20	Rob't Scarbrouge
	21	Margarett Hill

Maii	24	John Chawnor	Nov.	15	Anna Buttree
	26	Agnes Bouldby		16	Marie Lambe
	26	Rob't Sharp		16	Simon Chapman
Junii	1	Richard Drole		17	Margarett Screkingham <i>(Skringam)</i>
	1	Maudlyn Surflett		21	Thomas Ruttrese <i>(Rutlesse)</i>
	2	Margarett Warde		21	Magdaleyn Pooreman
	3	Richard Pettye		28	Renold Ingrom
	4	Maude Ashwycke		28	Johan Wilson <sup>1</sup>
	5	Thomas Lyon	eod.		Agnes Parker
	11	Gilb't Holdesworth	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Ingram
	14	Marie Stainehouse		6	Marie Dawson
	15	Peter Goodday		6	John Wilson
	18	Rob't Thorpe	eod.		Agnes Lawson
	20	Elizabeth Lynam		7	Isabell Turpyn
	22	Thomas Esdale		8	Ellen Ingram
	22	Richard Cockrell		9	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Parker
	24	Edward Porter		9	Martha Wilson
	27	John Ledall		10	Arthur Beamon
Julii	4	Charles Closse		10	Alicia Snowden <sup>1</sup>
	18	John Bouldbye		11	Agnes Wanne <sup>1</sup>
	20	Elizabeth Blakye		13	Raffe Welche ( <i>Weltche</i> )
	21	Reynold Lynsey		15	Dorothe Suell ( <i>Sewell</i> )
	28	Henry Grene		16	John Oresby
	28	Elizabeth Ducker		17	Allyn Coole ( <i>Cole</i> )
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Broune		21	Nich's Drole
	10	Jane Cony		21	Dorothe Kempe <sup>1</sup>
	12	Isabell Standley		22	Nich's Temper
	13	Margarett Lawson	eod.	22	Jasper Mootes
	17	Johan Pinsan			Katerina Drole
	19	Elizabeth Rodes		25	John Trusdale <i>(Trewsdall)</i>
	23	Elizabeth Surfleet		26	John Scrivener
	27	Thomas Lyons		26	Marie Maye
	30	Agnes Watson		28	Alice Wilson
	30	Elizabeth Croker		28	Rob't Schowman
Sept.	11	Will'm Creoull	eod.		Richard Ingalby
	12	George Earle	Jan.	1	Luke Smythe
	12	Ursula Hamerton		4	Anna Wilson
	13	Wenyfride Michell		5	Elizabeth Draper
	20	Margarett Forman		6	John Pyckeringe
	29	Eme Leake		6	George Lodge
Oct.	2	Humfrey Sherman	eod.		Elizabeth Iveson <i>(Ivinson)</i>
	17	Agnes Gracye		8	Lorence Grene
	21	John Manby		9	Margarett Kydgate
	26	Elias Machell		9	Ingrome Truysdale <sup>1</sup>
	29	Jayne Johnson		10	Waters Harclay <sup>1</sup>
Page	119			15	Will'm Waddingam
Nov.	5	Jane Clappam			
	7	Thomas Wigan ( <i>Wigam</i> )			
	14	Elizabeth Stevenson			
	15	Will'm White			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Jan.	17	Will'm Whitam <sup>1</sup>	<i>Page</i>	120	Jane Wynspire ( <i>Win-</i>
	19	Eme Flynton		3	<i>speare</i> )
	30	Hughe Taylor		13	Rob't Gune ( <i>Gone</i> )
Feb.	9	John Cooper		13	Maudlyn Colman
	11	Reynold Scryven		ed.	Helene Colman
	13	Cristofer Smyth		ed.	Agnes Colman
	13	Simon Jackson		21	Will'm Lincoln
	14	Margarett Garner		24	Agnes Shitlewood
	15	Johan ( <i>Jhon</i> ) Winge		27	Will'm Dynley
	23	James Tatam		29	John Houldam
	26	Cristofer Foster		Junii	3 (+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Edward Hun-
	26	Percyvell Turpyn			ston
Mart.	1	John Winge		3	Thomas Walton
	7	Eden Spencer		7	Elizabeth A servant <sup>1</sup>
	7	Dorothe Snowden		7	Thomas Gresby
	9	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Rob't Townley		15 (13)	Richard Wilson
	10	Franc <sup>c</sup> Brian ( <i>Brine</i> )		22	Jane Turner
	10	Will'm Wennington		2	Peter Cooper
	11	John Reder		3	Thomas Turpyn
	12	Sara Pickwell		5	Audrie Turpyn
	12 (13)	Will'm Spikins ( <i>Spinkes</i> )		15	Eden Lansdayle
	13	Marie Dickenson		20	( <i>William Porter</i> ) <sup>2</sup>
	14	John Tayler		23	Jane Morfle <sup>1</sup>
	15 (22)	Thomas Gateley ( <i>Gratley</i> )		27	Will'm Lawes
	22	Roger Cockes		Aug.	2 Margaret Otelay
	23	Henry Lowder		4	George Bell <sup>1</sup>
	26	Agnes Lowder		6	Michell Kell
	27	Betanie Newsam		6	Agnes Parker
	28	Thomas Middelton		9	George Harryson
	1586			15	Elizabeth Page <sup>1</sup>
April.	1	Richard Lawder ( <i>Lowder</i> )		17	Katheryn May <sup>1</sup>
	1	Isaac Broune		21	Ellen Welche ( <i>Weltche</i> )
	2	John Raulinson		25	James Broune
	5	Thomas Middelton		25	Edward Stevenson ( <i>Evinson</i> )
	7	Sethe Scawthorp		26	John Wyer
	8	Franc <sup>c</sup> Hutchinson <sup>1</sup>		27	George Hoggard
	11	Marie Furlonge <sup>1</sup>		31	Agnes Weltche
	12	Thomas Covill		Sept.	1 Rob't Todd
	14	Mathewe Granby		5	Edward Hunt
	14	Kateryn Middelton		5	Emett ( <i>Eme</i> ) Page
	15	Eden Tayler		7	Reynold Marre
	18	Agnes Beckwell <sup>1</sup>		7	Alice Atkinson
	19	Will'm Byrche		8	Harrye Trayles
	25	Johan Boothe		9	Margarett Todd
	29	Mathewe Barrowes ( <i>Borowes</i> )		9	Grace Abram
				11	Will'm Hansley
				16	Rob't Steele
				19	Rob't Howson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> R. omits this entry.

Sept.	24	James Squyer	Feb.	19	Marie Tonnard
	24	Allyn Manby		20	Marie Scryven <sup>1</sup>
	26	John Sunter		23	Margarett Draper
	26	Millisent Headley		25	Susan Nicholson
Oct.	27	Johan Kyrke		26	Dorothe Stevenson
	1	Agnes Walker	Page	121	
	4	Marie Kyrbie ( <i>Kerpie</i> )	Mart.	2	Will'm Hudson
	8	Alyce Hopkyn <sup>1</sup>		5	Isabell Hall
	10	Dorothe Flemynge		9	Richard Yate <sup>1</sup>
	20	Elizabeth Bank <sup>e</sup>		12	Thomas Horicke ( <i>Hericke</i> )
	21	John Foldingworth		14	John Smythe
Nov.	1	Andrewe Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )		15	Will'm Lussiman
	4	Margarett Lodowick <sup>1</sup>		22	Will'm Lynsey <sup>1</sup>
	4	Jessey Kerby ( <i>Kerpie</i> )		24	Rob't Burwell
	5	Johan Monke ( <i>Moonck</i> )		25	Agnes Hogge <sup>1</sup>
	9	John Pichoute <sup>1</sup>		27	Franc <sup>e</sup> Otley
	13	Mathewe Milles <sup>1</sup>		30	Margarett Dodwyck ( <i>Lodwicke</i> )
	24	Margarett Smyth			1587.
	26	Alex' Huste <sup>1</sup>			
	26	Margarett Wilkinson			
Dec.	3	Eme Smythe	April.	5	Mother Isabell <sup>1</sup>
	5	Eme Forman		10	John Moncke
	11	Rob't Glavyn		11	John ( <i>Anna</i> ) Watton
	12	Isabell Fyneley		14	Thomas Walker
	18	Margarett Gawtree <sup>1</sup>		14	Alice Watson
	19	Franc <sup>e</sup> Yates <sup>1</sup>		16	Maude Skynner
	27	John Greene		16	John Pearson <sup>1</sup>
	30	Elizabeth Gyll		20	Agnes Frecrey
Jan.	4	Agnes Page <sup>1</sup>		24	Tronian Mason
	5	Katheryn Tomson		25	Isabell Mylner <sup>1</sup>
	6	Johan Newcome		26	Alice Forman
	6	Cristofer Trayles		28	Eme Turpyn
	13	Agnes Smyth		28	Elizabeth Clayton
	16	Isabell Moody <sup>1</sup>		29	Cristofer Johnson
	16	Eme Blackborne <sup>1</sup>	May	2	Richard Turner
	17	Beniamyn Duram <sup>1</sup>		5	Richard Creake <sup>1</sup>
	22	Franc <sup>e</sup> Cockrell <sup>1</sup>		5	Alyce Symson
	24	Myles Granby <sup>1</sup>		6	Margarett Symons
	25	Edward Gybson		6	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Headon
	26	Charles Graine		9	John Pearson <sup>1</sup>
	28	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Margarett Gawtree		10	Alice Fairebarne <sup>1</sup>
Feb.	2	Luce Woodcroft		12	Johan Disney <sup>1</sup>
	4	Cristofer Clerk ( <i>Clarke</i> )		13	John Margery
	7	Alex' Willington <sup>1</sup>		15	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Hodgson
	9	Elizabeth Outridge		20	Eulyn ( <i>Ellin</i> ) Hudleston ( <i>Hodlstone</i> )
	9	Gartrude Dicsey <sup>1</sup>		21	Edward Wilson
	10	Dorothe Byrd <sup>1</sup>		23	Will'm Thymelby
	14	John Foster		23	Will'm Waddingam <sup>1</sup>
	18	Agnes Johnson			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Maii	25	Alice Rumnay		Aug.	29	Rob't Kydgate
	26	Elizabeth Tharold <sup>1</sup>			29	Prudens Turpyn
Junii	1	Katheryn Spark <sup>1</sup>			31	Will'm Sisterson
	2	Isabell West			31	Antony Owldam <sup>1</sup>
	3	Ellen Wolby		Aug.	3	Nich's Gillson
	3	Will'm Dicey			4	Avis Blackamore
	5	Thomas Turpyn			4	Katheryn Grene
	6	Margarett Symson <sup>1</sup>			5	Alice Stafford
	7	Sara Levers <sup>1</sup>			5	Will'm Marshall
	8	Elizabeth Symson <sup>1</sup>			6	Margarett Tomson
	9	Agnes Kelsey <sup>1</sup>			13	Marie Blackamore
	10	Ciciley Hust <sup>1</sup>			14	John Clarke
	11	Margarett Reybye <sup>1</sup>			15	Dorotie Awcock
	15	Thomas Hutchinson			17	Richard Parker
	18	Margarett Ditton			20	Agnes Worrall and her doughter
	20	Nich's Ditton			22	Thomas Covill
	22	Margarett ( <i>Katherine</i> ) Holland			22	Katrynn Hunt
	22	Franc <sup>e</sup> Kempe <sup>1</sup>			25	Agnes Hutchinson
	23	Elizabeth Stevenson			26	George Graunt
Julii	5	Steven Holland			26	John Clark
	10	Cristofer Oresby			27	John ( <i>Thomas</i> ) Walker
	17	Alice Lynam <sup>1</sup>			27	Alice Stafford
	18	Thomas Hashfall		ed.	John Villers	
	21	Richard Grene			28	John Worship <sup>1</sup>
	22	(+ Mr.) Richard Field <sup>e</sup> ( <i>Felde</i> )			28	John Watson
	22	Humfrey Charborne <sup>1</sup>			29	Agnes Hochinson
	24	John Sisson <sup>1</sup>			30	Grace Feilde <sup>1</sup>
	25	Margarett Scott			30	Agnes Johnson <sup>1</sup>
	25	Anne Thorie			31	Margrett Evers
	26	Thomas Middelton			31	John Broune

Buried more this moneth as foloweth on the other syde.

Page 122

Mensis Augusti.

Elizabeth Thorie <sup>2</sup>	Marie Baxter	Marie Holland
Rob't Moore	Thomas Atkinson	Margarett A servant <sup>1</sup>
Rowland Wilson	Agnes Creke	Agnes Caresley
Johan Trollop	Will'm Marshall <sup>1</sup>	Johan Lee
Marie Richardson	Henry Outridge	and his sonne
Eme Symson	Agnes Broughton	Agnes Ruley
Ellen Golland	Cristofer Golland	Johan Blackamore
Diones Richmond	Edmond Brigge ( <i>Bridgges</i> )	Katheryn Bell
Henry Storie	Marie Storie	Peter Wright
Agnes Holdernes	Jane Scott	Agnes Walker
Alice Andro	Agnes Wotton	Agnes Blonke ( <i>Bloncke</i> )
Lott Cole	Margarett Temper	

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

<sup>2</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Sept. 2	Will'm Knighte		Sept. 11	John Barnes and his doughter ( <i>sonne</i> )
2	Nicholas Baynes		eod.	John Watson
3	(+ <i>Mres</i> ) Faith Hunston		12	Henry Stafford (+ <i>and</i> ) his doughter
3	George Wood			
7	Thomas Wood			
11	Thomas Hogg			
Father Mody <sup>4</sup>	Cicile Granton		Will'm Storie	
John Blackamore	Will'm Willuerton		Grace Akerley	
John Lyon	John Hedley & his sonne		Will'm Crooker	
Saunder Munday ( <i>Mundall</i> )			Cristofer Walker	
John Villers	John Gled		Ellyn Glede ( <i>Gled</i> )	
Sept. 13	Barbara Ashe		Sept. 20	Will'm Grene
13	Mother Eshton		20	Marie Sciven ( <i>Scrivin</i> )
eod.	Dorothe Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )		21	Will'm Wilkinson
14	John Sowden		21	Will'm Marre
14	John ( <i>Jane</i> ) Watson		22	Thomas Winchop
15	Agnes Person		22	Will'm Harryson
17	John Sawer		24	Constance Watson
17	John Wrighte		24	Will'm Turpine <sup>1</sup>
eod.	Katheryn Mallyver		eod.	Lorerence Wood
eod.	Marten Wilson		24	William Crawforth <sup>2</sup>
18	Margarett Wilson		25	Nich's Sawer
18	Rob't Gilden		27	Will'm Barnard <sup>1</sup>
19	Will'm Outridge		27	James Grene
19	John Pugsley			
		Sept. 28		
Richard Hall <sup>4</sup>	Rob't Chester <sup>3</sup>		Will'm Johnson	
Margaret Wilson <sup>1</sup>	Franc <sup>e</sup> Harryson		Agnes Lowder	
Elizabeth Wright	John . . . <sup>2</sup>		Agnes Dowson ( <i>Dawson</i> )	
Edward Hutchinson ( <i>Hochinson</i> )			Thomas Leake	
Agnes Andro	George Smyth		John States ( <i>Stokes</i> )	
John Sawer	Johan Wilson		Thomas Bawdyn	
Thomas Sauerson ( <i>Saverson</i> )			Thomas Ledall	
Widoe Cooke ( <i>Cussens</i> )	A (+ mayd) servant of Mathewe Facebie			
Sept. 30	Harrie Oustabie <sup>4</sup>		Oct. 10	Margarett Subbs ( <i>Stubbs</i> )
30	Elizabeth Bedience <sup>1</sup>		12	Eliza Lake
Oct. 3	Agnes Chapman		13	Eliza Lodwick
3	Eliza Homes		13	Beartrice ( <i>Bettresse</i> )
4	Eliza Tracie			George
4	Eliza Close		ead.	Olyver Garnett (+ <i>and</i> ) his sonne
9	Will'm Russum		ead.	Thomas Skyll
10	Rob't Stevenson		14	Will'm Hopkyn
10	Edward Harryson			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> R. omits these entries.<sup>3</sup> This and the following entries in September are given in T. under the heading 'also this monith.'<sup>4</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Dorothe Walker <sup>3</sup>	Umfray Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )	Cristian Milles
Rob't Andro	Thomas Brigge	Rob't Grantham
Agnes Barnard	Will'm Stafford	( <i>Grantam</i> )
John Tupholme	David Pinson	Thomas Spencer
Johan a servant <sup>1</sup>	Agnes Hall	Agnes Hartley
Marie ( <i>Margaret</i> ) Whithome ( <i>Whitwonge</i> )	Thomas Manbye	Waters Lounde
Margarett Clarke	Mathewe Coferman	Cristofer Covill
Katheryn Bulson	Margrett Walker	Margrett Pinson
John Tolye	Keteryn Yate	Alex' Warde
Dionesse Jetter		
Oct. 16 Johan Hunter <sup>2</sup>		Oct. 23 Rob't Walker <sup>2</sup>
17 Agnes Bedience <sup>2</sup>		26 Effam Eshton <sup>2</sup>
<i>Page 123</i>		26 George Pinson <sup>2</sup>
23 Abigall Symple <sup>2</sup>		
Agnes Hide <sup>3</sup>	Raffe Kendall	Margrett Pinson
Lorence Skrekingham ( <i>Skregingam</i> )		Agnes Bedience <sup>1</sup>
John Hall	Agnes Clerke	John Blackamore
Rob't Collyn	John May	Rob't Burnett
Will'm Elam ( <i>Ellam</i> )		
Oct. 31 George Tupholme <sup>1</sup>		Nov. 10 Margarett Stevenson
Nov. 1 Eliza Gayton		10 Julian Percivall
1 John Bedians		11 Agnes Melborne
2 Agnes Sumpter		14 Will'm Atkinson
5 Azarias Bedians		17 Agnes Heydon
5 France Utten		20 John Bedience
ed. Johan Gresby		20 George Stevenson
6 Thomas Parker		
Saray Dicsey <sup>3</sup>	Ellyn Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )	Erasmus Harrison
Elizab' ( <i>Eliza</i> ) Basse	Ellyn Crofte	Thomas Gage
Edmond Swashe	Eliza Sadler	
Nov. 24 Rob't Warde		Dec. 4 Simon Marshall
24 Leon'd Cooke		4 Alice Fenton
24 Peter Kydgate		6 Margarett Jetter
25 John Lynam		6 Edward & Marie Nelson
27 Margarett Gresby		7 Will'm Marshall
28 Cristofer & Agnes Stamper		14 Thomas Paycock
Dec. 1 Marie Gresbie		16 Alice Folder
2 Eliza Johnson		19 Will'm Stafford
2 Agnes Sysson ( <i>Simson</i> )		19 Will'm Simple ( <i>Semple</i> )
3 John Calthorpe ( <i>Calthrophe</i> )		21 Johan Mootes
3 Katheryn Basse		22 Thomas Iland
Thomas Harrod <sup>3</sup>	Isabell Marre	24 Anne Hurste
Will'm Basse	Cicelie Basse	29 Alice Beckeson
Agnes Camponett	Agnes Stevenson	Sander ( <i>Sawnder</i> ) Basse
Jacha ( <i>Zatharie</i> ) Bland		Katheryn Warde
		Agnes Hannay

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> These entries have no dates in T.<sup>3</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Jan.	8	Margery Atkynson
	8	Johan Johnson
	9	Johan Lawson
	10	Cristofer Cockrell
	10 (11)	Eliza Awbyn
ead.		Thomas Gresby
	11	Agnes Lynwood
	15	Marie Kellett
	18	John Hopkyn
	21	Steven Bride
	23	George Squyer
	23	Will'm Manock
ead.		Richard Symson <sup>1</sup>
	24	Edward Calverley
	26	Alyce Hannay
	28	Kateryn Attelbridge
	28	Johan Wake
	30	Rachell Bodilay
	31	Lorence Gleade
	31	John Flinton
Feb.	6	Ellena Williamson
	7	John Preston
	9	Richard Palmer
	10	Margarett Newcome
	14	Isabell Yonge
	15	Johan Welton
	17	Marie Turner
	20 (27)	Swithin Parris
	20 (27)	Richard Wilson <i>(Lawnderson)</i>
	23	Ellen Sansum
	24	John Taylor
	25 (24)	Cristofer Robinson
Mart.	2	Katheryn Hoseyer <i>(Hosear)</i>
	2	Raffe Spencer
	3	Richard Dawson
	5	Elizabeth Percyvell
	5	Thomas Boulbie
	5	Will'm Bonner
ead.		Gartride
		Armestronge
	7	Alex' Strayles

Mart.	7	Will'm Apleyarde
	11	Isabell Clay
	12	Jethro ( <i>Jerro</i> ) Bithrom
	12	John Parvyn
	13	Ellen Preston
	15	Thomas Draper
	16 (15)	Will'm Sansum
	18	George Lawson
	20	Ellen Wood
	20	Wido Lyon
	24 (20)	Will'm Hunt
	24	James A servaunt <sup>1</sup>
	28	Alice Tharold
	29 (28)	Jeffrey Taylor

1588.

Page	124	
April.	1	Richard Spencer
	2	Jayne Kyrbie
	3	Andrewe Dicson
	4	Richard Wyate
	4	Eliza Bellman
	6 (4)	John Bellman
	6 (4)	Katheryn Midleton
	12	Thomas Stevnon
	15	Margrett Smyth
	17	Johan Hogg
	17	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Morton <i>(Marton)</i>
	19	John Cutler
	19	Margarett Tayler
ead.		Thomas Sturdyvant
	20	Alice Mason
	20	Richard Spencer
ead.		Margarett Mather
	22	Richard Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
	25	Will'm Dicconson
	26	Elizabeth Flyntofte
	28	Agnes Nicholson <i>(Nowlson)</i>
	29 (28)	Thomas Spencer
	29 (28)	John Gray
ead.	(28)	Will'm Bamber <i>(Bawmber)</i>

Agnes <sup>2</sup> Page <sup>3</sup>	Alice Lyon	John Everson
Judith Marten	Richard Capper ( <i>Dawson</i> )	Richard Wyatt ( <i>Wyote</i> )
Isabell Wood	Steven Cooke	John Jelson
Thomas Lapweche	John Capps	Thomas Harryson
Kateryn Morfall	John Morfall	Agnes Morfall
Salomon Hall	Symon Evers	Alice Evers
Agnes Evers	Kateryn Farrer	Dorothe Colson ( <i>Coleson</i> )

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> This entry is dated '28 Aprilis' in T.<sup>3</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Maii	1 Will'm Alderchurch		Maii	18 James West
	1 Eliza Hobertt			21 Isabell Samson
	4 Agnes Noulson			23 Mararett [sic] ( <i>Marga'</i> )
	7 Isaac Midelton			Lawes
	9 Johan Lucas			24 Margarett Watson
10	Will'm Morton			28 Jayne Inman
11	Elizabeth Smyth			30 Bregett Toynton
12	Richard Gage			31 Agnes Scofyn
13	Katheryn Albrooke			
Will'm Felps <sup>1</sup>	Roger Leaves		Ellen Stevenson	
Will'm Myles	Agnes Alderchurche		Agnes Flynton	
John Clay	Agnes Clay		Richard Clarke	
Dorothe Smeton	Andrue Ascue		Isabell Toolye	
Richard Emerson				
Junii	3 Eliza Foster		Junii	15 Richard Coole
	3 Ingram Acaster			15 Johan Draper
ead.	Hercules Lodowick <i>(Lodwick)</i>			16 Florence Craythorne
	5 Augustine Atkinson			17 Fridiswith Foster <i>(Forster)</i>
	7 Johan Hatherwick			17 Johan Launderson
13	Harrie Scharthe			20 Margarett Wyles
13	Katheryn Grene			26 (+Mrs.) Elinor Bull
(+Mrs.) Agnes Felde <sup>1</sup>	(+Mrs.) Margarett Doughtie			
Thomas Doughtie	Eliza Doughtie		Batte Acastre <sup>2</sup>	
Margarett Wyles <sup>2</sup>	Marie Otbye		Raffe Wildon	
Margarett Smyth	Isabell Garrett		Rob't Callowe	
John Samson	John Magnus		James ( <i>Jane</i> ) Tayler	
Agnes Tupholme	Margarett Tupholme		Rob't Tupholme	
Avice Tupholme	Will'm Parratt		Eliza Foster	
Marie Eldred				
Julii	4 Rob't Worme		Julii	13 Rob't Atchinson
	5 Antony Graye			17 Peter Atkinson
11	Anne Standley			29 George Wilcockes
12	Margarett Letsam			
Mildred Ingrome <sup>1</sup>	Richard Fairebank		Thomas Hatherwyck	
Alice Sherwyn	Alice Tayler		Dorothe Tupholme	
Alice Ridesforth	Dorothe Nelson		Will'm Nellson	
Kateryn Systerson				
Aug.	4 George White		Aug.	15 Elizabeth Fynne
	5 Suzanna Burley			20 Mawde Curtes
	6 France Lawes			20 John Gray
	7 John Romney			22 Thomas Forman
	7 George Covill			29 Johan Cooke
10	Agnes Burton			
<i>Page</i> 125				
Richard Rothwell <sup>1</sup>	Alice Rothwell		Agnes Rothwell	
John Gibson	Smon (sic) Gibson		Will'm Gibson	

<sup>1</sup> These names should be read across the page.<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.

Agnes Gibson <sup>1</sup>	Rob't Covill	Michell Shorte
Agnes Thacker	John Moverey	
Sept. 3 Marie Hensley		Mart. 10 Pars Parsivell ( <i>Percivall</i> )
3 Margery Ferres		10 Thomas Barnby
cod. James Coxe		12 John Marmon
5 Mawd Gilden		16 Reynold Curtes
6 Thomas Rowthe		21 Margrett Acaster
6 Edward Shorte		25 Lorance Barnard
cod. Will'm Burwell		26 (25) Vincent Barnard
cod. Marie Thacker		
8 Marie Kyme		1589
8 Adlard Lighton		April. 2 Margaret Marre
12 Richard Adams		7 (2) Mother Gee
12 Amye Lighton		9 (2) Reynold Ringer
18 Sara Tayler		14 Richard Garner
18 Will'm Gibson		14 Antony Hyde ( <i>Hydes</i> )
cod. Katheryn Wildon		26 Cristofer Feedle
25 George Burwell		28 George Birde
27 Antony Appleyard		Maii 2 John Suttle
Oct. 5 Peter Cooke		2 George Toynton
9 Arnalrd ( <i>Arnould</i> )		4 Johan Broune
Knightbridge		7 Elizabeth Smyth
12 Johan Burwell		7 John Goldsborowe <sup>2</sup>
23 John Dobbies		14 Margaret Smythe <sup>2</sup>
23 Goodwife Benne		16 Prudence Underwood
30 Thomas Calthorpe		29 Sara Farley
30 Ellen Colley		Junii 17 John Carter
cod. Alice Walker		20 Eliza Tupholme
Nov. 15 Isabell Padchett		23 Harrie Jetter
16 Johan Wheatley		30 Dorothie Holmes
24 Eme Badwyn ( <i>Bawdwin</i> )		Julii 2 Rob't Gooddinge ( <i>Goodwin</i> )
25 Marie Franke		11 Cristofer Wyley
30 John Walker		12 Agnes Richardson
Dec. 4 John Stamper		15 Dorothie Spicer
8 Theophilus Broune		15 Eliza Kyme
9 John Wilkinson		28 Charles Mere
17 Mathewe Warde		Aug. 8 Will'm Stocker
17 Cristofer Wilbie		12 Jeffrey Waste
18 Thomas Woodthorpe		13 Dorothe Creeke
19 Will'm Marshall		25 Will'm Dixon
26 Isabell Porter		25 [blank] Adamson <sup>2</sup>
29 Richard Farrer		27 John Parker
Jan. 22 John Cooke		Sept. 14 Samuell Bell
24 Nicholas Holdsworth		16 Will'm Burton
Feb. 2 Wenefride Waller ( <i>Walker</i> )		18 (16) Will'm Pownser
24 Isabell Warde		19 Josephe Moyses ( <i>Moses</i> )
25 Eliza Attelbridge		30 Johan Slater
28 Richard Walker		30 Rob't Burwell <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> These names should be read across the page.<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept.	30	Thomas Woodroffe
Page	126	
Oct.	1	Margarett Burwell
	13	Will'm Emanson
	19	Margerie Carter
	23	John Billingsley
Nov.	4	Mildred Spencer
	17 (7)	Richard Stidsteade
	15	Agnes Margery
	16	John Wrighte
	26	Awdrie A servaunt <sup>1</sup>
	30	Roger Frysell
Dec.	2	Agnes Draper
	4	Edward Anderson
	5	James Closse ( <i>Close</i> )
	15	Johan Johnson
	19	Silvester Lucas
	19	Awdrie Gray
	22	Will'm Holmes
Jan.	18	Eme Bagley
	23	John Tynker
	24	Sara Dolby
	26	Will'm Wardall
Feb.	4 (1)	Alice Wyman
	7	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Attlebridge
	17	Margarett Bowsher
	29 (19)	Isabell Johnson
	29	Mother Bradshawe
	20	Rob't Sewell
	24	Thomas Tracye
	26	Rob't Poole
Mart.	10	Agnes Lowder
	16	Isabell Lee
	30	France Chapman
		1590
April.	5	Isabell Symons
	6	Will'm Botomley
	11	Will'm Wrighte
	30	Constance Wilkinson
	30	Eliza Heather
Maii	4	Will'm Styles
	7	Cristofer Clarke
	18	Jane Drewe
	18	Thomas Jesopp
	20	Eliza Sowle
	21	Anne Chase <sup>1</sup>
	27	Alice Copperfeete
Junii	12	James Wiglesworth

Junii	14	Thomas Bett <sup>1</sup>
	19	Mercye Ranson
	26	Anne Knitche
Julii	2	Katheryn Emerson
	6	Hughe Sadler
	7	Harrie Drowrie
	8	Thomas ( <i>John</i> ) Atkinson
	15	Elizabeth Letsom
	21	Eliza Daverill ( <i>Doverill</i> )
	22	Elizabeth Jackson
	26	Anne Flyntofte
	27	Isabell Tatam
	27	Agnes Marvyn
	eed.	Dorothe Letsom
	28	Richard Foster
	28	France Foldingworth
	eed.	Alice Camock
Aug.	2	Will'm Tynker
	4	Margarett Apleby
	4	Edward Walker
	8	Isabell Hall
	9	Alice Preston
	10	John Wrighte
	10	Elizabeth Winspere
	14	Johan Symson
	14	Richard Pounser
	15	Alice Bland
	20	Richard Benne
	21	Agnes Lawson
	25	Rob't Richmond <sup>1</sup>
	26	Agnes Broune
	26	Cristofer Barrett <sup>1</sup>
	eed.	David Hoadeley ( <i>Headley</i> )
	28	Judith Wheatley
	31	John A Scott <sup>1</sup>
Sept.	1	Isabell Robert <sup>1</sup>
	2	Bartill Barnes
	2	Nicholas Johnson
	3	Rob't Johnson <sup>1</sup>
	3	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Love
	6	Thomas Johnson
	14	Marie Creake
	15	Margarett Borne ( <i>Browne</i> )
	16	Court Foxe
	25	Ellen Manaster
	25	Richard Noulston ( <i>Nowleson</i> )
	eed.	Peter Attlebridge

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept.	27	Rob't Procter	Dec.	16	Cristofer Baynes
	29	Franc <sup>c</sup> Coate <sup>1</sup>		16	Richard Modye ( <i>Moodye</i> )
	29	Alice Botomley <sup>1</sup>	eod.		Isabell Lucas
	30	Robart Nothell		17	(+ Mr.) Will'm Gannock
<i>Page</i>	127			17	Dorothe Brockett
Oct.	1	John Johnson		19	Marie Leake
	2	Margarett Symson		20	Thomas Cheles ( <i>Gyles</i> )
	3	Damaris A wido <sup>1</sup>		23	Agnes Blewett <sup>1</sup>
	5	Thomas Kenrick		23	Howpes A servaunt <sup>1</sup>
	7	John Edward <sup>c</sup>	eod.		Agnes Handson <sup>1</sup>
	7	Katheryn Marson		26	Alice Huntington
eod.		Elizabeth Yaxley		30	John Creake
eod.	John Hunter <sup>1</sup>		Jan.	1	John Savadge
	8	Mildred Cowper ( <i>Cooper</i> )		1	Johan Dicson
	9	Margerie Hallywell		2	Agnes Grene
	9	Grace Parke		2	Dorothie Broune
17	John Gilson			3	Rob't Watson <sup>1</sup>
22	Anne Woodall			8	Agnes Glamforth <sup>1</sup>
22	Will'm Letsome			11	Johan Morton <sup>1</sup>
23	Cristofer Barrett <sup>1</sup>			11	Marie Broune <sup>1</sup>
23	(22) Agnes Hutchinson			12	Isabell Yorke
24	John Routh			14	George Percyvell
27	Thomasyn Rodes			15	Agnes Bell
28	Will'm Attlebridge			17	Agnes Ascough
30	Marie Hunter			17	(+ M'res) Johan ( <i>Joan</i> )
Nov.	6	John Mosse			Holland
	6	Will'm Madyson		18	Johan ( <i>Joan</i> ) Statar
11	Cristofer Humfrey			19	Agnes Grene <sup>1</sup>
12	Will'm Dickenson			22	(+ Mr.) Thomas Oresby
13	Rob't Turpyn			25	Roger Creake
17	Johan Porter			25	Rob't Basse
21	Mathewe Turpyn			28	William Kealbie
26	Joan Hendley <sup>1</sup>		Feb.	1	Arthur Symons
27	Thomas Draper			2	Margarett Coate <sup>1</sup>
28	Josias Faceby			6	Thomas Duffyn
28	Margarett Wilbie			7	Cristofer A laborer <sup>1</sup>
29	George Ashe			10	Thomas Kempe
Dec.	1	Will'm Tomson		11	Hamond Worrall
	1	Ezae ( <i>Eliza</i> ) Tayler		12	Amye Kellett
	6	Will'm Creake		12	John Stableton <sup>1</sup>
	8 (6)	Alice Manbye	eod.		John Madyson
	9	Marie Rigges		18	Christian Newcome
	10	Attuell Wray		19	Will'm Stamper
	10	Agnes Rigg <sup>c</sup>		20	Alice Newton ( <i>Newcome</i> )
eod.		Wido Myles		20	Katheryn Poole
	13	Harrie Walker		24	John Lyon
	13	Edward Smythe		24	Thomas Owston
eod.		Katheryn Duglas		25	Will'm Morfle ( <i>Morphell</i> )
		( <i>Douglas</i> )		25	Edmond Toynton
eod.		Eliza Wilbie		28	Richard Broune

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Mart.	3	Elizabeth Porter <sup>1</sup>
	4	John Papley
	5	Katheryn Wrangle
	9	Eliza Shotten
	9	Margarett Ashe
	10	Franc <sup>e</sup> Garner
	11	Thomas Lusby
	11	Thomas ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Toppyn
	14	John Holland
	14	Rob't Harwidge
ead.		Margery Clarke
	15	Elizabeth Gisbrough <sup>1</sup>
	16	Goodewiffe Owstinge <sup>1</sup>
	17	Mawde Hutchinson
	17	George Kenrucke ( <i>Kenrike</i> )
	18	Deodatus ( <i>Deotats</i> ) Ditton
	20	Mother Farrar <sup>1</sup>
	23	Thomas Skynner
	23	Margarett Lawes <sup>1</sup>
	27	Jonas Wardall
	28	John Gray
	28	George A servant <sup>1</sup>
	29	Frideswide Franke <sup>1</sup>
	29	Alice Wood
ead.		Wattons Childe <sup>1</sup>
Page	128	1591
April.	1	Dorothe Wilson
	2	Harrie Neudicke
	3	Phillip Hochinson
	4	Phillip Harker
	5	Mildred Kempe <sup>1</sup>
	5 (4)	Alice Bruster
	10	Marie Yaxley
	13	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Skynner
	13	Ursula Busshey
	14	John Adamson
	14	James Cott <sup>1</sup>
ead.		Isabell Johnson
	15	Edward Sewell
	16	George Stevenson
	17	Will'm Anderson
	17	Ellen Caman <sup>1</sup>
	18	Mihowe ( <i>Micho</i> ) Dysney
	18	Richard Clerke
	23	Adlerd Cooke
	26	Simon Paynter
	26	John Balmber <sup>1</sup>

April.	26	George Hall
	27 (26)	Walter Leake
	27 (26)	Ciciley Borne ( <i>Browne</i> )
May	1	Richard Rider ( <i>Ridder</i> )
	3	Richard Surflett
	3	Katheryn Broune
	4	Margarett Smyth
	11	Thomas Gylas ( <i>Gyles</i> )
	13	James Worrall
	13	Jonas Gayle <sup>1</sup>
	ead.	Goodewiffe Kempe <sup>1</sup>
	19	John Beckwell <sup>1</sup>
	27	Dorothie Cranwell <sup>1</sup>
	27	Judith Thornton ( <i>Thornton</i> )
	29	John Knowles
Junii	1	John Porter
	1	George Stevenson
	8	Alice Wood
	9	Marie Hopkinson
	10	Alexander Kyme
	13	Edward Sucklinge
	17	Isbell Hunt
	22	Cristofer Smythe
	22	France Turpyn
Julii	24	John Manby
	28	Dorothe Padge
	29	Susanna Tomson
	30	John Turpyn
Aug.	3	Abigail Chapman
	6	Suzan Alderchurch
	11 (6)	Grace Towers
	13	John Orton
	16	John Plumber
Sept.	2	Rob't Bristowe
	4 (2)	Thomas Prime
	4 (2)	Joan Chapman
	11	Will'm Darbye
	15	Nicholas Covill
	16	Isbell Hodgson
	18	Elizabeth Welkes <sup>1</sup>
	26	Magdaleyne Smythe <sup>1</sup>
	27	Anne Turner
	28	James Johnson
Oct.	3	(+ Mr.) Will'm Tyndall
	6	Alice Alderchurche
	21	Isabell Smythe ( <i>Smith</i> )
	22	Will'm Owdam
	30	Ciciley Foster

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Nov.	3	Margery Rutter	Feb.	23	Agnes Scarbroughe
	5	Ellen Anderson		25	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Ursula Gan-
	9	Cristofer Tayler			nock
	10	George Manbye		29	Will'm Fyn
	13	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Rosse Forrest	Mart.	4	Margarett Ledall
	16	John Plumber		5	Agnes Routhe
	24	Richard Forster		10	Hamond ( <i>Hammon</i> )
	28 (26)	Antony Fewston			Tuttofte
Dec.	8	Thomas Symson		11	Agnes Lodwicke
	10	Thomas Attlebridge		13	Margarett Roo ( <i>Roe</i> )
	11	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Reade		15	Jane ( <i>Joane</i> ) Thawte
	18	Thomas Creake		15	Dorothe Andrewe
	20	Margery Eldred		16	Cristofer Clay
	20	Agnes Collyn		18	Agnes Atkinson
edod.		Isbell Granger ( <i>Grane</i> )		19	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Will'm Earle
	21	Alice Newsam		20	Franc <sup>p</sup> Squyer
	26	Jeffrey Tynker		21	Alice Sowden
	26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Anne Hawes		22	Asie ( <i>Asia</i> ) Tatam
	27	Mother Petty		23	Hector Burley
	28	John ( <i>Joane</i> ) White		24	Thomas Tyndall
Jan.	1	Thomas Lawne		29	John Wilson
	1	Elizabeth Goldsborowe		30	James Lawas ( <i>Lawse</i> )
	1	Ellen Bayte			1592
edod.		Oliver Russell	April.	3	Thomas Waddingam
	3	Marie Symson		7	Agnes Pue
	5	Rob't Grene		7	Peter Clay
	9	Thomas Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )		8	Nicholas Duglas ( <i>Douglasse</i> )
	13	Brigett Constable		13	Thomas Melton
	13	Agnes Harca		16	John Morphin
	15	Alice Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )		16	Mawde Wyman
	15	Rob't Cranwell		20	Agnes Wood
	17	Margarett Marson		21	Will'm Parrett
	21	Edwarde Winprose		24	James Clarson
	26	Agnes Kelby ( <i>Kelbye</i> )		26	Jane Yarbra
	28	Father Wilson		30	Agnes Grane
	29	Rob't Person ( <i>Pearson</i> )		1	Agnes Harker
	29	John ( <i>Joane</i> ) Barwick		3	Jeffrey Parrowe
	31	John Jetter		7	John Dalbye ( <i>Daulby</i> )
Page	129.			7	Rob't Worshipp
Feb.	2	Joan Headon		8	Thomas Towten
	2	James Closse ( <i>Close</i> )		8	Margarett Robinson
	7	Alice Tharold		10	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Hobson
	8	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Richard Bollys (+ <i>esquire</i> )		15	John Rutter
	9	Katheryn Constable		19	Joan Calthorp ( <i>Callthrop</i> )
	11	George Clayton		19	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Broune
	13	Alice Hides		20	Richard Harker
	13	Wido Oresby (+ <i>a poore</i> <i>woman</i> )		22	Sara Goodwyn
	14	Alice Spooner			
	22	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Richardson			

Maii	22	John Morton	Aug.	20	Marie Nixon
eod.	Alex' Hunt	22	Thomas Chester		
eod.	Margarett Camock	30	Elizabeth Wade		
24	Alice Wardall	Sept.	3	(+ Mr.) James Worship Vicar (+ there)	
27	Will'm Drowrye	5	Thomas Hunter ( <i>Henton</i> )		
29	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Carbridge	6 (g)	Anne Damford		
29	Isabell Saunders	6 (g)	Dorothe Mason ( <i>Marson</i> )		
31	Margarett Welton	eod.	Rob't Shredd		
Junii	6	Rob't Tracye ( <i>Graye</i> )	12	George Lynam	
6	Ellen Dalbye	20	Mathewe Kempe ( <i>Kente</i> )		
7	Suzan Abram	20	Franc <sup>c</sup> ( <i>Frauncis</i> ) Walshe		
7	Will'm Sysson ( <i>Syssons</i> )	23 (24)	Ellyn Hall		
eod.	Barbara Tinker	28	Sibbell ( <i>Sybilla</i> ) Luddington		
8	John Doverill	Page	130	Will'm Richman	
10	Richard Pugsley	Oct.	2	Henry ( <i>Harry</i> ) Tooe ( <i>Towe</i> )	
10	Ann Inglebye <sup>1</sup>	23	Edward Musett		
10	Margarett Stubbes	31	Richard Hutchinson ( <i>Hochkinson</i> )		
13	Alice Pantany	Nov.	1	Alice Cooke	
17	Thomas Kydgate	3	Agatha Hunter		
17	Lorence Flinton	7	Ellen Thatcher		
eod.	Margarett Wray	10	John Pentned ( <i>Pentney</i> )		
18	James Jelyan ( <i>Julian</i> )	14	Franc <sup>c</sup> Triues ( <i>Trevys</i> )		
18	Dionas Hansley	15	(+ Mr.) Simon Dallance ( <i>Dallandes</i> )		
24 (14)	Agnes Moyes	16	Rob't Wilson		
27	Will'm Cockrill	17	Will'm Penney		
28	Adam Anger	18	Thomas Turpinge ( <i>Turvy</i> )		
30	Margarett West	23	Andrewe Porter		
Julii	2	Edward Rutter	23	John Hunter	
3	Isabell Worshipp	29	Richard Draper		
10	Jane ( <i>Joane</i> ) Emerson	30	Thomas Jelyan		
13	Anne Snowden	30	Thomas Doverill		
14	Will'm Damforth ( <i>Dawnforth</i> )	Dec.	3	Anne Pennell	
15	Elizabeth Graye	4	Will'm Homes		
15	Marmaduke Friswell	10	Cristofer Gale		
19	Garrett <sup>c</sup> Doughter ( <i>Garret dawght'</i> )	23	Gennett Awbyn		
26	(+ Mrs.) Margarett Drewe	28	Alice Anderson		
26	Cristian Benton	28	Richard Coucke		
eod.	Anne Cootes ( <i>Cotes</i> )	Jan.	4	John Fletcher	
Aug.	2	Will'm Hall	4	Will'm Soule	
3	Thomas Hall	5	Thomas Grene		
5	John Swifte	7	Peter Hallyfeilde		
7	Rob't Partrick	11	Edward Hewe		
7	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Procter				
8	Grace Waller				
13	John Cockerell				
14	Will'm Morphin ( <i>Murfin</i> )				

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Jan.	13	Betrice Waller
	15	Gennett Rynger
	16	John Clappam
	23	Roose Watton
Feb.	5	Grace Stevenson
	15	Kytteryn Yaxley
	20	Rob't Ostabie
	20	John Wood
eod.		Marie Sherwood
	22	Andrewe Bridges
	23	Rob't Coville
	26	Simon Smythe
Mart.	2	Franc <sup>e</sup> Letsom
	7	Marie Newcome
	11	Reynold Bell
1593		
April.	1	James Watson
	1	Rob't Foldingworth
	15	Roger Hansley
Maii	4	Henry Norton
	5	George Cooke
	9	John Leavers
Junii	— <sup>2</sup>	Margarett Renaldes
	2	Thomas Boulby
	5	Agnes Warde
	28	Will'm Remyngton
Julii	2	Elizabeth Snell <sup>3</sup>
Aug.	23	John Ingram
	26	Henry Cooke
	27	Tobie Freston
	31	George Carter
Sept.	3	Ellen Semper
	6	Elizabeth Broune
	8	Dorothe Wuerley
	8	Will'm Coverlay
	9	Henry Morton
	13	Thomas Forster
	28	Ellen Townesend
	28	Richard Kylbie
	29	Jane Clarke
Oct.	4	Will'm Scriven' (Scriven)
	7	Margarett (Will'm) Bennett
	12	Franc <sup>e</sup> (Frauncys) Kempe (Kemps)
	17	Elizabeth (Isabell) Ransley (Bansley)

Oct.	26	Thomas Wetherhome (Wetherhead)
Nov.	5	John Hougham
	20	Lorence Soule (Soulley)
	20	Anne Semper
	29	Jone Chapman
	29	Agnes Collingwood <sup>1</sup>
	30	Henry (Charles) Alder- churche
Dec.	1	Cristofer Atloue (Aldye)
	12	Thomas Challans
	13	Esbell Dentt
	22	Rob't Watson
	22 (29)	Gregory Hill
Jan.	5	John Garnard
	8	Isbell Palmer
	26	Elizabeth (Isabell) Lee
	26	Raffe Dickeson
	29	Gregory Grey
Feb.	7	Simon Petcher (Pedder)
	11	John Woodall
	28	Will'm Yarbrough
Mart.	2	Margery Lusbie (Margaret Lushe)
	9	Josua (Joanne) Walker
	16	Amye Morrys
	26	Barbaray Hubherd
	31	Ellinge Wilson
Page 131		
1594		
April.	16	Agnes (Anne) Worme
	16 (23)	Richard Hanson
	23	Nicholas Masett (Moirise)
	26 (28)	Thomas Wymbyche
Maii	1	Anna Hanna
	8	Nowell Cutbert
	13	Edward Bristoe
	22	Margarett Fyshe
	24	Waters Goodinge
	26	Will'm Ceies
	29	Thomas Foster
	31	Richard (Beatrix) Pinchebeck
Junii	3	Will'm Dawson
	14	Thomas Paumranall
	24	Abigall Worshipp
Julii	6 (17)	Meriall Crompe
Aug.	5	Dorothe Hutchinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> No date is given.<sup>3</sup> This name may possibly be Suell.

Aug.	12	Esbill Fisher	Feb.	27	Thomas Akerley
	15	Agnes ( <i>Annis</i> ) Johnson	Mart.	1	Amye Broune
	23	Peter Margery		2	Thomas Parker
Sept.	5	Rob't Swallo		6	Agnes Robison <i>(Robinson)</i>
	8	Steven Broune		9	Brigett Benson ( <i>Pensone</i> )
	12	Eisbell ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Smythe		13	Rob't Owstinge
	15	Cristofer Pratt		17	Jone Harinsone
	20	Brigett Harforth		21	Cateryn Nicholson
	20	Elizabeth Wranye <sup>1</sup>		21	George Goodall
ead.		Margarett Prestman <sup>1</sup>			
	24	(23) Nicholas ( <i>Ellin</i> ) Grene			
	25	Richard Ashe			
	27	Edmond Ransley			
	30	Henry Atkynson			
Oct.	3	Mercy Chester	April.	7	Franc <sup>e</sup> Coalton
	3	Will'm Pounser		8	Elizabeth Broune
	5	George Mallyver		10	Richard Stoyles
	9	Rob't Hill		10	Elizabeth ( <i>Esabell</i> ) Pennell
	10	Hewe Warde		16	Marie Cockrell
	10	Margarett Trevis		18	Mathewe Draper (+ senior)
	21	Marie Manbie		19	Rebecca Parrowe <i>(Perreye)</i>
	24	Alice Hanna		23	Agnes Rogerson
Nov.	5	Thomas Buck		29	Jane Fiske
	6	Ellen Pachett			
	10 (9)	Grace Duddick			
	11	Dorothe Broune			
	14	Samuell Bonner			
	22	Elizabeth Britten			
Dec.	2	Margarett Resas ( <i>Iuers</i> )			
	11	Elizabeth Gale			
	16	Rob't Walker			
	17	Mathewe Faceby			
	30	Margarett Fletcher			
Jan.	9	Joane ( <i>Jane</i> ) Youlle <i>(Yeoule)</i>			
	13	Will'm Jeffray ( <i>Jeffere</i> )			
	14	Isbell Lawes			
	27	Will'm Jonse ( <i>Joanes</i> )			
	28	Ester Hantre ( <i>Hunter</i> )			
	30	Cutbert Knyche			
Feb.	2	Luce Pachett			
	6	Cateren Haynton <i>(Hanton)</i>			
	6	Lorance Woodall			
	8	Sara Yates			
	10	Agnes Nowell ( <i>Covell</i> )			
	20	John Chartris			
			Page	132	
			Oct.	5	Lorance Banbroke
				6	Jane Dysnay
				7	Agnes Richman
				10	Marie Richman <sup>1</sup>
				10	<i>Marye Fisher</i> <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> This name has been written on an erasure.<sup>3</sup> R. omits this entry.

Oct.	12 (15)	Jone Blacke
	15 (12)	Alice Bettredge
	16	John Clay
	21	Margarett Paynter <i>(Penter)</i>
Nov.	5	Margarett Hamon
	8	Bettene ( <i>Bettrice</i> ) Claye
	12	John Crooe ( <i>Crowe</i> )
	18	Margarett Spuner <i>(Spownar)</i>
	19	Jone ( <i>Gynnet</i> ) Hereson <i>(Harryson)</i>
	27	Cateryn Bryde
	28	Alice Busshey
Dec.	6	Suzan ( <i>Dyna</i> ) Gryme
	6	Agnes Dixon
	8	Thomas Moore
	9	Thomas Caunt
	13	Franc <sup>e</sup> ( <i>Frances</i> ) Woodgate
	16	Agnes Wilsone
	18	Agnes Johnson
	30	Richard Swallowe
Jan.	2	Mr. ( <i>Mris.</i> ) Wallys <i>(Walles)</i>
	3	John Busterd
	5	Tobias Grave
	7	Margarett Rushe
	10	Leonard Tomson
	14	Thomas Bushey
	22	Brigett Tomson
	26	Wenefride Rudder
	26	Rob't Smyth
	30	Thomas Ransley
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Bollinge <i>(Bullen)</i>
	5	Rachell Heather <i>(Hather)</i>
	7 (5)	Aubry ( <i>Anthony</i> ) Arter
	9	Elizabeth Feilde
	12	Margarett Bell
	13	Margrett Lusbie
	14	Will'm Smyth
	20	Will'm Symson
	20	Elizabeth Drewry
	23	Elizabeth Gildinge <i>(Gyldien)</i>
	25	Jone Sanbe ( <i>Saunbye</i> )
Mart.	6	Agnis Foster

Mart.	6	Richard Acerley
	12	Margarett Hamon
	22	George Foster ( <i>Fisher</i> )
	23	(+ Mr.) Henry Ashe
	24	Marie Lempre ( <i>Lamprey</i> )
	31	Leonard Coke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
		1596
April.	3	Elizabeth Oresby
	3	Margarett Farro
	20	Raffe Sumpton
May	2	Cristofer Pepper
	6	Bence ( <i>Bennet</i> ) Jelyborne <i>(Gillyburne)</i>
	8	Jone White
	12	Margarett Lytfoote
	20	France ( <i>Frances</i> ) Browne
	29	Margarett Anger
Junii	3	Samuell Robinson
	6	Suzan ( <i>Dina</i> ) Croker
	6	Elizabeth Ballard
	7	Giles Garrett
	10	Jone Sybsey
	10	Thomas Fryswell <i>(Frissell)</i>
	16	Beniamyn Brokes
	19	Ellen Hamon
Julii	3	James Bray
	8	Rob't Dobbs ( <i>Dobbe</i> )
	10	John Haryell ( <i>Harbe</i> )
	14	Will'm Cock
	21	George Moones ( <i>Munes</i> )
	23	Jane Bateson
	23	John Barnard
	28	John Clubley
	28	John Yeowle <sup>1</sup>
	29	John Archer
	30	Richard Harbe
Aug.	1	Thomas Debatt
	1	Thomas Oresby
	2	Marie Anderson
	2	Richard Creke
	9	Elizabeth Evers
	9	Alice ( <i>Eales</i> ) Barnard
ead.	Rob't Bettridge	
	12	Barnabie ( <i>Bartholmewe</i> ) Bowtall
	13	Agnes Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )
	18	Margarett Nuttinge <i>(Nottinge)</i>

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Aug.	20	Frances (Frances) Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )
	23	Asey Symson
	26	Elizabeth Forsney ( <i>Fursney</i> )
	27	Jesper Evers ( <i>Ivers</i> )
	28	Phillipp Yat <sup>e</sup>
Sept.	3	Jone Camock
	3	Jane ( <i>Joane</i> ) Symson
	7	George Buchey ( <i>Bushey</i> )
	10	John Martynge
	12	Asey Symson
	12	Ester Knyche
	17	Elizabeth Broughton
	19	Agnes Morrell
	19	Thomas Bell
	20	Rob't Coycke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
	23	Agnes Arnall
	24	Agnes Grene
	24	Symon Bastmande ( <i>Basteman</i> )

*Page* 133

Oct.	1	Agnes Draper
	1	Edward Grave
	2	Waters Sherrat <sup>1</sup>
	2	Saunder Skotman ( <i>Skotsman</i> )
	4	Mary Spicer
	12	Jane Anger
	18	Marie [ <i>blank</i> ]
	19	Agnes Serson
	23	John Soudden ( <i>Sowden</i> )
	23	Will'm Pennell
	24	Agnes Gibson
	27	Rob't Morell
	27	John ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Askewe
	28	Leon'd Anger
	28	Rachell Semper
Nov.	2	Jane Anderson
	5	Lydia Spycer
	5	Margarett ( <i>Margery</i> ) Heydon ( <i>Hedon</i> )
	20	Elizabeth Heydon ( <i>Hedon</i> )
	24	Perce ( <i>Pares</i> ) Cockson
	30	Agnes Carter
Dec.	14	My'rs Anne Carre
	19	John Ouldam ( <i>Hohdam</i> )
Jan.	4	Margarett White
	4	Sara Kyrke

Jan.	13	Richard Frysell
	13	Peter Jenyse ( <i>Jenes</i> )
	20	Margrett Towers
	20	Margrett Coute
Feb.	9	Dorothe Collyn ( <i>Cowling</i> )
	9	John Tompson ( <i>Tomson</i> )
	28	Anne Bowlby
	29 (28)	Agnes ( <i>Avice</i> ) Gouldinge
Mart.	4	Agnes Langer
	6	Edward Tatam
	6	Isbell Lawson
	8	Margrett Pooreman
	12	Rob't Scarbrough ( <i>Skerborough</i> )
	14	Thomas White ( <i>Whitte</i> )
	15	Agnes Butler
	20	Rob't Hodge ( <i>Hogge</i> )
	27	John Bullinges ( <i>Bullens</i> )
	29	John Bydglyn ( <i>Biglin</i> )

1597

April.	2	Anne Buste
	2	Antony Feckingam ( <i>Fockingham</i> )
	3	Henry Bartelmewe ( <i>Bartholmewe</i> )
	5	Franc <sup>e</sup> ( <i>Frances</i> ) Pewe
	5	Ellen Woodall
	6	John Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )
	9	Richard Wyton
	11	Rob't Tomson
	12	Elizabeth Grene ( <i>Gryme</i> )
	23	Will'm Sherwood ( <i>Sherchnam</i> )
	23	Esbell Leake
ead.		Feylde Toynton
Maii	9	Margrett Eyshe ( <i>Ashe</i> )
	23	James Whetley ( <i>Whytley</i> )
	26	Alice Warde
	28	Nicholas Hannay ( <i>Hanna</i> )
	29	Awdrye Dawson
	30	Elizabeth Sonne
Junii	14	Henry Tupholme ( <i>Tuppam</i> )
	14	Richard Wallys ( <i>Wallis</i> )
	21	Agnes Rackabe
	30	Elizabeth Dawson

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Julii	4	Cristofer ( <i>Christian</i> ) Broune
	6	Thomas Leonard
	14	Margrett Bayte ( <i>Batt</i> )
Aug.	21	Will'm Marridge
	30	Agnes Rackaby
Sept.	4	Rob't Owstinge ( <i>Awestin</i> )
	10	Agnes Reade
	11	Francē ( <i>Fraunces</i> ) Wene
	11	and Thomas [blank] <sup>1</sup>
	13	Maude Bateman
	18 (16)	Agnes Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )
	18	John Evers
	22	Agnes Serson
	28	Agnes Parsewell
	29	Agnes Collytt
Oct.	2	Mary Rainsley ( <i>Ransley</i> )
	3	Elizabeth Smythe
	7	Marie Norman
	7	Ellen Bonner
	8	Agnes Gouge
	20	Edward Rutter ( <i>Butler</i> )
	21	Thomas Richison
	28	Mary Alderchurche
Nov.	5	Alyce Burton ( <i>Breton</i> )
	5	Richard Fyshe
	7	Mathewe Bettridge
	12	Anne Heydon
	13	Will'm Lynwood
	13	Henry Procter
eod.		Sysly Gee
eod.		Will'm Syssons
	16	Isbell Bond
	16	Preslay ( <i>Presilla</i> ) Sisnes ( <i>Sysson</i> )
	19	Edward Curtes
	24	Esbell Hunter
	24	Margarett Dyker
	25	James George
	27	Jone Hunter
Page	134	
Dec.	3	Esbell Dixson
	10	Francē ( <i>Frances</i> ) Rich- ison ( <i>Richardson</i> )
	11	John Wellē
	28 (29)	Jane Person
Jan.	6	Anne Hubberd
	7	Grace Tomlyn
	8	Thomas Bullingē ( <i>Bullen</i> )

Jan.	9	John Lambord ( <i>Lambert</i> )
	12	Henry Wesnam
	17	Agnes ( <i>Annes</i> ) Lande ( <i>Laund</i> )
	18	George Dowson ( <i>Dawson</i> )
	18	Will'm Tuppon
	19	Alice Archer
	25	Alyce levers ( <i>Beners</i> )
	27 (25)	Cristian Bryde
Feb.	27	John Harryngton
	1	Thomas Russellē
	15	Thomas Freman
	16	Thomas Marshall
		1598
April.	1	Agnes Treuis
	10	Sysley Skynner
	28 (26)	Thomas Motes ( <i>Mottes</i> )
	28 (26)	Hamond Gouldinge
May	3	Edmond Wood
	3	Henry Atkyn
	7	Alice Manbe
	10	Jone Tayler ( <i>Talier</i> )
	11	Catern Horsley
	11	Margrett Symson
	21	Thomas Bowtell
	25	Asie Oresby
	26	Margery ( <i>Margret</i> ) Chase ( <i>Chasse</i> )
	27	Ellen Gylson
Junii	11	Ellen Kyrke
	20	Edwarde Yates ( <i>Pattes</i> )
	23	Ellen Woodall
	24	Peter Margery
	25	Will'm Barras
Julii	18	Mildred Bushey
	19	Peter Flemen ( <i>the flemen</i> )
	28	Rob't Symson
Aug.	2	Ellinge Brockett
	3	Francē Manne
	3	Lorence Grene
eod.		Anne Fynne <sup>2</sup>
Sept.	2	Margarett Syley <sup>3</sup>
	10	Thomas Petty <sup>2</sup>
	26	Thomas Cranwell <sup>2</sup>
	30	Margarett Youle <sup>2</sup>
Oct.	12	Will'm Saunders (+ Maior)

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> The part of T. which should contain these entries is missing.

Oct.	21	Cristofer Clerk	Dec.	16	Sysley Werbuton
	23	Jane Barras ( <i>Barwus</i> )		25	<i>Marye Preestman</i> <sup>1</sup>
	24	Jayne ( <i>John</i> ) Hay	Jan.	28	France Leuis ( <i>Leuse</i> )
	25	Cateryn Hall	Feb.	11	Alyce Walker
	28	Richard Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )		17	James Dawson
	30	Elizabeth Filpes ( <i>Phelps</i> )		17	Rychard Taylor ( <i>saler</i> )
Nov.	1	Jone Whitewhonge ( <i>Wyttonge</i> )	Mart.	19	Agnes Johnson
	6	Richard Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )		28	Marye Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )
	7	Jenne ( <i>Jane</i> ) Fox		30	Clem ( <i>Clement</i> ) Ablord
	9	Nicholas Betridge			
	28	John Yonger			
Dec.	4	(+ Mr.) John Frisknay ( <i>Fursney</i> )	April.	1	Will'm Dixon <sup>2</sup>
	13	Richard Pell		20	John Michell <sup>2</sup>
	15	John Shepperd		21	Will'm [ <i>blank</i> ] <sup>3</sup>
				22	[ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Robart</i> ) Browne <sup>2</sup>
				23	John Bruster ( <i>Browster</i> ) <sup>2</sup>

Per me THOMAS HALL.

[END OF THE BURIALS.]

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

<sup>2</sup> These entries are repeated at the beginning of the next volume of the Register, where the entry for 22 April is given as 'Robert Browne.'

<sup>3</sup> T. omits this entry.

## SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS FROM MICHAELMAS, 1561, TO MICHAELMAS, 1599.

Michaelmas, 1561, to Michaelmas, 1562, 'compilide by Will'm fiske, vicare, John stam[pe]re, Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere, Churche mast'rs.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 November, 1562. [Signed] T. Tailor.<sup>1</sup>

Michaelmas, 1562, to Michaelmas, 1563, 'compiled and made by Will'm fiske, vycare, Richerd Jeffraye, Wyll'm stanehowse and henrye parker, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 23 Oct., 1563. [Signed] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1565, to Michaelmas, 1566, 'compiled and made by me Wyll'm fiske, vycare, Andrewe leeke, Raffe pelle, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 22 October, 1566. [Signed] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1573, to Michaelmas, 1574, 'made by henry holland, vicker ther, Will'm Dallande, John harcastill and Robert Stevenson, church wardens.' This transcript is a mere fragment containing only the baptisms from Michaelmas, 1573, to 16 February, 1573-4.

Michaelmas, 1575, to Michaelmas, 1576, 'mayde by Henrye Holland, vicker there, Rafe pell, Will'm Smythe & Will'm Knyghte, Churchwardens.' The burials after 30 March, 1576, and the exhibit are missing.

1 October, 1585, to the last day of September, 1586. Signed by 'James Worshyppe, vickar of boston, henry drewe, churche warden of the same.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 October, 1586. [Signed] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1586, to 1 October, 1587. Signed by 'James Worshup, vicar, gregory hill, churche warden, Signum Johannis Turpin +'.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 6 . . . , 1587. [Signed] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1587, to 1 October, 1588. The part containing the burials after 30 June, 1588, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1588, to 1 October, 1589, 'By me James Worshup, v[icar], By me Willyam Earle Cheurch[warden], By me John Manne Cheur[chwarden].' Exhibited at Lincoln, 25 October, 1589. [Signed] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1589, to 1 October, 1590. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, Robarte Childe, churcewarden, Bye me Peter Pantrye.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1590. [Signed] T. Tailor.

<sup>1</sup> He was registrar of the diocese of Lincoln.

1 October, 1590, to 1 October, 1591. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, By me Rob't Childe, churchwarden, By me Robert parkinson, chyrch-wn:' Exhibited at Lincoln, 29 October, 1591. [Signed] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1591, to 1 October, 1592. Signed 'by me John Whiting, churchwarden, Loranes Renalles his R marke, churchwardin, necklos couke +, churchwardin.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1592. [Signed] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1592, to 1 October, 1593. The part containing the burials after 8 November, 1592, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1593, to 1 October, 1594. The signatures and the exhibit are illegible.

Michaelmas, 1594, to Michaelmas, 1595. Signed by 'Samuel Wright vicarius ib'm, John Ampulforthe.' There is no exhibit.

Michaelmas, 1595, to Michaelmas, 1596. Signed by 'Samuell Wright, vicar, Anthony Hawcrid, John Bassett.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 October, 1596.

Michaelmas, 1596, to Michaelmas, 1597. The part containing the burials after 22 September, 1597, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1597, to Michaelmas, 1598. The part containing the burials after 3 August, 1598, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1598, to Michaelmas, 1599. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 19 October, 1599. [Signed] T. Tailor.

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

\* Signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page referred to.

In the entries of marriage the wives are indexed under their maiden names only.

## INCOMPLETE ENTRIES.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Agnes, 44, 59, 74, 91.<br>—, a servant, 105.           | James, a servant, 129.   |
| Alice, 42<br>—, a servant, 105.                        | Jesbell or Isaber, 32.   |
| Anne, 84.  | Joan, 28, 43, 92, 106, 107*.<br>—, a servant, 109, 128.<br>—, a stranger, 108. |
| Anthony, 42.   | John, 33, 43, 95, 127.<br>—, a Scott, 132.                                     |
| Audrey, a servant, 132.                                | Judith, 42, 90, 105.   |
| Beatrice, 40, 43.                                      | Lawrence, 35.  |
| Christopher, 89.<br>—, a labourer, 133.                | —, a poor man, 122.  |
| Cicely, 29.<br>—, lame, 101.                           | Leonard, 71  |
| Damaris, a widow, 133.                                 | Lyonella, 89.  |
| Deodatus, 63.  | Margaret, 34, 40, 72, 74.<br>—, a servant, 126.                                |
| Dorothy, 59, 97.                                       | Margery, 52.   |
| Elizabeth, 35, 76, 77, 102, 105.<br>—, a servant, 124. | Mary, 70, 73, 85, 140.<br>—, daughter of E., 84.                               |
| —, a stranger, 115.                                    | Millicent, 8.  |
| Ellen, a servant, 106.                                 | Nicholas, of London, 111.  |
| Frances, 107.  | Robert, 60, 72, 95.  |
| Francis, 40.<br>— or Frances, 98.                      | Silvester, 74.   |
| George, 72.<br>—, a servant, 134.                      | Stephen, 44, 45, 102.  |
| Henry, 43, 48, 59.                                     | Sybil, 29.   |
| Isabel, 30, 33, 54.<br>—, mother, 125.                 | Thomas, 72, 73, 91, 141.   |
|  | Walter, 45, 72, 109.   |
|  | William, 47, 70, 85, 142.<br>—, son of Margaret, 34.                           |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Abbott. Abott, Elizabeth, 29.<br>—, Robert, 22. | Abram. Abram. Abrame, Agnes,<br>61.<br>—, Alice, 12.<br>—, Christopher, 33, 101.<br>—, Dorothy, 67, 73, 122, 138.<br>—, Grace, 124.<br>—, Isaac, 37, 101.<br>—, Isabel, 14.<br>—, Margaret, 6, 61, 121. |
|---|---|

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Abraham, Richard, 17, 23, 61, 67, 73.<br>—, Susan, 33, 136.<br>—, Thomas, 18, 61.  | Acerley. <i>See</i> Akerley.              |
| Acastre, Acastre, Battie, 130.<br>—, Ingram, 22, 73, 130.<br>—, Margaret, 24, 122, 131.<br>—, Mildred, 73.<br>—. <i>See also</i> Hacaster. | Ackerley, Acreley. <i>See</i><br>Akerley. |
| Adam, Richard, 34.   |   |

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Adams, [blank], 45.  
 ——, Dorothy, 36.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 117.  
 ——, John, 69.  
 ——, Margaret, 73.  
 ——, Michael, 64, 121.  
 ——, Richard, 35, 45, 62, 109, 131.  
 ——, Simon, 33.  
 ——, Thomas, 33.  
 ——, William, 10, 18, 62, 64, 69, 73.  
 ——. *See also* Adam.  
 Adamson, [blank], 131.  
 ——, Anne, 52.  
 ——, Christopher, 76.  
 ——, Gabriel, 27.  
 ——, Isabel, 63, 119.  
 ——, Joan, 49, 115.  
 ——, John 12, 49, 52, 56, 63, 66, 76, 134.  
 ——, Robert, 28.  
 ——, Thomas, 56.  
 ——, William, 66.  
 Adanson, Isabel, 12.  
 Addley, Margaret, 41.  
 Aggus, Joan, 15.  
 Agiole, John, 118.  
 Agorighte, William, 110.  
 Agous, John, 15.  
 Aiscough, Ascough, Ascue,  
   Askewe, Agnes, 133.  
 ——, Andrew, 43, 130.  
 ——, Anne, 24, 45.  
 ——, — or Amy, 74.  
 ——, Christopher, 107.  
 ——, Cicely, 116.  
 ——, Eliza, 77.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 86.  
 ——, Frances, ‘*ut aiunt populi*,’ 67.  
 ——, Henry, 41.  
 ——, John, 67, 82.  
 ——, — or Agnes, 140.  
 ——, Katherine, 40.  
 ——, Matthew, 43, 113.  
 ——, Richard, 61, 119.  
 ——, William, 2, 17, 23, 38, 45, 61, 74, 77, 82, 86, 89\*, 118.  
 Akerley, Acarley, Acerley, Ackerley,  
   Acreley, Cicely, 31.  
 ——, Grace, 127.  
 ——, Matthew, 79.  
 ——, Richard, 86, 139.  
 ——, Thomas, 27\*, 74, 79, 86, 138.  
 ——, William, 68\*, 74.  
 Akers, William, 109.  
 Akye, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Alanson. *See* Allyndon.  
 Albrooke, Anthony, 38.  
 ——, Katherine, 130.  
 Alderchurche, Agnes, 130.  
 Alderchurche, Alice, 41, 42, 134.  
 ——, Cassandra, 40.  
 ——, Charles, 137.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 49, 84, 116.  
 ——, Grace, 40.  
 ——, Henry, 137.  
 ——, Jonas, 45, 93.  
 ——, Margaret, 102.  
 ——, Mary, 141.  
 ——, Nicholas, 93.  
 ——, Susan, 59, 93, 134.  
 ——, Thomas, 6, 27, 45, 49, 52\*, 59, 84, 93, 117.  
 ——, William, 42, 43, 122, 130.  
 ——. *See also* Arderchirche.  
 Alderson, Anne, 50.  
 ——, Katherine, 27.  
 ——, William, 11, 50.  
 ——. *See also* Elderson.  
 Aldye or Atlove. *See* Atlove.  
 Allyndon, Alanson, Jane, 17.  
 ——, Joan, 9, 111.  
 ——, John, 117.  
 ——, Sarah, 14.  
 Aloways, Elizabeth, 56.  
 ——, John, 56.  
 Amarey, Thomas, 116.  
 Ambler, Isabel, 113.  
 ——, John, 18.  
 ——. *See* Amler.  
 Ambray, Thomas, 31.  
 Ambrose, George, 86.  
 ——, Matthew, 86.  
 Amler or Freestone, Agnes, 29.  
 Ampleforth, Ampulforthe, John, 87, 144.  
 ——, Thomas, 87.  
 Anchant, Anthant, Isabel, 92.  
 ——, Richard, 92.  
 Anderson, Agnes, 6.  
 ——, Alice, 82, 122, 136.  
 ——, Bennett, 70.  
 ——, Edward, 68, 132.  
 ——, Eliza, 24.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 41.  
 ——, Ellen, 135.  
 ——, Jane, 13, 116, 140.  
 ——, Joan, 47.  
 ——, John, 18, 26, 27, 66, 70, 73, 82, 100.  
 ——, —, Mr., 30.  
 ——, Mary, 139.  
 ——, Peter, 73.  
 ——, Ralph, 21.  
 ——, Samuel, 66.  
 ——, William, 68, 134.  
 ——, Wolf, 47.  
 Andrew, Andro, Androwe, Agnes, 109, 127.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

147

- Andrew, Alexander, 57, 62.  
 —, Alice, 126.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 —, Dorothy, 135.  
 —, John, 36, 55, 63, 102.  
 —, Mary, 55, 102.  
 —, Robert, 57, 102, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 16, 63.  
 Andrewes, Andros or Underwood,  
   Francis, 90.  
 —, Margaret, 110, 116.  
 — or Underwood, Margaret, 90.  
 —, Mary, 35, 39.  
 Andro. *See* Andrew.  
 Andros. *See* Andrewes.  
 Androwe. *See* Andrew.  
 Anger, Adam, 136.  
 —, Jane, 140.  
 —, — or Joan, 89.  
 —, Leonard, 89, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Richard, 30.  
 Ansley, Edward, 65.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Roger, 16, 65.  
 Anthant. *See* Anchant.  
 Antony, Charles, 73.  
 —, Francis, 73.  
 Apedaile, Apesdale, Alice, 112.  
 —, Effam, 34.  
 —, Isabel, 36.  
 —, John, 34.  
 Apelbe. *See* Appleby.  
 Apesdale. *See* Apedaile.  
 Apleton, Joan, 25.  
 Apleyerd. *See* Appleyarde.  
 Appleby, Apelbe, Bridget, 92.  
 —, John, 26\*, 92\*.  
 —, Margaret, 132.  
 —, Simon, 92.  
 Applegarth, Anthony, 65.  
 —, Margaret, 65, 121.  
 Appleyarde, Apleyerd, Appleyerde,  
   Agnes, 6, 114.  
 —, Amy, 25.  
 —, Anthony, 14, 54, 60, 63, 72,  
   131.  
 —, Edward, 63, 119.  
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 118.  
 —, Henry, 63, 119.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 —, John, 7, 106.  
 —, William, 72, 129.  
 Archard, Mary, 24.  
 Archer, Agnes, 24.  
 —, Alice, 141.  
 —, Anne, 45, 110.  
 —, Anthony, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 107.  
 Archer, Emmott, 104.  
 —, John, 85, 139.  
 —, Richard, 90, 106.  
 —, Robert, 29.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 10, 45, 90.  
 —, William, 28, 85.  
 Arderchirche, Richard, 109.  
 —. *See also* Alderchurche.  
 Aredale, William, 98.  
 Arial, Emma, 35.  
 Armene. *See* Ardyn.  
 Armstronge, Alice, 28, 38.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, George, 45, 47, 53, 58, 116.  
 —, Gertrude, 129.  
 —, Henry, 42.  
 —, Katherine, 49, 53, 114.  
 —, Mark, 91.  
 —, Ralph, 47.  
 —, Richard, 53, 114.  
 —, Simon, 45, 109.  
 —, Thomas, 91.  
 —, Walter, 58, 117.  
 Ardyn, Armenge, Bartholomew,  
   Mr., 29.  
 Arnall. *See* Arnold.  
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnoll, Agnes, 140.  
 —, Alice, 20.  
 —, Arnold, 66.  
 —, Isabel, 66.  
 —, Robert, 25, 31, 92.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Arnoll. *See* Arnold.  
 Arrowsmith, Arrosmyth, Anne, 45.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37.  
 —, Isabel, 20, 26, 42, 100.  
 —, John, 1, 45, 50, 103, 122.  
 —, Katherine, 31, 50.  
 —, Richard, 39, 109.  
 — or Smyth. *See* Smith.  
 Arter, Aubry or Anthony, 139.  
 Arthur, Arthur, Anne, 62.  
 —, Catherine, 6.  
 —, Francis, 34.  
 —, Joan, 27, 102.  
 —, John, 34.  
 —, William, 17, 38, 62.  
 Ascough, Ascue. *See* Aiscough.  
 Ashe, Eyshe, Barbara, 127.  
 —, Christian, 30.  
 —, Edward, 24, 69, 91\*, 94.  
 —, George, 133.  
 —, Henry, 15, 69, 75, 79.  
 —, —, Mr., 27, 139.  
 —, — or Harrie, 69, 75.  
 —, Jane, 21.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Margaret, 134, 140.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Ashe, Richard, 69, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 Asheborn, James, 103.  
 Asheley, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Ashemaide, Alice, 118.  
 Ashton, Agnes, 98.  
 —, Alice, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 45.  
 —, Gilbert, 10, 45.  
 —, Isabel, 15.  
 —, Widow, 110.  
 Ashewell, Edward, 11.  
 —, Margaret, 120.  
 Ashfall. *See* Hashfall.  
 Ashwicke, Aswicke, Agnes, 17.  
 —, Dorothy, 21.  
 —, Harry, 102.  
 —, Maude, 123.  
 —. *See also* Haswyck.  
 Askewe. *See* Aiscough.  
 Atchinson, Robert, 130.  
 Atkin, Atkyn, Hatkyn, Henry, 30,  
     141.  
 —, Isabel, 107.  
 —, Janet, 97.  
 —, John, 42, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 41.  
 —, Richard, 43.  
 —, Thomas, 103.  
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Agnes, 55, 66,  
     110, 135.  
 —, — or Anne, 30.  
 —, Alice, 124.  
 —, Andrew, 64.  
 —, Anthon, 49, 61.  
 —, Augustine, Austyn, 14, 16, 53,  
     55, 60, 64, 71, 130.  
 —, Edward, 20, 49.  
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 38.  
 —, Ellen, 24.  
 —, Henry, 12, 18, 43, 63, 66, 71,  
     78, 108, 116, 121, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 108, 111.  
 —, Jacclyne, 1.  
 —, Joan, 112, 115.  
 —, John, 16, 37, 48, 63, 112, 119,  
     122.  
 —, — or baruck John, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 104, 115.  
 —, Margery, 45, 111, 129.  
 —, Matthew, 49, 112.  
 —, Peter, 71, 130.  
 —, Richard, 43, 48, 107, 111.  
 —, Simon, 53, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 78, 126.  
 —, — or John, 132.  
 —, William, 49, 60, 71, 111, 118,  
     128  
 Atley, Alice, 117.  
 Atley, Stephen, 112.  
 Atlove or Aldye, Christopher, 137.  
 Atlyne, Richard, 107.  
 at Mylle or at Style. *See* at Style.  
 Atsone, Stephen, 97.  
 at Style, Alice, 38\*, 100.  
 —, Anthony, 41.  
 —, Beatrice, 40.  
 —, Christopher, 103.  
 —, Dorothy, 104.  
 —, Edward, 40.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Frances, 40.  
 —, — or Francis, 102.  
 —, Judith, 41.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 — or at Mylle, Margaret, 40.  
 —, Richard, 36.  
 — or Still, Thomas, 93.  
 —. *See* Noman.  
 Attelby, Thomas, 13.  
 Attertonne, Joan, 2.  
 Attlebridge, Attlebrige, Andrew, 62.  
 —, Eliza, 74, 131.  
 —, — or Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth or Margaret, 28.  
 —, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Peter, 51, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 23, 51, 59, 62, 74, 78,  
     135.  
 —, William, 25, 59, 78, 117, 133.  
 Aucock. *See* Awcock.  
 Audley, Awdley, [blank], 107.  
 —, Christopher, 107, 112.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, — or Francis, 100.  
 Audlynne. *See* Awdlyn.  
 Augustine. *See* Awstinge.  
 Austen, Margaret, 8.  
 —, Mary, 61, 118.  
 —, Robert, 61.  
 Austinge. *See* Owstinge.  
 Avverie. *See* Overey.  
 Awbyn, Eliza, 129.  
 —, George, 52.  
 —, Janet, 136.  
 —, William, 52.  
 Awcock, Aucock, Anthony, 57.  
 —, Dorothy, 126.  
 —, Edward, 75.  
 —, Margery, 15.  
 —, Robert, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 75.  
 Awdley. *See* Audley.  
 Awdlyn, Audlynne, John, 101.  
 —, William, 1, 116.  
 Awstin. *See* Owstinge.  
 Awstinge, Augustine, John, 29.  
 Awston, Robert, 15.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

149

- Awvyn, Anne, 48.  
 —, William, 11, 48.
- Bacheller, John, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 113.
- Bachey, Joan, 93.  
 —, Richard, 93.
- Backe, Henry, 115.
- Backewell. *See* Bakewell.
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 20.
- Badeley, George, 19.
- Badwyn. *See* Bawdwyne.
- Bagge, William, 12.
- Bagley, Emma, 132.
- Bainbrigg, Baynebrig, Alice, 108.  
 —, Brian, 108.
- Bainbrough, Baynbrough, John, 79.  
 —, Lawrence, 26, 79.
- Baite. *See* Bate.
- Baker, James, 108.  
 —, John, 104.
- Bakewell, Backewell, Margaret, 43, 108.  
 —, Robert, 8, 47, 113.  
 —, William, 47.
- Baldwyn, John, 114.  
 —, Margaret, 58, 115, 118.  
 —, William, 58.  
 —. *See also* Bawdwyne.
- Ballance, William, 102.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 88, 139.  
 —, Jasper, 85.  
 —, John, 29, 85, 88, 90.  
 —, Nicholas, 90.
- Balman, Ballman, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 118.
- Balmer. *See* Bamber.
- Bamber, Balmber, Baumber,  
 Bawmber, Agnes, 69.  
 —, Bridget, 49.  
 —, Edward, 81.  
 —, Henry, 49, 134.  
 —, Isabel, 42, 64.  
 —, Jabell, 106.  
 —, James, 85.  
 —, John, 75, 134.  
 —, Richard, 79, 86.  
 —, Simon, 40.  
 —, William, 64, 69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 86, 129.
- Bamborrough, Baumbrughe, Isabel, 44, 108.
- Bamford, Mary, 54, 116.  
 —, William, 54.
- Bamforth, Anthony, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 57.  
 —, Mary, 116  
 —, Mr., 57
- Banbroke, Lawrence, 138.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banks, Banckes, Elizabeth, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 88.  
 —, Mary, 75.  
 —, Thomas, 35, 75, 88, 94.  
 —, William, 29, 33\*, 94.
- Bansley. *See* Ransley.
- Bara. *See* Barrett.
- Barbra, Dorothy, 91.  
 —, Fleary or Flare, 91.
- Barefoote, Edward, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 107.  
 —, William, 119.
- Barker, Catherine, 2.  
 —, Ellen, 9.  
 —, Margaret, 118.  
 — alias filia populi, Margaret, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 16, 58, 108.
- Barlowe, Barloe, Agnes, 17.  
 —, Alice, 106.  
 —, Beatrice, 107.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 8, 10.
- Barnabie, Jasper, 90.  
 —, William, 30, 90.
- Barnard, Abra, 23.  
 —, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 83, 139.  
 —, Anne, 72.  
 —, John, 80, 139.  
 —, Lawrence, 131.  
 —, Mary, 23.  
 —, Robert, 25, 80, 83.  
 —, Vincent, 131.  
 —, William, 22, 72, 127.
- Barnby, Thomas, 131.
- Barnes, [blank], 127.  
 —, Bartill, 132.  
 —, Beatrice, 117.  
 —, John, 22, 71, 127.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 107, 120.  
 —, Robert, 7, 116.  
 —, Ursula, 117.  
 —, William, 35.
- Barnewell, William, 111.
- Barrand, William, 100.
- Barras. *See* Barres.
- Barratt. *See* Barrett.
- Barren, Elizabeth, 97.  
 —, George, 17.  
 —, Margaret, 102.
- Barres, Barras, Barwis, Elizabeth, 50.  
 —, Emot, 54.  
 —, Jane, 142.  
 —, Lucy, 54, 115.  
 —, Margaret, 108, 113.  
 —, Stephen, 1, 6, 10, 49, 54.  
 —, William 12 50, 141.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Barrett, Bara, Barratt, Christopher,  
  25, 78\*, 132, 133.  
—, Jane, 32.  
—, John, 107.  
—, Margaret, 10.  
—, Noye, 28.  
—, Winifred, 26.  
Barrowe or Boner, Jane, 31.  
—, Noe, 13.  
—, Peter, 93.  
—, Samuel, 93.  
Barrowes, Borowes, Alice, 21.  
—, Eliza or Elizabeth, 27.  
—, Eme, 121.  
—, George, 58.  
—, Matthew, 52, 124.  
—, Stephen, 58, 122.  
—, William, 52.  
Bartelmewe, Bartholmewe,  
  Edmond, 80.  
—, Edward, 83.  
—, George, 83, 107.  
—, Henry, 145.  
—, Isabel, 80.  
Bartholmewe. *See* Bartelmewe.  
Bartle, Agnes, 106.  
Bartley, Bartholomew, 11.  
Barton or Burton, Margaret, 28.  
Barwick, Agnes, 19, 38, 101, 105.  
—, Alice, 89.  
—, Anne, 39.  
—, Helen, 10.  
—, Joan, 100, 102.  
—, John or Joan, 135.  
—, Richard, 108.  
—, Robert, 27, 89.  
—, Sebastian, 5, 8.  
Barwis. *See* Barres.  
Basker, John, 71.  
—, Robert, 28.  
—, William, 71.  
Basse, Cicely, 128.  
—, Elizabeth or Eliza, 128.  
—, Jane, 10.  
—, Katherine, 128.  
—, Robert, 133.  
—, Saundar, 128.  
—, William, 128.  
Bassett, Alexander, 70.  
—, Andrew, 46.  
—, John, 46, 49, 58.  
—, —, churchwarden, 144.  
—, Mary, 58.  
—, William, 70.  
Bastmande, Basteman, Simon, 140.  
Bate, Baite, Bayte, Alice, 1.  
—, Anne, 39.  
—, Christopher, 68.  
—, Ellen, 135.  
Bate, Humphrey, 1, 107.  
—, Isabel, 38, 101.  
—, John, 68, 74, 97.  
—, Katherine, 24.  
—, Margaret, 22.  
— or Battes, Margaret, 141.  
—, Mary, 41, 111.  
—, Philip, 34.  
—, Richard, 74.  
—, Robert, 34.  
— or Bayteson, Robert, 27.  
—, Rose, 103.  
—, William, 122.  
Bateman, Joan, 11.  
—, Margaret, 44.  
—, Maude, 141.  
—, William, 2.  
Bates, Rose, 6.  
Bateson, Batson, Jane, 139.  
— or Stoules, Martha or Mary, 84.  
—, Robert, 6, 31.  
— or Stoules, Robert, 84.  
—, Rowland, 102.  
— or Stoyles. *See* Stoyles.  
Bathes, Elizabeth, 11.  
Batson *See* Bateson.  
Battes. *See* Bate.  
Battey, Margaret, 21.  
Baumber. *See* Bamber.  
Bauy, Matthew, 34.  
Bavyn, Agnes, 20.  
—, Dorothy, 120.  
—, Elizabeth, 37, 90.  
—, Margaret, 7.  
Bawde, Agnes, 7.  
Bawdrie, Mary, 104.  
Bawdyn, Badwyn, Bawdyng,  
  Agnes, 24, 121.  
—, Emma, 131.  
—, James, 103.  
—, Thomas, 69, 127.  
—, William, 69.  
—. *See also* Baldwyn.  
Bawdyng. *See* Bawdyn.  
Bawell, Bowell, John or Joshua, 82.  
—, Robert, 82.  
Bawmber. *See* Bamber.  
Bawmer, Lawrence, 109.  
—. *See also* Bowmer.  
Baxter, Agnes, 15, 98.  
—, Anne, 36.  
—, Henry, 29.  
—, Isabel, 14.  
—, Mary, 126.  
—, Thomasin, 7.  
—, William, 97.  
Bayly, Alice, 9.  
—, Anne, 104.  
—, John, 75.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

151

- Bayly, Margaret, 21.  
 —, Robert, 75.  
 Bayne, Beatrice, 44.  
 —, George, 33.  
 —, Nicholas, 33.  
 Baynes, Banes, Agnes, 74.  
 —, Christopher, 22, 74, 133.  
 —, Diones, 26.  
 —, George, 116.  
 —, Isabel, 10.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 114.  
 —, Nicholas, 8, 15, 107, 127.  
 Baynton, Christian, 3.  
 —, Isabel, 16.  
 —, Jane, 1.  
 —, William, 9.  
 Bayte. *See* Bate.  
 Bayteson or Bayte. *See* Bate.  
 Bayton, Isabel, 9.  
 Beamond, Beamon, Arthur, 16, 123.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 Beane, Eleanōr, 25.  
 Beatrice, Bettresse, Bettrice,  
   Anthony, 14, 65, 68, 73, 80.  
 —, Matthew, 73.  
 —, Richard, 68.  
 —, Robert, 65, 80.  
 —. *See also* Bettridge.  
 Beche, Beeche, Beetche, Betché,  
   Agnes, 57, 119.  
 —, Leonard, 122.  
 —, Madge, 21.  
 —, Matthew, 99.  
 —, Thomas, 57, 61, 121.  
 —, William, 61, 119.  
 Becke, Elizabeth, 99.  
 —, William, 105.  
 — or Leke. *See* Leake.  
 Beckeson, Alice, 128.  
 Beckingham, Agnes, 21.  
 Beckwell, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Alice, 29, 72.  
 —, John, 72, 134.  
 Beckwith, Gregory, 78.  
 —, Janet, 98.  
 —, John, 16, 22, 78.  
 —, Samuel, 78.  
 Bedall, Bedell, Abigail, 78.  
 —, John, 75.  
 —, Samuel, 80\*.  
 Bede, Alice, 9.  
 Bedell. *See* Bedall.  
 Bedgland, Bigland, William, 30.  
 Bedgley. *See* Bigley.  
 Bedience, Bediens, Beriance [blank],  
   44.  
 —, Agnes, 121, 128\*.  
 —, Azarias, 9, 20, 52, 128.  
 —, Azarie, 47, 56, 58, 69.  
 Bedience, Cassander, 36, 116.  
 —, Charles, 52.  
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 127.  
 —, George, 47.  
 —, Isabel, 24.  
 —, John, 47, 49, 69, 128\*.  
 — or Berience, John, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 56, 106, 116.  
 —, Misael, 102.  
 —, Robert, 47, 114.  
 —, Susan, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 111.  
 —, William, 44.  
 Bedom, William, 111.  
 Bedon, John, 31.  
 Bee or Lee, Mary, 12.  
 Beeche. *See* Beche.  
 Beetche. *See* Beche.  
 Bell, Bells, Agnes, 79, 111, 133.  
 —, Alice, 11.  
 —, Anthony, 101.  
 —, Christopher, 93.  
 —, Elizabeth, 108, 114.  
 —, Eme, 23.  
 —, Florence, 106.  
 —, George, 19, 69, 124.  
 —, Harry, 107.  
 —, Jane, 22.  
 —, Joan 28, 98.  
 —, John, 28, 32, 84, 87, 93\*, 118.  
 —, Katherine, 126.  
 —, Leonard, 87.  
 —, Lucy, 30.  
 —, Margaret, 19, 139.  
 —, Mary, 25, 93.  
 —, Maude, 2.  
 —, Ralph, 69.  
 —, Reynold, 9, 137.  
 —, Richard, 79.  
 —, Rose, 3.  
 —, Samuel, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 84, 109, 140.  
 —, William, 2, 122.  
 Bellman. *See* Belman.  
 Bells. *See* Bell.  
 Belman, Bellman, Agnes, 102, 105.  
 —, Eliza, 129.  
 —, Elizabeth, 9.  
 —, John, 38, 129.  
 —, Mary, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 106.  
 —, — or John, 20.  
 Benacle, John, 109.  
 Bendas, Henry, 58.  
 —, alias filius populi, William, 58.  
 Beners or Levers. *See* Levers.  
 Beneson. *See* Benson.  
 Benne, Alexander, 24.  
 —, Goodwife, 131.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Benne, Richard, 132.  
 —, William, 24.  
 Bennett, Agnes, 10.  
 —, Amy, 30.  
 —, Anne, 50, 112.  
 —, Barbara, 91.  
 —, Edward, 52.  
 —, Elizabeth, 115.  
 —, Frances, 76.  
 —, Fridisway, 93.  
 —, Joan, 20, 46, 111.  
 —, — or John, 48.  
 —, —, senior, 111.  
 —, John, 24, 76, 83, 86\*, 93.  
 —, Leonard, 43, 112.  
 —, Margaret, 83.  
 —, — or William, 137.  
 —, Mary, 63, 121.  
 —, Richard, 56, 117.  
 —, Robert, 99.  
 —, Simon, 30, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 19, 45, 46, 48, 50,  
   52, 56, 63, 122.  
 —, William, 45.  
 Benson, Beneson, or Pensone,  
   Bridget, 138.  
 —, Christopher, 31.  
 —, Elizabeth, 109.  
 —, Henry, 14.  
 —, John, 22.  
 —, Richard, 27.  
 —. *See also* Benyson.  
 Bentam, Margaret, 108.  
 Benton, Christian, 136.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 Benygson, Robert, 101.  
 Benyson or Hunter, Agnes, 13.  
 —. *See also* Benson.  
 Benyworth, Cicely, 101.  
 Berell, Alice, 10.  
 Beriance. *See* Bedience.  
 Beste, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Katherine, 19.  
 Beston, Alice, 111.  
 Betche. *See* Beche.  
 Betrice. *See* Bettridge.  
 Bett, Alice, 16.  
 Bettes, Esther, 110.  
 —, Jane, 26, 31.  
 —, Samuel, 63, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 55, 63, 132.  
 —, William, 55, 122.  
 Bettresse. *See* Beatrice.  
 Betrice. *See* Beatrice.  
 Bettridge, Betrice [blank], 92.  
 —, Alice, 86, 139.  
 —, Anthony, 86, 92.  
 —, Matthew, 141.  
 —, Nicholas, 142.
- Bettridge, Robert, 139.  
 —. *See also* Beatrice.  
 Bever, Frances, 82.  
 —, Robert, 82.  
 Bickbie or Rackabie. *See* Rackaby.  
 Bicklinge, John, 89.  
 —, William, 89.  
 Bidgley. *See* Bigley.  
 Bigge, Alice, 107.  
 Bigland. *See* Bedgland.  
 Bigley, Bedgley, Bidgley, Bygley,  
   Agnes, 29.  
 —, Alice, 119.  
 —, John, 93.  
 —, William, 93.  
 Biglin. *See* Bydglyn.  
 Billingsley, Edith, 27.  
 —, John, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Bingham. *See* Byngame.  
 Bingley, Byngley, Margaret, 98, 117.  
 Binley. Robert, 121.  
 Birde, Burde, Byrde, Agnes, 40\*, 42,  
   99, 103, 114.  
 —, Christopher, 110.  
 —, Dorothy, 35, 46, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 122.  
 —, Esaias, 47.  
 —, Francis, 38.  
 —, George, 33, 131.  
 —, Hester, 101.  
 —, Joan, 19, 104.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Joyce, 17.  
 —, Katherine, 117.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 —, Peter, 112.  
 —, Robert, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 8, 47.  
 —, William, 2, 38, 46.  
 Bissett, Byssett, Isabel, 9.  
 —, John, 97.  
 —, Martin, 98.  
 Bithrom, Jethro, 129.  
 Bithron. *See* Bythorn.  
 Black, Joan, 139.  
 Blackamore, Avis, 126.  
 —, Frances, 11.  
 —, Henry, 107.  
 —, Joan, 126.  
 —, John, 5, 10, 48, 110, 127, 128.  
 —, Katherine, 9, 13.  
 —, Mary, 48, 126.  
 Blackamore, child, a, 109.  
 Blackeborne, Agnes, 15.  
 —, Alice, 10.  
 —, Edward, 98.  
 —, Elizabeth, 65.  
 —, Emma, 125.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

153

- Blackeborne, John, 108, 116.  
 ——, Thomas, 65.  
 Blackewe, Alice, 13.  
 Blacikwell, Abigail, Mabigall,  
   Nabigall, 51, 113.  
 ——, Alice, 112  
 ——, Robert, 51.  
 Blackwyn, Edward, 14.  
 Blakye, Blakey, Agnes, 113, 115.  
 ——, Edward, 6, 119.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Bland, Agnes, 117.  
 ——, Alice, 132.  
 ——, Edmund, 12.  
 ——, Edward, 53.  
 ——, Jaeba or Zatharie, 128.  
 ——, Richard, 18, 26, 53, 120.  
 Blanke, Alice, 16.  
 ——, Anne, 59.  
 ——, Hugh, 59.  
 Bleigh, John, 17.  
 Blewcoates, Cecily, 98.  
 Blewett, Agnes, 133.  
 Blisbery, Blysbery, Agnes, 17.  
 ——, Phillip, 97.  
 ——, Richard, 40.  
 Bloncke. *See* Blonke.  
 Blonke, Bloncke, Agnes, 126.  
 Blode, Jane, 21.  
 Blunt, Frances, 21.  
 Blysbery. *See* Blisbery.  
 Blyssborowe, Byllsborowghe, Joan or  
   John, 100.  
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Bodley, Bodilay, Bodylowe, Agnes,  
   58, 117.  
 ——, George, 15, 58, 66, 70.  
 ——, Margaret, 66.  
 ——, Rachel, 129.  
 ——, Reynold, 70.  
 Bohome, Robert, 34, 35.  
 Bolby. *See* Boulby.  
 Bolléne, Christian, 118.  
 Bolles, Bollys, Bowles, Anne, 29.  
 ——, Mr., 106.  
 ——, Richard, Esq., 135.  
 Bollinge. *See* Bullinges.  
 Boncer or Browne, Margaret, 31.  
 Bond, Christopher, 111.  
 ——, Isabel, 141.  
 ——, Joan, 10.  
 ——, Margery, 42, 105.  
 ——, Thomas, 18.  
 Bone, John, 84.  
 ——, Richard, 84.  
 Boner or Barrowe. *See* Barrowe.  
 Bonner, Agnes, 17, 36.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 105.  
 ——, Ellen, 141.  
 Bonner, Frances, 12.  
 —— or Rummaye, George, 51.  
 ——, Hester, 39.  
 ——, Isabel, 22, 38, 43.  
 ——, John, 77.  
 —— or Rummaye, John, 51.  
 ——, Margaret, 22, 38.  
 ——, Martha or Margaret, 87.  
 ——, Mary, 89, 92.  
 ——, Robert, 41, 48, 74, 85, 87, 92,  
   117.  
 ——, Samuel, 85, 138.  
 ——, Thomas, 48, 117.  
 ——, William, 22, 72\*, 74, 77, 86\*,  
   89, 129.  
 Boolby, Andrew, 42.  
 Boorne. *See* Borne.  
 Boothe, Bothe, Bouthe, Alexander,  
   102.  
 ——, Alice, 76.  
 ——, Anne, 97.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 9.  
 ——, Gregory, 27, 83.  
 ——, Joan, 10, 43, 124.  
 ——, John, 60.  
 ——, Margaret, 105.  
 ——, Misaell, 60.  
 ——, Ralph, 81.  
 ——, Richard, 76, 81.  
 ——, Sarah, 83.  
 ——, Thomas, 108.  
 Borde, Jane, 43.  
 Boreman, Elizabeth, 120.  
 ——, Francis, 59.  
 ——, George, 115.  
 ——, Grace, 65.  
 ——, Thomas, 59, 65.  
 Bormwoth or Borowe. *See* Borowe.  
 Borne, Boorne, Grace, 23.  
 ——, Margaret, 76.  
 ——, Matthew, 76.  
 Burnett, Burnet, Isabel, 122.  
 ——, John, 31.  
 ——, Robert, 128.  
 Borowe, Edmund, 113.  
 ——, George, 60.  
 ——, Margaret, 2.  
 ——, Richard, 60.  
 —— or Bormwoth, Ursula, 113.  
 Borowes. *See* Barrowes.  
 Borrrell, Elizabeth, 121.  
 ——, George, 54, 64.  
 ——, Robert, 64.  
 ——, William, 54.  
 ——. *See also* Burrell.  
 Boshey. *See* Busshey.  
 Boston, Matthew, 94.  
 ——, Thomas, 30, 94.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Boston, churchwardens of, 1, 2\*, 143\*, 144\*.  
 —, mayor of, 141.  
 —, minister of the church of, 115.  
 —, vicar of, 1, 2\*, 136, 143\*, 144\*.  
 Boswell, Jane, 10.  
 Botcher, Alice, 7.  
 —. *See also* Butcher.  
 Bothe. *See* Boothe.  
 Botomley, Alice, 133.  
 —, William, 5, 6, 132.  
 Boucher. *See* Bousher.  
 Boulby, Bolby, Bouldby, Bowlby, Agnes, 123.  
 —, Andrew, 27, 83, 86, 93.  
 —, Anne, 83, 140.  
 —, Audrey, 69.  
 —, Daniel, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 31.  
 — *alias populi*, Elizabeth, 93.  
 —, John, 40, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 20, 69, 71\*, 129, 137.  
 —, William, 41.  
 Boulton or Bowtell. *See* Bowtell.  
 Bounde, Dorothy, 12.  
 Bountinge, Mr., 110.  
 Bousher, Boucher, Bowsher, Katherine, 12.  
 —, Leonard, jun., 114.  
 —, —, minister of Boston, 115.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 132.  
 Bouthe. *See* Boothe.  
 Bowcer, William, 7.  
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 119.  
 —, Simon, 21.  
 Bowell. *See* Bawell.  
 Bower, Elizabeth, 14, 18.  
 —, John, 2, 113.  
 Bowghe, William, 6.  
 Bowlby. *See* Boulby.  
 Bowles. *See* Bolles.  
 Bowmer, Agnes, 33.  
 —, Edener, Edone, 6.  
 —, William, 33.  
 —. *See also* Bawmer.  
 Bowshe. *See* Bousher.  
 Bowsinge, Andrew, 11.  
 Bowtell, Bowtall, Bowtle, Buttoll, Barnaby, 19, 70.  
 —, — *or* Bartholomew, 130.  
 —, Francis, 70.  
 —, James, 30.  
 — *or* Boulton, John, 32.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 Brackenbury, Brakenburye, Catherine *or* Robert, 103.  
 —, John, wife of, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 25, 105.

Braddynge. *See* Broddinge.  
 Bradlaye or Broadley. *See* Broadley.  
 Bradley, Ellen, 27.  
 —, John, 64.  
 —, Mildred, 55.  
 —, Thomas, 121.  
 —, William, 55, 64.  
 — *or* Broadley. *See* Broadley.  
 Bradshawe, Bredsawe, Alice, 114.  
 —, Beatrice, 14.  
 —, Joan, 6.  
 —, Mother, 132.  
 —, William, 11, 120.  
 Brake, Isabel, 15.  
 Brakeelby, Joan, 11.  
 Brakenburye. *See* Brackenbury.  
 Brandeth, Thomas, 34.  
 —, William, 34.  
 Brandrethe, Helen, 105.  
 Brantingam, John, 101.  
 Brathytt, Thomas, 108.  
 Bray, James, 139.  
 Bredsawe. *See* Bradshawe.  
 Breley, George, 82.  
 —, Richard, 82.  
 Bretton. *See* Burton.  
 Brian. *See* Bryan.  
 Brid. *See* Bride.  
 Bride, Brid, Bryde, Agnes, 16.  
 —, Christian, 86, 141.  
 —, Christopher, 7.  
 —, Elizabeth, 92.  
 —, Katherine, 139.  
 —, Ralph, 29, 31, 86, 92.  
 —, Stephen, 129.  
 Bridges, Bridgges. *See* Briggs.  
 Brigge, Thomas, 8.  
 Briggs, Bridges, Bridgges, Andrew, 137.  
 —, Edmund, 126.  
 —, Richard, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 128.  
 Brine. *See* Bryan.  
 Bristoe, Bristowe, Edward, 137.  
 —, Robert, 134.  
 Brittain, Britten, Bryton, Alice, 83.  
 —, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, John, 32.  
 —, Margaret, 91.  
 —, Nicholas, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 83, 87, 91.  
 Broadley or Bradlaye, William, 13.  
 Brocked. *See* Brockett.  
 Brockett. Brocked, Agnes, 87.  
 —, Dorothy, 78, 133.  
 —, Ellen, 80, 141.  
 —, John, 78, 80, 84, 87, 93.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

155

- Brockett, John or Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Katherine, 93.  
 Brockwood, John, 25.  
 Broddinge, Braddyng, Brodwin,  
   Brodyn, Anne, 58, 113.  
 —, — or Amy, 51.  
 —, Elizabeth, 41, 105.  
 —, Joan, 101.  
 —, Margaret, 23.  
 —, Mary, 46, 110.  
 —, Richard, 46, 47, 51, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 3, 6, 43, 44\*, 58.  
 Brodebancke, Helen, 6.  
 Brodwin, Brodyn. *See* Broddinge.  
 Brokes, Benjamin, 139.  
 —, Margery, 13.  
 Brotherheade, Henry, 26.  
 Broughe, Browe, Isabel, 10.  
 —, John, 21.  
 —, Mary, 5.  
 —, Rose, 16.  
 Broughte, Browgle, Edward, 89.  
 —, Henry, 80.  
 Broughton, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 140.  
 —, Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Rachel or Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Richard, 16.  
 Browe. *See* Broughe.  
 Browghe. *See* Broughte.  
 Browne, Brunne, Agnes, 2, 11, 15,  
   18, 109, 132.  
 —, — *filia populi*, 43.  
 —, Alexander, 86.  
 —, Alice, 68, 87.  
 —, Amy, 138.  
 —, Ancoras, 113.  
 —, Anne, 27, 69, 95.  
 —, Christian, 59, 118.  
 —, Christopher or Christian, 141.  
 —, Cicely, 134.  
 —, Dorothy, 9, 133, 138.  
 —, Edward, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 40, 72, 105, 123,  
   137, 138.  
 —, Ellen, 29, 44.  
 —, Emma, 122.  
 —, Emmott, 5.  
 —, Frances, 75.  
 —, — or Francis, 139.  
 —, Helen, 109.  
 —, Henry, 92, 114.  
 —, Isaac, 60, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 12.  
 —, James, 34, 68, 124.  
 —, Jane, 37, 51, 90.  
 —, Jasper, 83.  
 —, Joan, 9, 12, 64, 73, 101, 110,  
   112, 131.

- Browne, Joan, Mrs., 135.  
 —, John, 11, 34, 35, 36, 38, 47, 51,  
   52, 59\*, 62, 65, 68, 74, 78, 79,  
   101\*, 107, 108, 109, 118, 122, 126.  
 —, Joseph, 76, 79, 90, 95.  
 —, — or Joshua, 83, 86.  
 —, Katherine, 134.  
 —, Leonard, 92.  
 —, Lucy, 83.  
 —, Lyon, 24, 79, 87.  
 —, — or Lionel, 83.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 14, 18, 39, 62,  
   115, 119\*, 132.  
 —, Margery, 23.  
 —, Mary, 22, 47, 59, 79, 133.  
 —, Nicholas, 122.  
 —, Richard, 58, 133.  
 —, Robert, 18, 29, 32, 86\*, 113,  
   122, 142, 142n.  
 —, Roger, 111.  
 —, Rose, 16, 34.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Stephen, 25, 138.  
 —, Theophilus, 16, 60, 64, 68, 75,  
   131.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 14, 27, 34, 48, 65,  
   68, 73, 80, 108, 109, 118, 121.  
 —, Thomas Gamaliel, 68.  
 —, Thomasin, 98.  
 —, Walter, 52.  
 —, William, 11, 20, 48, 58, 62, 69,  
   72, 74, 76.  
 —, — minister, 29.  
 —, Zabulon, 62, 122.  
 — or Boncer. *See* Boncer.  
 Browster. *See* Bruster.  
 Bruns'm, Guddy, 112.  
 Bruster, Browster, Alice, 134.  
 —, John, 142.  
 Bryan, Brian, Brine, Eleanor, 19.  
 —, Francis or Frances, 124.  
 —, Robert, 115.  
 Bryde. *See* Bride.  
 Brytton. *See* Brittaine.  
 Buche, Buchey. *See* Busshey.  
 Buck, Elizabeth, 20, 30.  
 —, Henry, 118.  
 —, John, 16, 66, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 61.  
 —, Nicholas, 66.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 71, 138.  
 —, William, 17, 61, 66, 71.  
 Buckmynster, Robert, 73.  
 —, Thomas, 73.  
 Bucknall, Agnes, 19, 44, 107.  
 — or Buckwel, Alice, 112.  
 —, Henry, 8, 14, 15, 119.  
 —, Margery, 114.  
 Buckwel. *See* Bucknall.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Buckworth, Grace, 7.  
 —, Richard, 11.  
 Buerley, Agnes, 9.  
 Bull, Eleanor, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Samuel, 19.  
 Bullen. *See* Bullinges.  
 Bullens. *See* Bullinges.  
 Boller, Helen, 14.  
 —, Robert, 113.  
 Bullinges, Bollinge, Bullen,  
   Bullens, Bullinge, Bullyn,  
   Elizabeth, 139.  
 —, John, 140.  
 —, Marion, 52.  
 —, Ralph, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 52, 87, 141.  
 —, William, 38, 100.  
 Bullingham, Francis, Mr., 26.  
 Bullock, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 111.  
 —, John, 7, 45.  
 —, Phillip, 13.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 —, Winifred, 41.  
 Bullyn. *See* Bullinges.  
 Bulson, Bullsone, Bulstone, Arthur,  
   99.  
 —, Katherine, 128.  
 Bulstone. *See* Bulson.  
 Bulward, Agnes, 26.  
 Burehe, Renold, 48.  
 —, William, 48.  
 —. *See also* Byrche.  
 Burde. *See* Birde.  
 Burdekyn, John, 32.  
 Burden, Isabel, 10.  
 Burgon, Margaret, 38, 100.  
 —, Richard, 101.  
 Burley, Agnes, 109.  
 —, Hector, 135.  
 —, Nicholas, 23.  
 —, Susan, 130.  
 Burnet. *See* Bornett.  
 Burrell, Elizabeth, 59.  
 —, George, 14, 59.  
 —. *See also* Borrell.  
 Burrowe, Edmund, 42.  
 Bursse, Thomas, 6.  
 Burte. *See* Byrte.  
 Burton, Agnes, 18, 27, 130.  
 — or Bretton, Alice, 141.  
 —, Anania, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 111.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, — or Francis, 99, 115.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, George, 12, 50.  
 —, Isabel, 20, 38.  
 —, Katherine, 8.
- Burton, Reynold, 103.  
 —, Richard, 10, 101, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 29.  
 —, William, 50, 131.  
 — or Barton. *See* Barton.  
 Burwell, Alice, 25.  
 —, Ann, 11.  
 —, George, 66, 71, 75\*, 131.  
 —, Jane, 66.  
 —, Joan, 71, 131.  
 —, Margaret, 132.  
 —, Robert, 125, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 109.  
 —, William, 131.  
 Bushe, Susan, 23.  
 Busse, Bust, Agnes, 20, 86.  
 —, Anne, 140.  
 —, Barnard, 25 76\*, 81, 86, 93.  
 —, Joan, 12.  
 —, Sarah, 93.  
 —, Thomas, 81, 118.  
 Bussell or Russell, Oliver, 13.  
 Busshey, Boshey, Buche, Buchey,  
   Alice, 5, 139.  
 —, Barbara, 14.  
 —, George, 89, 140.  
 —, Henry, 24.  
 —, Jane, 32.  
 —, John, 12, 51, 113.  
 —, Mildred, 141.  
 —, Richard, 28, 89.  
 —, Sarah, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 87, 139.  
 —, Ursula, 134.  
 —, William, 32, 51.  
 Bust. *See* Busse.  
 Bustard, Bustoe, John, 87, 139.  
 —, Mary, 91.  
 —, Matthew, 23, 87, 91, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 94.  
 Bustoe. *See* Bustard.  
 Butcher, Agnes, 26.  
 —. *See also* Botcher.  
 Butler, Agnes, 140.  
 —, Anne, 90.  
 —, George, 110.  
 —, John, 37, 101.  
 —, Katherine, 115.  
 —, Margery, 104.  
 —, Matthew, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 30, 90, 94.  
 —, William, 97.  
 — or Rutter. *See* Rutter.  
 Buttoll. *See* Bowtell.  
 Buttrey, Buttree, Anne, 123.  
 —, George, 91.  
 —, John, 8, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Margery, 116.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

157

- Buttrey, Mary, 91.  
 —, William, 82.  
*Byddon or Pedon.* *See* Pedon.  
 Bydglyn, Biglin, John, 140.  
 Bygley. *See* Bigley.  
*Byllsborowghe.* *See* Blysborowe.  
 Byngame, Henry, 98.  
 Byngley. *See* Bingley.  
 Bynglyn, Henry, 35.  
 Byrche, Byrtche, Isabel, 23.  
 —, Ralph, 14.  
 —, William, 8, 18, 124.  
 —. *See also* Burche.  
 Byrde. *See* Birde.  
 Byrley, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Byron, John, 20.  
 Byrtche. *See* Byrche.  
 Byrte, Eme, 23.  
 Bysett. *See* Bissett.  
 Bythorn, Bithron, Margaret, 27.
- Cade, Cayde, Anckras, 6.  
 —, John, 122.  
 Callowe, Robert, 130.  
 Calthorp, Callthrop, Joan, 135.  
 —, John, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 131.  
 Calverley, Caverley, Colverye.  
 Coverley, Edward, 83, 101,  
 129, 138.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 25.  
 —, John, 6.  
 —, —, Mr., 17.  
 —, Mary, 72.  
 —, Thomas, 102.  
 —, William, 22, 72, 83, 137, 138.  
 Caman, Ellen, 134.  
 Camell, Margaret, 22.  
 Cames, Cams, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Katherine, 85.  
 Camock, Alice, 67, 132.  
 —, Astica, 76.  
 —, Elizabeth, 86.  
 —, Jane, 78.  
 —, Joan, 140.  
 —, Leonard, 87, 91.  
 —, — or Richard, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 136.  
 —, Richard or Leonard, 82.  
 —, Robert, 29, 58, 61, 67, 76, 78,  
 82, 86, 91.  
 —, Sarah, 58, 117.  
 —, William, 87.  
 Campe, Agnes, 60.  
 —, Helen, 99.  
 —, Richard, 60.  
*Campenett, Camponett, Agnes,*  
 128.
- Campenett, Eden, 43.  
 —, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances, 10.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, Leonard, 7, 8, 46, 49, 114.  
 —, Mary, 46, 122.  
 —, Mildred, 49.  
 —, Robert, 41, 107.  
 Cams. *See* Cames.  
 Cannock, Robert, 102.  
 —, William, 85.  
 —, —, Mr., 85.  
 —. *See also* Gannock.  
 Canon, Thomas, 10, 26.  
 Capon, Agnes, 9.  
*Capper or Dawson, Richard,* 129.  
 Capps, Alice, 68.  
 —, Anne, 64.  
 —, Edward, 72.  
 —, Frances, 61.  
 —, John, 61, 64, 68, 72, 120.  
 Carbridge, Eliza or Elizabeth, 136.  
 Caresley. *See* Carsley.  
 Carlill, Edward, 74.  
 —, Eliza, 76.  
 —, Frances, 76.  
 —, Francis, 23, 74.  
 Carré, Alice, 103.  
 —, Anne, Mrs., 140.  
 —, Christopher, 79.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, — or Harrie, 26.  
 —, Isabel, 104.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, Margaret, 110.  
 —, Robert, 111.  
 Carsey, Henry, 50, 112.  
 —, Mr., 50.  
 Carsley, Caresley, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 —, Richard, 23.  
 Carter, Cartare, Agnes, 11, 16, 85,  
 140.  
 —, Alice, 5, 8, 109.  
 —, Bridget, 22.  
 —, Elizabeth, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 17.  
 —, George, 17, 137.  
 —, Grace, 2.  
 —, Jane or Joan, 25, 103.  
 —, John, 15, 81, 85, 114, 131.  
 —, Judith, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 9, 102.  
 —, Margery, 132.  
 —, Philip, 114.  
 —, Robert, 3, 6, 92, 106.  
 —, William, 21, 81.  
 Cartwright, Cartwrite, Jane, 115.  
 —, William, 98.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Carulton, Thomas, 46.  
 ——, William, 46.  
 Carver, Thomas, 113.  
 Cason, Casson Bridget, 81.  
 ——, Richard, 27, 81.  
 —— or Cole, Richard, 84.  
 —— ——, Sarah, 84.  
 —— ——, Thomas, 84.  
 Casselforth, Nicholas, 100.  
 Casson. *See* Cason.  
 Catarine, William, 1.  
 Cater, Cayter, Alexander, 46.  
 ——, Bridget, 22.  
 ——, Edmund, 46, 110.  
 —— or Slater, Frideswide, 27.  
 ——, Mr., 46.  
 ——, Richard, 50.  
 ——, Thomas, 22, 46, 50.  
 Catley, Richard, 105.  
 Caunt, Thomas, 139.  
 Caustone, Misaack, 40.  
 Cauthorne, Cawthorn, Alice, 113.  
 ——, Deborah, 100.  
 ——, Mary, 49, 116.  
 ——, Robert, 12, 49, 113.  
 ——, Susan, 110.  
 ——, Ursula, 112.  
 Cave, Thomas, 10.  
 Caverley. *See* Calverley.  
 Cawde, Jane, 93.  
 ——, John, 93.  
 Cawdron, Catherine, 104.  
 Cawsey, Cawsye, Alexander, 104.  
 ——, Anne, 41, 106.  
 ——, James or Agnes, 100.  
 ——, John, 110.  
 Cawthorn. *See* Cauthorne.  
 Cayde. *See* Cade.  
 Cayter. *See* Cater.  
 Ceies, William, 137.  
 Chace. *See* Chase.  
 Chaine, Mary, 65.  
 ——, Robert, 65.  
 Chalinge, Elizath or Elizabeth, 27.  
 Challans, Thomas, 137.  
 Challmer, Isaac, 41.  
 Chamberleyn, Henry, 111.  
 Chambers, Robert, 21.  
 Chapman, Abigail, 52, 134.  
 ——, Agnes, 8\*, 105, 106, 127.  
 ——, Alexander, 25, 80.  
 ——, Christopher, 122.  
 ——, Eliza, 24.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 32\*, 56, 106.  
 ——, Ellen, 66.  
 ——, Frances or Francis, 132.  
 ——, Francis, 56, 62.  
 ——, Grace, 122.  
 ——, Joan, 134, 137.
- Chapman, John, 21, 39, 63.  
 ——, Katherine, 80.  
 ——, Margaret, 18, 48, 102.  
 ——, Mary, 63, 120.  
 ——, Rachel, 38, 118.  
 ——, Ralph, 62.  
 ——, Richard, 45, 48, 122.  
 ——, Robert, 35, 113.  
 ——, Simon, 123.  
 ——, Thomas, 7, 45, 91, 103, 107.  
 ——, William, 21, 27, 30, 52, 57, 66, 91.  
 ——, Winifrid, 111.  
 —— or Clapham. *See* Clapham.  
 Charborne, Humphrey, 126.  
 Charters. *See* Chartis.  
 Chartris, Charters, Henry, 92.  
 ——, John, 138.  
 ——, Thomas, 92.  
 Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agnes, 6.  
 ——, Anne, 77, 132.  
 ——, George, 72, 77.  
 ——, Margaret, 72.  
 ——, Margery or Margaret, 141.  
 Chatterton, Audrey, 17.  
 Chaulnes, Isaac, 104.  
 Chaunce, Margaret, 21.  
 Chauntrye, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Chawnar, Chauner, Chawnor, John, 123.  
 ——, Thomas, 7, 109.  
 Chawners, Agnes, 43.  
 ——, Margaret, 11.  
 Cheles or Gyles, Thomas, 133.  
 Cherles, Dorothy, 112.  
 Cherye, Mary, 111.  
 Chesman, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Chester, Agnes, 22.  
 ——, Alan, 78.  
 ——, Alexander, 78.  
 ——, Alice, 16.  
 ——, Audrey, 69.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 95.  
 ——, John, 8, 95.  
 ——, Margaret, 8, 17, 105.  
 ——, Mercy, 138.  
 ——, Nicholas, 18, 69.  
 ——, Robert, 127.  
 ——, Thomas, 136.  
 Childe, Ellen, 107.  
 ——, Mary, 11.  
 ——, Richard, 10, 110.  
 ——, Robert, 144.  
 ——, ——, churchwarden, 143.  
 Chunye, John, 9.  
 Chynney, John, 99.  
 Cime, Kime, John, 29.  
 ——. *See also* Kyme.  
 Cioke, Bartholomew, 5.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

159

- Cipas, Cippis, Kippias, Kyppes,  
Elizabeth, 90.  
—, Margaret, 86.  
—, William, 29, 86, 90, 92\*.  
Clacksby, Emma, 111.  
Clayne, John, 98.  
Clapham, Clappam, Claypam,  
Agnes, 14.  
—, Alice, 22.  
—, Anne, 68.  
—, Elizabeth, 28.  
—, Frances, 39.  
— or Chapman, Helen, 90.  
—, Jane, 64, 123.  
—, John, 64, 68, 73\*, 137.  
—, Katherine, 13.  
—, Margaret, 50.  
—, Thomas, 57.  
—, Walter, 57.  
—, William, 50, 73.  
Clarke, Clarke, Clerk, Agnes, 1, 9,  
82, 107, 110, 128.  
—, Alice, 21, 29, 38, 107, 116.  
—, Anthony, 43.  
—, Christopher, 24, 37, 76, 82,  
125, 132, 142.  
—, Cicely, 25, 37, 91.  
—, Diana, 13.  
—, Eliza, 79.  
—, Ellen, 20.  
—, Eme, 2, 19.  
—, Emmett, 39.  
—, George, 6.  
—, Grace, 50, 64, 112.  
—, Isabel, 2, 76.  
—, James, 59.  
—, Jane, 137.  
—, Joan, 2, 7\*, 27, 80, 109, 116.  
—, — or Jane, 75.  
—, John, 5, 21, 38, 40, 43, 59, 70,  
71\*, 75, 77\*, 79, 87, 98, 102, 103,  
109, 110, 121, 126\*.  
—, Laurence, 34, 45, 50, 54.  
—, Leonard, 35, 102, 106.  
—, Margaret, 12, 21, 37, 39, 100,  
128.  
—, Margery, 134.  
—, Mary, 28, 43\*, 107.  
—, Nicholas, 34, 117.  
—, Peter, 54, 98, 114.  
—, Richard, 30, 50, 76, 106, 114,  
130, 134.  
—, Robert, 45, 111.  
—, Roger, 14, 54.  
—, Thomas, 15, 28\*, 31, 35, 70,  
102, 109.  
—, William, 8, 16, 20, 28, 29, 35,  
41\*, 50, 54\*, 59, 64, 71, 76, 80,  
87, 91, 97\*, 115, 117.

- Clarson, Eden, 20.  
—, James, 135.  
Clauson, Clawson, Cuthbert, 57.  
—, Gilbert or Cuthbert, 13.  
—, Katherine, 57.  
Claxton, Deborah, 13.  
Clay, Cley, Adlard, 117.  
—, Agnes, 18, 20, 130.  
—, Alice, 107.  
—, Anthony, 52, 76, 113.  
—, Beatrice or Bettene, 139.  
—, Bennett, 30.  
—, Christopher, 91, 135.  
—, Edith, 85.  
—, Eleanor, 25.  
—, Eliza, 76.  
—, Elizabeth, 55.  
—, Henry, 3, 107, 109.  
—, Isabel, 129.  
—, Joan, 14, 104.  
—, John, 20, 23, 40\*, 43, 97, 100,  
118, 122, 130, 139.  
—, — or Simon, 78.  
— or Eleye, John, 99.  
—, Katherine, 42, 62, 104.  
—, Magdalene, 39, 108.  
—, Margaret, 24, 71.  
—, Mary, 81.  
—, Peter, 12, 71, 135.  
—, Simon, 25, 35, 78, 81, 85, 91.  
—, Susan, 20.  
—, Thomas, 17, 52, 55, 58, 62.  
—, Water, 99.  
Claymond, Cleamond, Adlard, 108.  
—, Elizabeth, 11.  
—, Isabel, 14.  
—, Margaret, 12, 44.  
Claypam. *See* Clapham.  
Clayton, Anne, 109.  
—, David, 56.  
—, Elizabeth, 125.  
—, Frances or Francis, 110.  
—, George, 9, 135.  
—, Hugh, 30.  
—, Jane, 76.  
—, John, 56.  
—, Judith, 47.  
—, Margaret, 43.  
—, Thomas, 23, 47, 76, 113.  
Cleamond. *See* Claymond.  
Cleede, Joan, 103.  
Clement, [blank], 109.  
—, Adlard, 42, 106.  
—, Agnes, 6.  
—, Anne, 10.  
—, Cassander, 8.  
—, Richard, 38.  
Clerk. *See* Clarke.  
Clerkson, Christopher, 111.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Cley. *See Clay.*  
 Clitherall, Clytherall, John, 35, 99,  
     104.  
     —, Margaret, 7.  
     —, Thomas, 35.  
 Close. *See Closse.*  
 Closse, Close, Agnes, 50, 112.  
     —, Alice, 51, 65, 120.  
     —, Andrew, 48, 113.  
     —, Asia or Asey, 92.  
     —, Charles, 56, 58, 116, 123.  
     —, Eliza, 127.  
     —, Esaias, 109.  
     —, Frances, 42.  
     —, — or Francis, 105.  
     —, Gabriel, 31, 43, 48, 55, 92, 106.  
     —, Isae, 44.  
     —, James, 12, 24, 48, 51, 53, 56,  
     58, 63, 65, 69\*, 132, 135.  
     —, Joan, 17, 53.  
     — or Cootes, Joan, 6.  
     —, John, 50, 53, 55, 60, 63, 120.  
     —, Mary, 53, 115.  
     —, Ralph, 60.  
     —, Robert, 45.  
     —, Thomas, 120.  
     —, William, 7, 45, 48.  
 Clubley, John, 139  
 Clyfton, Margaret, 103.  
 Clymson, Agnes, 37.  
     —, Thomas, 112.  
 Clyppingdale, Clyppingale, Agnes,  
     112.  
     —, Frances, 67.  
     —, Peter, 67.  
 Clytherall. *See Clitherall.*  
 Coalton, Culton, Frances or Francis,  
     138.  
     —, Philip, 29.  
 Coates. *See Cotes.*  
 Cocarll or Cockrell, William, 31.  
 Cocke. *See Cooe, Cooke.*  
 Cockerell, Cockrell, Christopher,  
     39, 129.  
     —, Esaye, 43.  
     —, Francis, 52.  
     —, — or Frances, 125.  
     — or Croucker, Grace, 90.  
     —, Isaac, 108.  
     —, John, 69, 136.  
     —, Judith, 69.  
     —, Magdalen, 56.  
     —, Mary, 138.  
     —, Maud, 116.  
     —, Richard, 59, 123.  
     —, Robert, 49.  
     —, Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 56, 59, 72,  
     79\*.  
     —, William, 40, 41, 72, 103, 136.
- Cockerell or Croucker, William, 90.  
     —, Winifrid, 45, 111.  
     — or Cocarll. *See Cocarll.*  
 Cockes. *See Coxe.*  
 Cockler, Michael, 109.  
 Cockrell. *See Cockerell.*  
 Cockson. *See Coxon.*  
 Coferman, Matthew, 128.  
 Coggle, Agnes, 24.  
 Coke. *See Cooke.*  
 Colchester, Agnes, 122.  
 Coles or Coole. *See Coole.*  
     — or Cason. *See Cason.*  
 Coleman. *See Colman.*  
 Colen. *See Collin.*  
 Coles or Coole. *See Coole.*  
 Coleson. *See Colson.*  
 Collenson. *See Collinson.*  
 Collett, Collytt, Agnes, 141.  
     —, Robert, 16.  
     —. *See also* Kollett.  
 Colley, Ellen, 131.  
     — or Collin. *See Collin.*  
 Collin, Colen, Collinge, Collyn,  
     Cowling, Agnes, 135.  
     —, Alice, 5.  
     —, Dorothy, 12, 140.  
     —, Elizabeth, 6.  
     —, Frances or Francis, 100, 102.  
     —, Henry, 84.  
     —, Joan, 43.  
     — or Sollin, Lawrence, 83.  
     —, Margaret, 118, 121.  
     — or Colley, Nicholas, 23.  
     —, Richard, 84, 87.  
     —, Robert, 87, 128.  
     — or Sollin, Thomas, 83.  
     —, William, 2, 102.  
 Collingwood, Colynwood, Agnes,  
     137.  
     —, Andrew, 40, 103.  
     —, Elizabeth, 105.  
     —, Nicholas, 103.  
 Collinson, Collenson, Collyson,  
     [blank], 121.  
     —, Agnes, 38.  
     —, Alice, 54, 115.  
     —, Amy, 115.  
     —, Christopher, 46, 118.  
     —, Dorothy, 46.  
     —, Effraim or Effam, 21.  
     —, Elizabeth, 51, 113.  
     —, Frances, 10.  
     —, Grace, 41, 105.  
     —, Margaret, 102.  
     —, Richard, 118.  
     —, Thomas, 51, 54, 115, 120.  
     —, Troney, 118.  
 Collyer, Alice, 11.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

161

- Collyson. *See Collinson.*  
 Collytt. *See Collett.*  
 Colman, Coleman, Coulman, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Edward, 83.  
 —, Helen, 124.  
 —, James, 54, 115.  
 —, Magdalen, 61, 124.  
 —, Richard, 48.  
 —, Timothy, 57, 116.  
 —, William, 10, 23, 48, 54, 57, 61, 83  
 Colson, Coleson, Coolson, Dorothy, 129.  
 —, Frances, 13.  
 —, Francis, 58, 67.  
 —, Joan, 67.  
 —, Laurence, 84.  
 —, Renold, 58.  
 —, Samuel, 72.  
 —, Susan, 84.  
 Colton, Coulton, Eliza, 77.  
 —, Francis, 62, 77.  
 —, Prudence, 62.  
 Colvell, Christopher, 41.  
 —, Henry, 38.  
 —, Nicholas, 36.  
 —, Richard, 63.  
 —, William, 63.  
 Colverye. *See Calverley.*  
 Colynwood. *See Collingwood.*  
 Comber or Kymber, William, 32.  
 Condall, Robert, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Constable, Cunstable, Bridget, 77, 135.  
 —, Edward, 80.  
 —, Francis, 25, 80, 85, 87, 93.  
 —, Katherine, 135.  
 —, Margaret, 1, 85, 87.  
 —, Marmaduke, 26, 77.  
 —, Mary, 115.  
 —, Robert, 93.  
 Cony, Anthony, 17.  
 —, Bridget, 16.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 106.  
 —, Jane, 123.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 Conyngam, Cunnyngham, John, 90.  
 — or Fockingham, John, 86.  
 —, Thomas, 90.  
 — or Fockingham, Winifred, 86.  
 Cooe or Cock, John, 82.  
 —, —, William, 82.  
 Cooke, Cocke, Coke, Coucke,  
 Couke, Coycke, Adlard, 134.  
 —, Agnes, 6, 18, 109, 121.  
 —, Alan, 15.  
 Cooke, Alice, 16, 76, 86, 136.  
 —, Andrew, 66, 125.  
 —, Anne, 17, 86.  
 —, Barbara, 21.  
 —, Dorothy, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Ellen, 112.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 98.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, George, 137.  
 —, Helen, 15.  
 —, Henry, 137.  
 —, Isabel, 43, 98, 102.  
 —, James, 92.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, John, 27, 82\*, 92\*, 99, 108, 117, 131.  
 —, Laurence, 67.  
 —, Leonard, 128, 139.  
 —, Lott, 67.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 17, 122.  
 —, Margery, 106, 113.  
 —, Mary or Margaret, 40.  
 —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Peter, 70, 131.  
 —, Richard, 2, 26, 37, 39, 57, 61, 80, 82, 86, 92, 102, 116, 120, 136.  
 —, Robert, 14, 24, 55, 57\*, 62, 66, 70, 106, 121, 140.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Stephen, 129.  
 —, Susan, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 24, 41, 55, 76, 81, 115, 122, 135\*.  
 — or Cussens, Widow, 127.  
 —, William, 13, 61, 62, 81, 82, 139.  
 — or Rowle. *See Rowle.*  
 —. *See also Cooe.*  
 Coole, Cole, Alan, 123.  
 —, Alice, 108.  
 —, Anne, 79.  
 —, Diones, 21.  
 — or Coles, Ellen, 87.  
 —, Joan, 82.  
 —, Laurence, 72, 75, 79, 82.  
 — or Coles, Laurence, 87.  
 —, Lott, 126.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Richard, 72, 130.  
 —, Robert, 15.  
 Coolson. *See Colson.*  
 Cooper. *See Cowper.*  
 Cootes. *See Cotes.*  
 — or Close. *See Close.*  
 Cootsey, Thomas, 6.  
 Cootes. *See Cotes.*  
 Copperfeete, Alice, 132.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Coppinge, Coppin, Copyn, Agnes,  
—, John, 31, 91.  
Corke, John, 98.  
Cossey, Alexander, 38.  
—, Bridget, 102.  
—, Jane, 108.  
Cosson. *See* Cosyn.  
Costinge, Alice, 118.  
Cosyn, Cosson, Laurence, 18.  
—, William, 11.  
Cotes, Coates, Cootes, Coottes,  
  Cottes, Agnes, 12, 73, 97, 98.  
—, Alice, 34.  
—, Anne, 136.  
—, Elizabeth, 27, 29.  
—, Ellen, 28.  
—, Frances or Francis, 133.  
—, Isabel, 121.  
—, James, 15, 20, 134.  
—, Jane, 30.  
—, John, 34, 36, 64, 73.  
—, Katherine, 26.  
—, Margaret, 115, 133.  
—, Mary, 30.  
—, Millicent, 102.  
—, Richard, 102.  
—, Robert, 83.  
—, Roger, 100.  
—, Thomas, 64.  
—, William, 83.  
Cotton, Cotten, Agnes, 35.  
—, Edward, 50.  
—, Eleanor, 42.  
—, Frances, 39.  
—, Francis, 55.  
—, Isabel, 108.  
—, John, 46, 50, 113.  
—, Margery, 117.  
—, Rebecca, 55.  
—, Thomas, 93\*.  
—, William, 115.  
Coucke, Couke. *See* Cooke.  
Coulman. *See* Colman.  
Coulton. *See* Colton.  
Councell, Cowncell, Agnes, 7.  
—, Isabel, 44.  
Coute, Coutt, Cowtte, John, 29, 87,  
  92.  
—, Leonard, 87.  
—, Margaret, 140.  
—, Thomas, 92.  
Coverley. *See* Calverley.  
Covill, Covell, Covylle, Abraham,  
  118.  
—, Agnes, 20, 25.  
—, Alice, 76.  
—, Avice, 12.  
—, Christopher, 128.
- Covill, Elizabeth, 21.  
—, Faith, 53.  
—, George, 130.  
—, Margaret, 14.  
—, Nicholas, 67, 72, 76, 134.  
—, Richard, 12, 50, 53, 119.  
—, Robert, 18, 72, 121, 131, 137.  
—, Thomas, 50, 67, 124, 126.  
—, William, 119.  
— or Nowell. *See* Nowell.  
Cowerton or Curteis, Margaret, 99.  
Cowling. *See* Collin.  
Cowncell. *See* Councill.  
Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, 37.  
—, — or Anne, 29.  
—, Alice, 5, 14, 54.  
—, Andrew, 99.  
—, Christopher, 12, 113.  
—, Edith, 36, 101.  
—, Edward, 14, 54, 58, 63, 68.  
—, Ellen, 110.  
—, Henry, 59.  
—, Isabel, 106.  
—, John, 39, 124.  
—, Katherine, 63.  
—, Margery, 19.  
—, Mary, 58.  
—, Mildred, 133.  
—, Peter, 59, 65, 124.  
—, Richard, 41, 68.  
—, Thomas, 65, 106.  
Cowther, Robert, 24.  
Cowtte. *See* Coute.  
Coxe, Cockes, James, 131.  
—, Roger, 124.  
Coxon, Cockson, Elizabeth, 31.  
—, Percy, 140.  
—, Thomas, 36.  
Coycke. *See* Cooke.  
Crake, Thomas, 58.  
—, William, 13, 58.  
Crane or Grenam. *See* Grenam.  
Cranwell, Cranwill, Alice, 51, 113.  
—, Anthony, 46, 119.  
—, Dorothy, 134.  
—, Ellen, 29.  
—, John, 51.  
—, Robert, 135.  
—, Stephen, 46, 112.  
—, Thomas, 141.  
Crathorn, Craythorne, Elizabeth, 18.  
—, Florence, 130.  
—, Robert, 100, 116.  
Crathwell, Christian, 121.  
Craven or Croodin. *See* Croodin.  
Crawford. *See* Crowforth.  
Crowforth. *See* Crowforth.  
Craycroft, Frances or Francis, 106.  
—, Margaret, 105, 106.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

163

- Crayne, Joan, 21.  
 Craythorne. *See* Crathorn.  
 Creke, Creake, Creeke, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Dorothy, 27, 74, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 54.  
 —, Joan, 62.  
 —, John, 133.  
 —, Mary, 132.  
 —, Richard, 67, 79, 125, 139.  
 —, Roger, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 135.  
 —, William, 34, 35, 54, 62, 67, 70\*,  
     74, 79, 97, 133.  
 Cremett or Grynnett. *See* Grynnett.  
 Creoull, William, 123.  
 Cresby or Oresby. *See* Oresby.  
 Cressey, Alice, 20.  
 Crisley. *See* Crosley.  
 Cristendom, Alice, 31.  
 —, James, 21.  
 Crofte, Edward, 22, 78.  
 —, Ellen, 128.  
 —, Joan, 14.  
 —, John, 34, 35, 97.  
 —, Julian, 78.  
 —, Margaret, 111.  
 —, Robert, 88\*.  
 Croker. *See* Crouker.  
 Crompe, Meriall, 137.  
 Croodin or Craven, William, 28.  
 Crooe. *See* Crowe.  
 Crooker. *See* Crouker.  
 Crookes, Christopher, 29.  
 Crosby, Thomas, 12.  
 Crosley, Crisley, Agnes, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 60.  
 —, Edmund, 35.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Helen, 57.  
 —, John, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 12.  
 —, William, 44, 57, 60, 65.  
 Crossé, John, 121.  
 —, Richard, 121.  
 Crosyer, Thomas, 109.  
 Croucker or Cockerell. *See*  
     Cockereli  
 Crouker, Croker, Crooker,  
     Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Isabel, 25.  
 —, Susan, 87.  
 —, — or Dinah, 139.  
 —, William, 21, 29, 87, 127.  
 Crowe, Crooe, Elizabeth, 113.  
 —, Isaac, 118.  
 —, John, 5, 118, 139.  
 —, Judith, 44.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Samuel, 116.  
 Crowe, William, 40, 44, 103.  
 Crowforth, Crawford, Crawforth,  
     Crowford, Alice, 74.  
 —, Anne or Amy, 89.  
 —, John, 21, 71\*, 74, 86\*, 89, 91.  
 —, Katherine, 86.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Robert, 66, 86.  
 —, William, 91, 127.  
 Crowland, Margaret, 7.  
 Crowston, Joan, 105.  
 —, Margery, 110.  
 —, Matilda, 46, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 11, 46.  
 Crucifixus, Miles, 114.  
 Cryslyn or Grisley, Katherine, 32.  
 Cullyer, Grace, 101.  
 Culton. *See* Coalton.  
 Cumber. *See* Cunber.  
 Cumpton, Anne, 120.  
 Cumber, Cumber, William, 93\*.  
 Cundie, Richard, 28.  
 — or Gonigam. *See* Gonigam.  
 Cunnyngham. *See* Conyngam.  
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.  
 Currell, Esther, 120.  
 Curteis or Cowerton. *See* Cowerton.  
 Curtes, Curteys, Curtiese, Curtis,  
     Curttes, Brian, 40, 73.  
 —, Dorothy, 10.  
 —, Edward, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 —, John, 18, 83.  
 —, Leonard, 73.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Maude, 130.  
 —, Philip, 121.  
 —, Reynold, 131.  
 —, Richard, 85.  
 —, Susan, 16.  
 —, William, 27, 83, 85.  
 Cussens, Betanie, 19.  
 — or Cooke. *See* Cooke.  
 Cussome, John, 2.  
 Custon, Alice, 56.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 Cutbert. Cutberd, Cuthberd, Agnes,  
     42, 44.  
 —, Alice, 1, 9, 104.  
 —, Amy, 55.  
 —, Edward, 51.  
 —, Elizabeth, 106.  
 —, George, 49, 114.  
 —, Gregory, 51, 114.  
 —, John, 7, 51.  
 —, Margaret, 29, 60, 107, 118.  
 —, Noel, 11, 49, 51, 55, 60, 137.  
 Cutler, John, 129.  
 Cutt, Anne, 47, 112.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Cutt, John, 47.
- Dafte, Alice, 20.  
Dalance. *See* Dallance.  
Dalande, Dallande, William, 2.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, churchwarden, 143.
- Dalbes, Isabel, 13.
- Dalby, Daulby, Alice, 7.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ellen, 136.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 6, 19, 104, 135.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary, 42.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, 40.
- Dale, Dayle, Anne, 21.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edward, 26.  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 31.
- Dales, Elizabeth, 106.
- Dallance, Dalance, Dallandes, Alice, 99.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dorothy, 39.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Frances, 34.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joan, 58.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 38, 50, 116.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Magdalen, 17.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mr., 58.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Renold, 48.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, 35.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Simon, 41.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, Mr., 136.  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 34, 35, 48, 50, 116.
- Dallande. *See* Dalande.  
Dallandes. *See* Dallance.  
Dallyson, Katherine, 9.
- Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, [blank], 102.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dorothy, 6.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Edward, 92.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 90.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 25, 40, 90.  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 92.
- Dames, Agnes, 20.
- Damford, Damforth, Dawmforth, Anne, 136.  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 136.
- Danbye, Henry, 44.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 44.
- Dandy, James, 105.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joan, 105.
- Dandyson, Elizabeth, 78.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret, 75.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary, 29.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, 75.
- Danes, Daynes, Dennes, Alice, 31.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 20.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Isabel, 20.
- Danne, Anne, 79.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Joan, 3.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, 76.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, 76.
- Darbie. *See* Derby.
- Darwin, Katherine, 29.
- Daulby. *See* Dalby.
- Daverill, Doverill, Eliza, 132.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 72, 75.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Friswell, 89.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 78, 81, 136.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nicholas, 21, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81, 89.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, 70, 136.
- Davye, Leonard, 41.
- Davyson, John, 108.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Katherine, 18.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Robert, 5.
- Dawbv. *See* Derby.
- Dawlton. *See* Dalton.
- Dawmforth. *See* Damford.
- Dawson, Agnes, 122.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alice, 54.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Anne, 47.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Audrey, 140.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Christopher, 16, 20.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Dorothy, 21.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 18, 90, 93, 140.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Etheldreda, 54.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Francis, 57.  
\_\_\_\_\_, George, 34.  
\_\_\_\_\_, James, 30, 142.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jasper, 63.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 62.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Laurence, 90, 93.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary, 123.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Miles, 8, 47, 54, 58, 63, 119.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nicholas, 89.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Peter, 54, 57, 62.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard, 89, 129.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Roger, 34.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, 21, 111.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Walter, 58.  
\_\_\_\_\_, William, 100, 137.  
\_\_\_\_\_, or Capper. *See* Capper.  
\_\_\_\_\_. *See also* Dowson.
- Dawton. *See* Dalton.
- Day, Elizabeth, 15.
- Dayle. *See* Dale.
- Dayles, Eliza or Elizabeth, 27.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret, 20.
- Daynes. *See* Danes.
- Deane. *See* Dene.
- Deanes, Henry, 9.
- Deathe, Anthony, 65.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, 65.
- Debatt, Thomas, 139.
- Dene, Deane, Deanes, Alice, 97.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ellen, 112.  
\_\_\_\_\_, John, 62, 119.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Thomas, 62.
- Dennes. *See* Danes.
- Dent, Humphrey, 16.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Isabel, 8, 137.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

165

- Dent, Ralph, 28.  
 Denton, Bridget, 32.  
 Denyson, Henry, 122.  
 —, John, 65.  
 —, Peter, 65, 122.  
 Derby, Darbie, Dawby, Agnes, 120.  
 —, Anne, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 49.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 107.  
 —, Henry, 109.  
 —, Hester, 63.  
 —, John, 42, 48, 50, 73, 105.  
 —, Lyon, 63.  
 —, Margaret, 8, 29, 52, 106.  
 —, Mary, 109.  
 —, Richard, 43, 107.  
 —, Robert, 48, 111.  
 —, Rose, 39.  
 —, Sarah, 28, 47.  
 —, Simon, 50, 117.  
 —, Thomas, 3, 44, 47, 49, 52, 63, 73.  
 —, William, 134.  
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Dicconson, Dyckonson, Anne, 11.  
 —, Arthur, 30, 88, 94.  
 —, Edward, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 94, 115.  
 —, Grace, 17.  
 —, Henry, 46.  
 —, Isabel, 47.  
 —, Joan, 102.  
 —, John, 49, 97, 102, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 26, 44.  
 —, Marion, 88.  
 —, Mary, 42, 124.  
 —, Ralph, 137.  
 —, William, 47, 48, 49, 109, 129, 133.  
 —. *See* Dixon.  
 Dickman, Ducheman, Joan, 29.  
 —, John, 30, 91.  
 —, Winifred, 91.  
 Dickson. *See* Dixon.  
 Dicsey, Dixey, Dixi, Alice, 23.  
 —, George, 66.  
 —, Gertrude, 69, 125.  
 —, Goodwife, 121.  
 —, Margaret, 58.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —, Sarah, 128.  
 —, William, 20, 52, 58, 66, 69, 126.  
 Dicson. *See* Dixon.  
 Dier or Jeffrey. *See* Jeffrey.  
 Dilksom, Alice, 109.  
 Ding, Dynge, John, 59, 61, 64.  
 —, Mary, 61, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 59.

- Dinley. *See* Dynley.  
 Disney, Disnay, Dysnay, Dysney, Anne, 70.  
 —, Jane, 138.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, Matthew, 14, 25, 55.  
 —, Michael, 134.  
 —, Richard, 55.  
 —, Sidrach, 70.  
 Ditton, Dytton, Deodatus, 22, 71, 75, 134.  
 —, Frances, 21, 75.  
 —, — or Francis, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 103, 126.  
 —, Nicholas, 126.  
 —, Richard, 121.  
 —, Robert, 100.  
 Dixey, Dixi. *See* Dicsey.  
 Dixon, Dickson, Dicson, Agnes, 16, 114, 139.  
 —, Andrew, 15, 64, 129.  
 —, Anne, 51, 113.  
 —, Anthony, 53.  
 —, Bridget, 58, 81.  
 —, Daniel, 61, 118.  
 —, Deborah, 82.  
 —, Dorothy, 56.  
 —, Edward, 5, 61.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 105.  
 —, Frances, 6.  
 —, — or Francis, 104.  
 —, George, 64, 82.  
 —, Helen, 61.  
 —, Henry, 6, 10, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 118, 141.  
 —, Joan, 19, 115, 133.  
 —, John, 22, 37, 74, 77, 81, 84, 98, 99, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 117.  
 —, Mary, 113.  
 —, Miles, 56, 117.  
 —, Nicholas, 42, 105.  
 —, Peter, 53.  
 —, Ralph, 84.  
 —, Samuel, 9, 107.  
 —, Thomas, 66.  
 —, Widow, 102.  
 —, William, 6, 41, 51, 53, 58, 61, 63, 66, 74, 77, 131, 142.  
 —. *See* Dickenson.  
 Dobbe. *See* Dobbies.  
 Dobbies, Dobbe, Christopher, 98.  
 —, Dorothy, 39.  
 —, Helen, 103.  
 —, Henry, 21, 70.  
 —, John, 45, 70, 131.  
 —, Mary, 14.  
 —, Nicholas, 45, 112.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Dobbes, Robert, 38, 100\*, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 41.  
 Dobbye. *See Dobye.*  
 Dobinson, John, 121.  
 Dobson, Richard, 116.  
 Dobye, Dobbye, Agnes or Anne, 31.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Docter, Walter, 121.  
 Doddes, Dodes, Anthony, 120.  
 —, Rowland, 19.  
 Dodwyck or Lodwicke. *See Lodowick.*  
 Doe. *See Doe.*  
 Dolby, Sarah, 132.  
 Dollinson, Margaret, 31.  
 Done, Downe, Dunne, Agnes, 21.  
 —, Amy, 111.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11.  
 —, John, 29, 61, 92, 110.  
 —, Margaret, 92.  
 —, Rachel, 61.  
 Donnynge. *See Dounynge.*  
 Dooe, Doe, Anne, 23.  
 Dorome. *See Durham.*  
 Double. *See Dobye.*  
 Doughtie, Anthony, 35, 86.  
 —, — or Richard, 86.  
 —, Barbara, 40.  
 —, Dorothy, 57.  
 —, Eliza, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 44, 109.  
 —, Margaret, 55, 81.  
 —, —, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Margery, 13.  
 —, Mary, 53, 138.  
 —, Mildred, 13.  
 —, Mistress, 121.  
 —, Richard, 43, 81, 86, 90.  
 —, Robert, 46.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 38, 44, 46, 49, 53,  
   55, 57, 60, 90, 130.  
 —, William, 37, 102\*.  
 Dounynge, Donnynge, Agnes, 58.  
 —, George, 58, 60.  
 —, Mildred, 60.  
 Douse, Dowse, Dowsse, Anthony,  
   26.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, George, 111.  
 —, Isabel, 115.  
 —, Robert, 19.  
 —, Roger, 98.  
 — or Dowe. *See Dowe.*  
 Dover, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 —, John, 85.  
 —, Mary, 78.
- Dover, Richard, 26, 78, 83.  
 —, Robert, 83.  
 Doverill. *See Daverill.*  
 Doverley, Nicholas, 83.  
 —, William, 83.  
 Dowdyke. *See Duddick.*  
 Dowe, Isabel, 100.  
 —, John, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 —, Rachel, 104.  
 —, Rebecca, 1.  
 — or Dowsse, Richard, 6.  
 Dowglas. *See Duglas.*  
 Dowglesse. *See Dougla.*  
 Downe. *See Done.*  
 Dowson, Agnes, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 106.  
 —, Ellen, 43, 107.  
 —, Everill, 14.  
 —, George, 141.  
 —, Jasper, 120.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, John, 27.  
 —, Katherine, 6.  
 —, Miles, 9, 44, 49.  
 —, Richard, 49.  
 —, Robert, 44.  
 —, Walter, 119.  
 —. *See also Dawson.*  
 Dowsse. *See Douse.*  
 — or Dowe. *See Dowe.*  
 Dracoote, Dracotes. *See Draycottes.*  
 Draper, Agnes, 43, 75, 101, 132, 140.  
 —, Alice, 12.  
 —, Anne, 88, 90.  
 —, Edith, 111.  
 —, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Henry, 65, 90.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 34, 35, 90, 97,  
   125.  
 —, Mary, 65.  
 —, Matthew, 9, 68, 69, 76.  
 —, —, senior, 138.  
 —, Maude, 10.  
 —, Nicholas *filius populi*, 72.  
 —, Ralph, 15, 19, 59, 68, 72.  
 —, Richard, 59, 76, 87, 88, 136.  
 —, Robert, 24, 39, 69, 75, 78, 87,  
   90.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 41, 72, 78, 101,  
   106, 129, 133.  
 Draycottes, Dracoote, Dracotes,  
   Elizabeth, 11, 43.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 —, Helen, 41, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 117.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

167

- Draycottes, Marmaduke, 106.  
 —, Matthew, 97.  
 Drewe, Drue, Henry, 48, 50, 51, 54,  
 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 72, 77, 81.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Henry or Harry, Mr., 28.  
 —, Jane, 77, 81, 132.  
 —, John, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 54.  
 —, —, Mrs., 136.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Robert, 51, 72, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 48, 50, 70, 111, 112.  
 —, William, 63.  
 Drewry. *See* Drury.  
 Drinckwater, Frances, 89.  
 —, Robert, 89.  
 Droke, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Alice, 20.  
 —, Katherine, 83, 123.  
 —, Joan, 79.  
 —, John, 75.  
 —, Matthew, 22, 75, 79, 83.  
 —, Maude, 97.  
 —, Nicholas, 16, 58, 123.  
 —, Richard, 58, 123.  
 Droware, Drowrie *See* Drury.  
 Drue. *See* Drewe.  
 Drury, Drewry, Drorye, Droware,  
 Drowrie, Alice, 102.  
 —, Amy, 92.  
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 99, 139.  
 —, Harry, 132.  
 —, Henry or Lyon, 88.  
 —, Isabel, 17, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 77.  
 —, Margery, 101.  
 —, Robert, 24, 30, 32, 77, 82, 88,  
 92.  
 —, Thomas, 1.  
 —, William, 136.  
 Ducheman. *See* Dickman,  
 Dutchman.  
 Ducker, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Henry, 51, 120.  
 —, Mary, 26.  
 —, Sarah, 51, 118.  
 Duckryll, Sarah, 106.  
 Duddick, Dowdyke, Duddyck,  
 Grace, 138.  
 —, Jesabel, 28.  
 —, John, 103.  
 Duffyn, Thomas, 133.  
 Duglas, Dowglas, Dowglesse,  
 Agnes, 28, 97.  
 —, Alice, 98.  
 —, David, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 103.  
 —, John, 121.  
 Duglas, Katherine, 106, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 34, 106.  
 —, Nicholas, 8, 20, 27, 34, 135.  
 —, Stephen, 35.  
 —, Thomas, 35.  
 Dunne. *See* Done.  
 Duram. *See* Durham.  
 Durance, Geoffrey, 8.  
 Durdicke, Katherine, 22.  
 Durham, Dorome, Duram,  
 Durhomie, Andrew, 43.  
 —, Benjamin, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, James, 3, 6.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 106.  
 —, Simon, 41.  
 Durhome. *See* Durham.  
 Durrand, James, 109.  
 Dutchman, James, 121.  
 —. *See also* Dickman.  
 Dyckonson. *See* Dickenson.  
 Dye, Agnes, 14.  
 Dyker, Joan, 7.  
 —, Margaret, 141.  
 Dynela. *See* Dynley.  
 Dynley. *See* Dynley.  
 Dynge. *See* Dingé.  
 Dynley, Dinley, Dynela, Dyneley,  
 Dynlay, Cicely, 73.  
 —, Henry, 86.  
 —, John, 80, 83.  
 —, Nathaniel, 87.  
 —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —, William, 73, 80, 83, 87, 124.  
 Dysnay, Dysney. *See* Disney.  
 Dytton. *See* Ditton.  
 E., John, 112.  
 —, Mary, daughter of, 84.  
 Earle, Erle, Agnes, 107.  
 —, Alice, 76, 114.  
 —, Anne, 42.  
 —, Dorothy, 40.  
 —, Edward, 39, 86, 101.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37.  
 —, Geoffrey, 58, 117.  
 —, George, 16, 44, 48, 58, 60, 66,  
 83, 86, 94\*, 123.  
 —, Grace, 66.  
 —, Isabel, Mistress, 28.  
 —, Joan, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 14, 19.  
 —, Margaret, 64.  
 —, Martin, 48, 83, 111.  
 —, Mary, 60, 120.  
 —, Mr., 62, 64.  
 —, Richard, 62, 119.  
 —, William, 22, 36, 76.  
 —, —, Mr., 135.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Earle, William, churchwarden, 143.  
 Eashton. *See* Eshton.  
 Edger, Joan, 97.  
 Edgoose, Anthony, 76.  
 —, John, 24, 76, 133.  
 Eisdale, Esdale, Isabel, 21.  
 —, Thomas, 123.  
 Elam, Ellam, John, 121.  
 —, William, 128.  
 Eland. *Cp.* Iland.  
 Eldersome. *See* Elderson.  
 Elderson, Eldersome, Alice, 13.  
 —, Anne, 112.  
 —, William, 48, 111, 112.  
 —. *See also* Alderson.  
 Eldeston, Agnes, 116.  
 Eldred, Anthony, 60.  
 —, Margery, 135.  
 —, Mary, 57, 130.  
 —, Thomas, 8.  
 —, William, 13, 57, 60.  
 Eleye or Cley. *See* Clay.  
 Elingame, Elingham, John, 91\*.  
 Elinor, John, 115.  
 Ellam. *See* Elam.  
 Ell[dom?], Joan, 17.  
 Ellett or Kellett. *See* Kellett.  
 Ellingham, Ellis *alias*. *See* Ellis.  
 Ellis, Ellys, Agnes, 15.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 80.  
 —, Margaret, 37.  
 —, Mary, 20.  
 — *alias* Ellingham, Rebecca, 80.  
 Ellwynne or Elwood. *See* Elwood.  
 Elythorp, Robert, 117.  
 Elsam, Robert, 80.  
 —, William, 80.  
 Else, Rachel, 64.  
 —, Robert, 64.  
 Elshewe, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Elvyge, Joan, 15.  
 Elvyn, Alice, 100.  
 Elwarde, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Elwood or Ellwynne, Isabel, 19.  
 —, John, 102.  
 —, Robert, 103.  
 Elye, Grace, 17.  
 Emanson, Alice, 122.  
 —, Sarah, 81.  
 —, William, 81, 132.  
 Emerson, Alice, 65.  
 —, Elizabeth, 70.  
 —, Isabel, 121.  
 —, Jane or Joan, 136.  
 —, Katherine, 132.  
 —, — *filia populi*, 48.  
 —, Richard, 130.
- Emerson, Thomas, 92\*.  
 —, William, 19, 65, 70, 73\*.  
 Emetson, Edward, 47.  
 —, Francis, 47.  
 England. *See* Ingland.  
 Erland or Garland, Isabel, 103.  
 Erle. *See* Earle.  
 Esdale. *See* Eisdale.  
 Eshton, Eashton, Esheton, Eston, Alice, 48.  
 —, Clara or Eliza, 72.  
 —, Effam, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 109.  
 —, Gilbert, 15, 48, 122.  
 —, Henry, 33, 110.  
 —, Joan, 115.  
 —, John, 33.  
 —, Leonard, 21, 70, 72.  
 —, Mother, 127.  
 —, William, 70.  
 Eston. *See* Eshton.  
 Eudyke or Neudicke, Henry or Harrie, 71.  
 —, John, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 65.  
 — or Neudicke, Thomas, 71.  
 Evers, Ivers, Agnes, 129.  
 —, Alice, 2, 129.  
 —, Anne, 68.  
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 94, 139.  
 —, Helen, 16, 36.  
 —, Jasper, 88, 140.  
 —, John, 20, 57, 75, 83, 88, 91\*, 94, 141.  
 —, Margaret, 33, 55, 115, 126.  
 —, Roger, 57.  
 —, Simon, 14, 55, 68, 129.  
 —, William, 33, 75, 99.  
 Everson, John, 129.  
 Evinson or Stevenson. *See* Stevenson.  
 Eyshe. *See* Ashe.
- Faceby, Emma, 111.  
 —, Josias, 133.  
 —, Matthew, 13, 138.  
 —, —, a maid servant of, 127.  
 Faiersby, Margaret, 7.  
 Fairebank, Richard, 130.  
 Fairebanks, Helen, 15.  
 Fairebarne, Farebarne, Alice, 125.  
 —, Christian, 97.  
 —, Edward, 56, 115.  
 —, Joan, 30.  
 —, Margaret, 19.  
 —, Matthew, 57.  
 —, Richard, 14, 56, 57.  
 Farley, Richard, 19, 70.  
 —, Sarah, 70, 131.

- Farmesdale, William, 103.  
 Farnesdale, [blank], 105.  
 Farniley, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Farowe, Farro, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Peter, 45.  
 —, Simon, 45.  
 Farrey, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 43.  
 Farre, Henry, 42, 105.  
 —, John, 43.  
 Farrer, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 27.  
 —, Mother, 134.  
 —, Richard, 131.  
 —. *See also* Pharer.  
 Farro. *See* Farowe.  
 Farrey, Ferere, Peter, 6.  
 —, Richard, 5.  
 —. *See also* Pharrey.  
 Fauertte, Fawcete, Francis, 37.  
 Favynne. *See* Faywell.  
 Fawkener, Fawckner, John, 44, 98.  
 —, Katherine, 16.  
 Fawssett, Forcett, Forssett, Agnes,  
     11.  
 —, John, 39, 101.  
 —. *See also* Fauertte.  
 Faywell, Favynne, Cicely, 100.  
 —, William, 99.  
 Feckingam. *See* Fockingham.  
 Feilde, Felde, Fielde, Agnes, 90.  
 —, —, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Bridget or Rebecca, 81.  
 —, Christopher, 47, 53, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 12, 139.  
 —, Grace, 47, 126.  
 —, Joan, 10.  
 —, John, 5, 27, 81, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 84.  
 —, Mary, 22.  
 —, Rebecca or Bridget, 81.  
 —, Richard, 43, 53, 90, 107.  
 —, —, Mr., 126.  
 —, Sarah, 15.  
 Felde. *See* Feilde.  
 Feldinge, Anne, 77.  
 —, Dennis, 77.  
 Felps, Margaret, 30.  
 —, William, 130.  
 —. *See also* Filpes.  
 Fendyke, Jennett, 17.  
 Fenton, Alice, 128.  
 Ferere. *See* Farrey.  
 Ferlam, Richard, 15.  
 Ferley, Audrey, 120.  
 Ferres, Margery, 131.  
 Ferrey, Ferrye, Ferye, Bartholomew, 43.  
 —, John, 8, 15, 108, 118.
- Ferryman, Alice, 103.  
 —, Andrew, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 103.  
 —, wife of, 105.  
 Ferye. *See* Ferrey.  
 Fesan, Winifred, 25.  
 Fesant, Fessante, Joan, 101.  
 —, Winifred, 39.  
 Fetherston, Anne, 20.  
 Fewster, Anne, 10.  
 Fewston, Anthony, 135.  
 —, Beatrice, 28.  
 Fiche. *See* Fishe.  
 Fielde. *See* Feilde.  
 Fierbarne, Fyerbanne, Alice, 3.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 Filpes or Phelps, Elizabeth, 142.  
 —. *See also* Felps.  
 Firsknay. *See* Friskney.  
 Fischer. *See* Fisher.  
 Fishe, Fiche, Fyshe, Agnes, 32, 62.  
 —, Anne, 56.  
 —, Christopher, 53.  
 —, Esther, 67.  
 —, Isabel, 88.  
 —, John, 53, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 137.  
 —, Peter, 60, 118.  
 —, Richard, 26, 88, 92\*, 141.  
 —, William, 56, 60, 62, 67.  
 Fisher, Fischer, Fysher, Alice, 106.  
 —, Asia or Asey, 93.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Isabel, 138.  
 —, John, 103.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 1.  
 —, Mary, 138.  
 —, Richard, 31, 93.  
 —, William, 21.  
 — or Foster. *See* Foster.  
 Fiske, Fyske, Jane, 138.  
 —, John, 36.  
 —, Joseph, 39, 102.  
 —, William, vicar of Boston, 1, 2,  
     143\*.  
 Fitzwill'ms, Margaret, 2.  
 Flamyne. *See* Flumyn.  
 Flemen, Flemynge, Dorothy, 125.  
 —, or 'the flemen', Peter, 141.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 119.  
 —, Anne, 94.  
 —, Edward, 56.  
 —, John, 56, 61, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 88.  
 —, — or William, 88.  
 —, William, 61, 94, 115.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Flintofte, Flyntafte, Flyntofte,  
Anne, 60, 132.  
—, Audrey, 57, 117.  
—, Elizabeth, 129.  
—, John, 20, 22, 24, 57, 60, 72, 77,  
90.  
— or Flinton, John, 22.  
—, Katherine, 122.  
—, Laurence, 72.  
—, Margaret, 90.  
—, Sarah, 77.  
—, Thomas, 18.  
Flinton, Flynton, Agnes, 130.  
—, Emma, 124.  
—, John, 63, 129.  
—, Laurence, 136.  
—, Nicholas, 63.  
— or Flintofte. *See also*  
Flintofte.  
Flumyn, Flamyne, Flumen, Agnes,  
111.  
—, David, 6.  
—, Katherine, 40, 108.  
—, Margaret, 106.  
Flyntofte. *See* Flintofte.  
Flynton. *See* Flinton.  
Fockingham, Feckingham,  
Anthony, 88, 140.  
—, John, 88.  
—, Robert, 93\*.  
— or Conyngam. *See* Conyngam.  
Foggom, Joan, 115.  
Folder, Alice, 128.  
Foldingworth, Fouldingworthe,  
Anne, 29.  
—, Edward, 75.  
—, Ellen, 32.  
—, Frances or Francis, 132.  
—, Francis, 75.  
—, John, 125.  
—, Robert, 75, 137.  
—, Thomas, 67\*.  
Fooker, Fookes, Elizabeth, 100.  
Fookes. *See* Fooker.  
Forcett. *See* Fawsett.  
Forman, Agnes, 77.  
—, Alice, 125.  
—, Anne, 8.  
—, Elizabeth, 121.  
—, Emmet, 68.  
—, Emma, 125.  
—, Joan, 31.  
—, John, 21, 122.  
—, Margaret, 37, 123.  
—, Mary, 58, 117.  
—, Richard, 77, 102.  
—, Robert, 9, 11, 20, 23, 54, 58,  
60, 68.  
—, Thomas, 54, 130.
- Forman, William, 9, 122.  
—. *See also* Phorman.  
Forrest, Henry, 8.  
—, Rose, Mrs., 135.  
Forsney, Fursney, Elizabeth, 140.  
—, John, 13, 53, 114.  
—. *See also* Friskney.  
Forssett. *See* Fawsett.  
Forster. *See* Foster.  
Foster, Forster, Adam, 56.  
—, Agnes, 26, 84, 117, 139.  
—, Alice, 8, 76.  
—, Anne, 75.  
—, Charles, 57, 117.  
—, Christopher, 7, 124.  
—, Cicely, 134.  
—, Edward, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65,  
120.  
—, Eliza, 130.  
—, Elizabeth, 47, 56, 104, 116.  
—, Ellen, 21, 26.  
—, Eme, 21.  
—, Frances, 20.  
—, Francis, 37.  
—, Freswell, 61.  
—, Fridiswith, 130.  
—, George, 41, 43, 53, 56, 61, 65,  
72, 83, 107, 111.  
— or Fisher, George, 139.  
—, Isabel, 79.  
—, Joan, 5, 14, 53.  
—, John, 15, 39, 57, 101, 114, 125.  
—, Katherine, 38.  
—, Lewis, 43.  
—, Lodewyck, 107.  
—, *filia populi alias*, Magdalen,  
47.  
—, Marcella, 74.  
—, Margaret, 116.  
—, Mary, 18, 65, 75, 121.  
—, Maude, 118.  
—, Mildred, 12, 17, 39.  
—, Ralph, 50, 112.  
—, Reginald, 49.  
—, Richard, 9, 42, 47, 50, 53, 72,  
104, 105, 132, 135.  
—, Robert, 101, 117.  
—, Rose, 25, 40.  
—, Stephen, 1, 18, 74, 76, 84.  
—, Thomas, 58, 79, 93, 117, 137\*.  
—, William, 33, 65, 75.  
Fothergill, Fothergild, Fouthergill,  
Henry, 16.  
—, Robert, 29.  
Foular. *See* Fowler.  
Fouldingworthe. *See* Foldingworth.  
Fouthergill. *See* Fothergill.  
Fowler, Foular, Fuller, Edward, 31,  
94\*.

- Fox, Agnes, 14, 36.  
 —, Alice, 14, 98.  
 —, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Cicely, 112.  
 —, Court, 132.  
 —, Dorothy, 70.  
 —, Gabriel, 13, 113.  
 —, Jane, 142.  
 —, Joan, 6, 19.  
 —, John, 63, 86, 107, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 98, 104.  
 —, Maud, 1.  
 —, Michael, 86, 89.  
 —, Nicholas, 100.  
 —, Ralph, 103.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, William, 18, 32, 70.  
 Frances, Agnes, 5.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Oliver, 42, 105.  
 —, Robert, 6.  
 —, William, 41, 104.  
 Franke, Francke, Edmund, 76.  
 —, Edward, 20, 68, 73, 81, 85, 91.  
 —, Fridiswide, 76, 134.  
 —, Isabel, 68.  
 —, John, 91.  
 —, Joshua, 81.  
 —, Mary, 73, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 Frebushe. *See* Frybusse.  
 Freckley, Agnes, 125.  
 Freeston. *See* Freston.  
 Freestone or Amler. *See* Amler.  
 Freeman, Lucy, 20.  
 —, Mary, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 90, 141.  
 Fresin. *See* Frisen.  
 Fressell. *See* Frysell.  
 Freston, Freeston, Frieston, [blank], 65  
 —, Agnes, 87, 141.  
 —, — or Anne, 85.  
 —, Cicely, 93.  
 —, John, 80, 84, 90, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 110.  
 —, Matthew, 12, 36, 115.  
 —, Rebecca, 73.  
 —, Richard, 142.  
 —, Robert, 70, 84.  
 —, Sarah, 83.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 65, 70, 73, 77,  
   80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 117.  
 —, Tobie, 77, 137.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Frieston. *See* Freston.  
 Frisen, Fresin, Barbara, 90.  
 —, John, 90.
- Friskney, Firsknay, Fryskney,  
 —, Fursney, Anne, 78.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Elizabeth, 56.  
 —, John, 56, 58, 63, 68, 71, 74, 78.  
 —, —, Mr., 142.  
 —, Katherine, 58.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Mildred, 71, 74.  
 —, Thomas, 68.  
 Frissell. *See* Frysell.  
 Frobysher, Margaret, 117.  
 Frockingham, William, 12.  
 Frybusse, Frebushe, Alice, 32.  
 Fryer, Joan, 113.  
 Frysell, Fressell, Frissell, Fryswell,  
   Alice, 31.  
 —, Marmaduke, 136.  
 —, Richard, 29, 140.  
 —, Roger, 64, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 64, 139.  
 Fryskney. *See* Friskney.  
 Fryswell. *See* Frysell.  
 Fulfurthe, William, 105.  
 Fuller. *See* Fowler.  
 Furby, Robert, 9.  
 Furlonge, Agnes, 28.  
 —, Anne, 65.  
 —, John, 65, 121.  
 —, Mary, 124.  
 Fursney. *See* Friskney.  
 —. *See* Forsney.  
 Fyepott, John, 88.  
 —, Robert, 88.  
 Fyerbanne. *See* Fierbarne.  
 Fynche or Smyth, Margaret, 28.  
 Fyneley, Fynkay, Dorothy, 47, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 47, 122.  
 Fynne, Fyn, Anne, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 130.  
 —, William, 135.  
 Fyske. *See* Fiske.  
 Gage, Richard, 130.  
 —, Thomas, 128.  
 Gaitlay. *See* Gateley.  
 Gale, Gayle, Amy, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 54, 59, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, Eme or Anne, 28.  
 —, Jonas, 134.  
 —, Mary, 54, 114.  
 —, Susan, 59, 120.  
 Gamble, Gambulle, Richard, 100.  
 —, Susan, 29.  
 Gamonde, Anne, 22.  
 Ganbie, Gunbye, James, 94.  
 —, Martin, 87, 94.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Ganbie, Robert, 87.  
 Ganer, Alice, 120.  
 Gannock, Agnes, 103.  
 —, Barbara, 43, 94.  
 —, Bridget, 49.  
 —, Edward, 31, 55, 94.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 53.  
 —, George, 37, 102.  
 —, Joan, 61.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Leonard, 40.  
 —, Mary, 22.  
 —, Rachel, 77.  
 —, Richard, 27, 89\*, 90.  
 —, Robert, 49, 53, 55, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, Ursula, 64.  
 —, —, Mrs., 135.  
 —, William, 21, 77, 94.  
 —, —, Mr., 90, 133.  
 —. *See also* Cannock.  
 Garland or Erland. *See* Erland.  
 Garner, Anne, 120.  
 —, Eliza, 24.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, Frances, 64.  
 —, — or Francis, 134.  
 —, Jane, 56.  
 —, John, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 124.  
 —, Oliver, 56.  
 —, Richard, 8, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, William, 77\*.  
 — or Garnett. *See* Garnett.  
 Garnerd, Agnes, 29.  
 —, John, 137.  
 Garnett, John, 24.  
 — or Garner, John, 74.  
 —, Margery, 21.  
 —, Oliver, 15, 21, 60, 71, 127.  
 —, Richard, 71, 74.  
 — or Garner, Richard, 74.  
 —, Thomas, 63.  
 —, William, 60, 118.  
 —. *Cp.* Garnerd.  
 Garratt, Garrett, Garrytt, [blank], daughter of, 136.  
 —, Agnes, 31, 42, 101, 110, 112.  
 —, Alice, 35.  
 —, Austen, 122.  
 —, Giles, 21, 71, 75, 139.  
 —, Hamond, 71.  
 —, Isabel, 130.  
 —, James, 33.  
 —, John, 120.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, Martha, 75.  
 Garratt, Philip, 7.  
 —, Ralph, 33.  
 —, Richard, 11, 105, 110.  
 —, Robert, 39, 103.  
 —, Thomas, 40, 105.  
 Garrett. *See* Garratt.  
 Garrock, John, 114.  
 Garrytt. *See* Garratt.  
 Garton, Harry, 19.  
 Gaskyn, Agnes, 88.  
 —, Francis, 88.  
 Gaskyns, Elizabeth, 91.  
 —, Francis, 91.  
 Gateley, Gaitlay, Gatley, Alice, 24.  
 —, Éden, 14.  
 —, John, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 14, 124.  
 — or Gratley, Thomas, 124.  
 Gates, Elizabeth, 70.  
 —, Henry, 70.  
 —, Joan, 19.  
 Gately. *See* Gateley.  
 Gaudrye. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gavynne. *See* Glawynne.  
 Gawdre. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gawdrie. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gawtre, Gaudrye, Gawdre,  
 —, Agnes, 82.  
 —, Elizabeth, 112.  
 —, Helen, 6.  
 —, John, 13, 22, 54\*, 75, 78.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, Margaret, 125.  
 —, —, Mrs., 125.  
 —, Richard, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 75.  
 Gayle. *See* Gale.  
 Gaynesborough, Gaynsborowe,  
 —, Alice, 80.  
 —, James, 105.  
 —, Lawrence, 80.  
 Gayton, Agnes, 15.  
 —, Eliza, 128.  
 —, George, 79.  
 —, Robert, 20, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 —, William, 109.  
 Gedney, Simon, 97.  
 Gee, Cicely, 141.  
 —, Mother, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 31.  
 Gellibrand. *See* Gillibrand.  
 Gellyan, Gilian, Adam, 106.  
 —, Margaret or Marga', 26.  
 —. *See also* Jelyan.  
 Gellyatt, John, 121.  
 Gellybrand. *See* Gillibrand.  
 Gelson. *See* Gilson.  
 Gemmens. *See* Jennes.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

173

- Gennynge, George, 108.  
 George, Beatrice, 127.  
 —, Isabel, 74.  
 —, James, 77, 141.  
 —, John, 110.  
 —, Margaret, 114.  
 —, Richard, 12, 14, 23, 50, 74, 77.  
 —, Thomas, 50, 115.  
*Gernson or Johnson, Jane or Joan,*  
 86.  
 —, —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —. *See also Johnson.*  
*Gerson, Gerssone, Emmett, 104.*  
 —, Frances or Francis, 103.  
*Gervye, William, 115.*  
*Gibbin, Gibein, Bennett, 87.*  
 —, William, 87.  
*Gibbs, Alice, 1.*  
*Gibein. See Gibbin.*  
*Gibson, Gybsone, Jebson, Agnes,*  
 100, 131, 140.  
 —, Anne, 20.  
 —, Catharine, 3.  
 —, Edmund, 69.  
 —, Edward, 125.  
 —, Francis, 73.  
 —, James, 11.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 51, 55, 61, 69, 73, 118,  
 130.  
 —, Martin, 89.  
 —, Nicholas, 29, 31, 87, 89, 92\*.  
 —, Ralph, 87.  
 —, Robert, 51.  
 —, Simon, 55, 130.  
 —, William, 61, 130, 131.  
*Gilbert, Elizabeth, 7.*  
*Gilberton, John, 17.*  
*Gilbie, Walter, 62.*  
 —, William, 62.  
*Gilden, Gildon, Edward, 119.*  
 —, Henry, 51.  
 —, Katherine, 48.  
 —, Magdalen, 46.  
 —, Maud, 110, 131.  
 —, Robert, 10, 46, 48, 51, 55, 127.  
 —, Simon, 55, 115.  
*Gildinge, Gyldien, Elizabeth, 139.*  
*Giles. See Gylas.*  
*Gilian. See Gellyan.*  
*Gill. See Gyll.*  
*Gillibrand, Gellibrand, Gellybrand,*  
 John, 70, 74, 79.  
 —, Lucy, 79.  
 —, Mary, 70.  
 —, Thomas, 74.  
*Gillyburne or Jelyborne. See*  
*Jelyborne.*  
*Gilson, Gelson, Gylson, Alice, 56.*
- Gilson, Barbara, 65.  
 —, Christopher, 61.  
 —, Ellen, 141.  
 —, Helen, 24.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, John, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 106,  
 112, 133.  
 —, Nicholas, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 52.  
 —, William, 24.  
*Girlinge, Henry, 26.*  
*Gisbrough, Elizabeth, 134.*  
*Glamforth, Agnes, 133.*  
*Glasener, Margaret, 102.*  
*Glavyn, Robert, 125.*  
 —, William, 36.  
*Glawynne, Gavynne, William, 99.*  
*Glede, Gleade, Gled, Ellen, 127.*  
 —, John, 127.  
 —, Lawrence, 3, 129.  
*Glover or Spurre, Alice, 21.*  
 —, Barbara, 12.  
 —, John, 9, 110.  
*Godard, Christian, 19.*  
*Godwyn. See Goodwyn.*  
*Godynge. See Goodwyn.*  
*Goldesborowe, Golesborough,*  
*Gollsburye, Gouldsbrough,*  
 Alice, 38, 81, 115.  
 —, Eden, 45, 79.  
 —, Edith, 23.  
 —, Elizabeth, 135.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 111.  
 —, John, 45, 74\*, 79, 81, 89\*, 131.  
 —, Robert, 42.  
*Goldinge. See Gouldinge.*  
*Golland. See Gowland.*  
*Gollsburye. See Goldesborowe.*  
*Gone. See Gune.*  
*Gonigam or Cunningham, Frances,*  
 86.  
 —, Robert, 86.  
*Goodall, Goodale, Gooddall, Agnes,*  
 97.  
 —, Elizabeth, 3.  
 —, George, 17, 65, 69, 121, 138.  
 —, Joan, 113.  
 —, John, 60.  
 —, William, 14.  
*Goodbarne, Goodberne, Joan, 99.*  
*Goodday, Elizabeth, 21.*  
 —, Ellen, 51.  
 —, Helen, 113.  
 —, Katherine, 61, 120.  
 —, James, 55, 117.  
 —, Peter, 11, 48, 51, 55, 61, 123.  
 —, Richard, 48.  
*Gooddone. See Goodwyn.*  
*Goodgale, [blank], 98.*

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Goodlad, Rowland, 20.  
 Goodworth, Anne, 49.  
 —, William, 49.  
 Goodwyn, Godwyn, Godynge,  
 Goodeone, Goodine, Goodynge,  
 [blank], 34.  
 —, Agnes, 83.  
 —, Anne, 17, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 39.  
 —, John, 29, 83, 98.  
 —, Margaret, 21, 36.  
 —, Mary, 82.  
 —, Nicholas, 12.  
 —, Robert, 131.  
 —, Sarah, 72, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 35, 91\*, 109.  
 —, Walter, 72, 78\*, 82.  
 —, Waters, 137.  
 —, William, 34, 97.  
 Goodynge. *See* Goodwyn.  
 Gooke, Alice, 42, 105.  
 Goone, Elizabeth, 66, 122.  
 —, John, 68.  
 —, Mary, 68.  
 —, Robert, 66.  
 Goorton, John, 108.  
 Gorson, John, 7, 101.  
 Goslyn, Joan, 25.  
 Gouhe, Agnes, 141.  
 Gouland. *See* Gowland.  
 Gouldinge, Goldinge, Goulden,  
 Agnes or Avice, 140.  
 —, Elizabeth, 54, 121.  
 —, Hamond, 12, 52, 54, 141.  
 —, William, 52, 111, 114.  
 Gouldsborouge. *See* Goldes-  
 borowe.  
 Gove, Gove, Thomas, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Gowland, Golland, Gouland, [blank],  
 45.  
 —, Christopher, 50, 55, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 126.  
 —, George, 17, 20.  
 —, John, 50, 112.  
 —, Mildred, 45, 118.  
 Goye. *See* Gove.  
 Goyge, Jugg, Anthony, 26, 91.  
 —, Elizabeth, 91.  
 —, Guy, 108.  
 Goyney, Anne, 23.  
 Gracye, Agnes, 123.  
 Graffle, Agnes, 106.  
 Grafte, Isabel, 13.  
 Graine. *See* Grane.  
 Grame. *See* Grane.  
 Granby or Grombye, Elizabeth, 51.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Matilda, 47.

Granby, Matthew, 56, 124.  
 —, Maud, 110.  
 —, Miles, 10, 47, 56, 61, 125.  
 — or Grombye, Miles, 51.  
 —, Thomas, 61.  
 Grandger. *See* Granger.  
 Grandome, Charles, 5.  
 Grane, Graine, Grame, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Charles, 22, 125.  
 —, Ellen, 23.  
 —, John, 122.  
 — or Granger. *See* Granger.  
 Granger, Grandger, Grangere.  
 Graunger, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Barbara, 44, 108.  
 —, Henry, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 14, 135.  
 — or Grane, Isabel, 135.  
 —, John, 2, 33, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 103, 107.  
 —, Matthew, 33.  
 —, Maud, 14.  
 —, Richard, 10, 51, 114.  
 —, Robert, 33.  
 —, Thomas, 51.  
 —, William, 9, 114, 122.  
 Grant. *See* Graunt.  
 Grantam. *See* Grantham.  
 Grantham, Grantam, Grantome,  
 Anthony, 71.  
 —, Bridget, 41.  
 —, Christopher, 36.  
 —, Cicely, 127.  
 —, Edward, 64.  
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 52.  
 —, John, 47, 64, 110.  
 —, Nathaniel, 47.  
 —, Robert, 52, 71, 128.  
 Grantome. *See* Grantham.  
 Granway, Frances or Francis, 122.  
 —, Hugh, 20.  
 Grasen, Grason, Joan, 19.  
 —, John, 122.  
 Gratley or Gateley. *See* Gateley.  
 Graunger. *See* Granger.  
 Graunt, George, 126.  
 Grave, Edward, 72, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Michael, 67, 72.  
 —, Tobias, 139.  
 Graves, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Meriall, 23.  
 Gravill, Agnes, 17.  
 Gray, Grey, Alice, 27.  
 —, Anne, 11.  
 —, Anthony, 14, 55, 130.  
 —, Audrey, 75, 132.  
 —, Beatrice, 13.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 26.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

175

Gray, Elizabeth, 68, 136.  
 —, Frances, 61.  
 —, George, 72.  
 —, Gregory, 49, 111, 137.  
 —, Joan, 9, 21.  
 —, John, 9, 13, 16, 20, 44, 49, 55,  
   57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 72, 75, 106, 113,  
   129, 130, 134.  
 —, Margery, 72.  
 —, Mark, 69.  
 —, Mary, 64.  
 —, Richard, 97.  
 —, Thomas, 57.  
 — or Tracye. *See* Tracy.  
 Greame, James, 56.  
 —, Richard, 56.  
 Greenall. *See* Grenall.  
 Greenoe, Margaret, 87.  
 —, Robert, 87.  
 Gregby, Agnes, 114.  
 —, Mildred, 54.  
 —, William, 11, 54.  
 Gregg, Anthony, 110.  
 Gregory, Hamond, 21.  
 Gremmett, Thomas, 16.  
 Grenall, Greenall, Anne, 82, 115.  
 —, Robert, 27, 92\*.  
 —, — or Thomas, 82.  
 Grenam or Crane, Humphrey, 30.  
 Grene, Gryne, [blank], 79.  
 —, Agnes, 1, 54, 87, 89, 133\*,  
   140.  
 —, Alice, 43, 98, 103.  
 —, Anne, 48, 64, 82.  
 —, Cecily, 2.  
 —, Christopher, 74.  
 —, Edward, 65, 121.  
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 117, 140.  
 — or Gryme, Elizabeth, 140.  
 —, Francis, 20.  
 —, George, 8, 44.  
 —, Grace, 20.  
 —, Henry, 13, 51, 54, 59, 65, 123.  
 —, James, 13, 51, 116, 127.  
 —, John, 11, 26, 48, 94, 125.  
 —, Katherine, 44, 126, 130.  
 —, Lawrence, 68, 123, 141.  
 —, Margaret, 12, 102.  
 —, Mary, 31.  
 —, Nicholas, 80.  
 —, — or Ellen, 138.  
 —, Peter, 51, 113.  
 —, Richard, 75, 79, 87, 126.  
 —, — or Edward, 51.  
 —, Robert, 75, 135.  
 —, Susan, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 24, 61, 82, 136.  
 —, William, 17, 19\*, 27, 31, 64,  
   68, 69\*, 70\*, 73, 80, 89, 94, 127.

Grenewoode, Judith, 52.  
 —, Peter, 52.  
 Gresby, Agnes, 65.  
 —, Christian, 17.  
 —, Christopher, 16, 50, 117.  
 —, Joan, 25, 62, 116, 128.  
 —, John, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 57, 110, 128.  
 —, Mary, 49, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 12, 40, 50, 57, 62,  
   65, 93\*, 124, 129.  
 —, William, 59.  
 Gresinge, Gresynge, Joan, 105.  
 —, William, 107.  
 —. *See also* Gresyns.  
 Gressam, Alice, 10.  
 Gresyns, Gressinge, Agnes, 100.  
 —. *See also* Gresinge.  
 Gretome, Richard, 101.  
 Grey. *See* Gray.  
 Griffin, Gryffyn, Alice, 10.  
 —, Mary, 2.  
 Grime, Gryme, Alexander, 31, 93.  
 —, Alice, 93.  
 —, Ellen, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —, Susan or Dyna, 139.  
 —, Theodore, 29, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 87.  
 Grimston, Margaret, 117.  
 Grisley or Cryslyn. *See* Cryslyn.  
 Grombye or Gránby. *See* Granby.  
 Grome, Frances or Francis, 111.  
 Grone, Richard, 118.  
 Groome, Cicely, 111.  
 Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.  
 Gryne. *See* Grene.  
 Grynnett or Cremett, Hugh, 28.  
 Grysone, John, 5.  
 Gudkeyn, Margaret, 7.  
 Gunbye. *See* Ganbie.  
 Gune, Gone, Robert, 19, 124.  
 Gusse, John, 101.  
 Guye. *See* Gye.  
 Gye, Guye, Isabel, 12.  
 —, Peter, 23, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 97.  
 —, William, 65.  
 Gyersbie, Thomas, 2.  
 Gylas, Gyles, Thomas, 134.  
 Gyldien. *See* Gildinge.  
 Gyles or Cheles. *See* Cheles.  
 —. *See* Gylas.  
 Gyll, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Gylson. *See* Gilson.  
 Hacaster, Bartholomew, 62.  
 —, Ingram, 62.  
 —. *See also* Acaster.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Haddon, James, 37.  
 Hae. *See Hay.*  
 Hainton. *See Haynton.*  
 Hales, John, 17.  
 Halifeld. *See Hallyfeilde.*  
 Hall, Agnes, 15, 128.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Bridget, 14.  
 —, Christian, 94.  
 —, Christopher, 28.  
 —, Dorothy, 91.  
 —, Edward, 94.  
 —, Ellen, 136.  
 —, Ellener, 34.  
 —, George, 39, 116, 134.  
 —, Gliva, 111.  
 —, Isabel, 125, 132.  
 —, James, 57.  
 —, Jane, 40.  
 —, Joan, 8.  
 —, John, 34, 48, 52, 79, 114, 128.  
 —, Joyce, 117.  
 —, Judith, 44, 108.  
 —, Katherine, 142.  
 —, Margaret, 20, 71.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —, Olive, 7.  
 —, Raffe, 107.  
 —, Reginald, 48.  
 —, Richard, 11, 106, 122, 127.  
 —, Robert, 48.  
 —, Simon, 48, 111.  
 —, Solomon, 129.  
 —, Susan, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 41, 57, 60, 66, 71,  
   79, 84, 91, 94, 119, 136, 142.  
 —, William, 35, 41, 66, 106, 122,  
   136.  
 —, Winifred, 41, 108.  
 —. *Cp. Hawley.*  
 Hallifeilde. *See Hallyfeilde.*  
 Hallyday, Anne, 29.  
 —, Thomas, 98.  
 Hallyfeilde, Halifeld, Hallifeilde,  
   George, 1, 104.  
 —, Lucy, 111.  
 —, Peter, 39, 136.  
 Hallywell, George, 103.  
 —, Margery, 133.  
 Haman. *See Hamond.*  
 Hambridge, Cilles or Giles, 84.  
 —, Sophia or Joshua, 84.  
 Hamers, Thomas, 98.  
 Hamerton, Ursula, 41, 123.  
 —, William, 11.  
 Hammon. *See Hamond.*  
 Hamond, Haman, Hamman,  
   Hammon, Hamon, Agnes, 91.  
 —, Cicely, 7.
- Hamond, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Ellen, 85, 139.  
 —, Florencius, 90.  
 —, Frances, 89.  
 —, John, 35.  
 —, Margaret, 86, 139.  
 —, Randal, 89.  
 —, Thomas, 82\*, 86, 91.  
 —, William, 28, 85, 90.  
 Handley. *See Hanley.*  
 Handsley. *See Hansley.*  
 Handson. *See Hanson.*  
 Handy, Edward, 53, 114.  
 —, Joan, 18.  
 —, John, 49, 53, 55.  
 —, Mildred, 55.  
 —, Simon, 49, 115.  
 Hanley, Handley, Isabel, 82.  
 —, James, 26, 82, 92.  
 —, Judith, 92.  
 —, Lucy, 55.  
 —, Mary, 87.  
 —, Peter, 55, 87.  
 Hanna. *See Hannay.*  
 Hannay, Hanna, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 129, 138.  
 —, Anne, 137.  
 —, Eden, 10.  
 —, Margaret, 66, 122.  
 —, Nicholas, 18, 140.  
 —, Peter, 18, 23, 50, 66.  
 —, Robert, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 50.  
 Hansley, Handsley, Dionis, 73, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 63.  
 —, Joan, 78.  
 —, Margaret, 61.  
 —, Roger, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 78,  
   137.  
 —, William, 68, 76, 124.  
 Hanson, Handson, Agnes, 74, 133.  
 —, Anne, 60.  
 —, Frances, 62.  
 —, — or Francis, 119.  
 —, James, 119.  
 —, John, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 57.  
 —, Mary, 65, 72.  
 —, Richard, 14, 57, 60, 62, 65,  
   67\*, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 77.  
 —, William, 80.  
 Hanston, Helen, 18.  
 Hanter. *See Hunter.*  
 Hanton. *See Haynton.*  
 — or Langton. *See Langton.*  
 Harbe. *See Harbie.*  
 — or Haryell. *See Haryell.*  
 Harbere, Elizabeth, 2.

Harbie, Harbe, Henry, 30.  
 —, Richard, 139.  
 Harbrothe or Harre, Sarah, 83.  
 —, Stephen, 83.  
 Harca, Agnes, 135.  
 Harcastle, Harcastill, Cicely, 9.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, John, 5, 28.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 —, William, 41.  
 Harclay, Waters, 123.  
 Hardye, Agnes, 8.  
 Hareson. *See* Harrison.  
 Harforth, Bridget, 138.  
 Hargrave, [blank], 97, 98\*.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 98.  
 —, Francis, 33.  
 —, Margaret, 33.  
 —, Ralph, 13.  
 Harinsone. *See* Harrison.  
 Harker, Herker, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Alice, 75.  
 —, Francis, 23, 78, 81, 88.  
 —, — or Frances, 75.  
 —, Katherine, 89.  
 —, — or Dorothy, 94.  
 —, Mary, 84.  
 —, Philip, 78, 134.  
 —, Richard, 81, 135.  
 —, William, 27, 84, 88, 89, 94.  
 Harmiane, John, 97.  
 Harneby, Alice, 10.  
 Harner, Rachel, 41.  
 Harness, Emmott, 102.  
 —, Henry, 45, 114.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 99.  
 — or Haynes, Isabel, 99.  
 —, Joan, 37.  
 —, Katherine, 17, 39.  
 —, Mary, 47, 112.  
 —, Rachel, 105.  
 —, Richard, 2, 102.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 45, 47, 109.  
 Harnison. *See* Harrison.  
 Harpam, Francis, 33.  
 —, Joan, 33.  
 —, Maud, 10.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Harpe. *See* Harupe.  
 Harrape. *See* Harupe.  
 Harre or Harbrothe. *See* Harbrothe.  
 Harris, Harrys, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Katherine, 110.  
 Harrison, Hareson, Harinsone,  
 Harnison, Harryson, Heresone,  
 Agnes, 27, 42, 105\*.

Harrison Alice, 19, 69, 77.  
 —, Audrey, 76.  
 —, Bridget, 63.  
 —, Edward, 20, 119, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 40, 42.  
 —, Ellen, 9, 22.  
 —, Erasmus, 128.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 127.  
 —, Francis, 52.  
 —, George, 2, 69, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 110.  
 —, Joan, 102, 138.  
 —, — or Janet, 139.  
 —, John, 38, 73.  
 —, Margaret, 22.  
 —, Robert, 71, 88.  
 —, Roger, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 29, 63, 65, 71, 73,  
 77, 88, 129.  
 —, William, 24, 52, 65, 76, 127.  
 Harrod, Thomas, 128.  
 Harrye, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Harryman, Margaret, 28.  
 Harryngton, John, 141.  
 Harsley. *See* Horsley.  
 Harte, William, 7, 115.  
 Hartley, Hartlay, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alan, 49, 111.  
 —, Anne, 54.  
 —, Arthur, 52, 113.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, John, 16.  
 —, Margaret or Jane, 22.  
 —, Mary, 46.  
 —, Richard, 8, 46, 49, 52, 54, 58,  
 119.  
 —, Walter, 58.  
 Harupe, Harpe, Harrape, Harup,  
 Edward, 82, 89, 92.  
 —, Joan, 82.  
 —, John, 92.  
 —, William, 89, 92.  
 Harvie, Anthony, 88.  
 —, Matthew, 88.  
 Harwidge, Robert, 134.  
 Haryell or Harbe, John, 139.  
 Hashfall, Ashfall, Thomas, 126.  
 Haste, Frances or Francis, 100.  
 Hastell, Alice, 111.  
 Hastewell, Grace, 13.  
 Hastyng, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Haswyck, Maud, 6.  
 —. *See also* Ashwicke.  
 Hasyllwood, Richard, 41.  
 Hatchway, Katherine, 12.  
 Hather. *See* Heather.  
 Hatherwick, Joan, 130.  
 —, Thomas, 130.  
 Hatkyn. *See* Atkin.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Hatter, George, 108.  
 —, John, 107.  
 Haucke, Agnes, 5.  
 —, George, 38.  
 Hauckrude. *See* Hawcrede.  
 Haucks. *See* Hauxe.  
 Haukred. *See* Hawcrede,  
 Haule. *See* Hawley.  
 Haulstede. *See* Hawlstede.  
 Haupeny, John, 16.  
 Hauxe, Haucks, George, 100.  
 —, John, 36.  
 Hawarde, Thomas, 116.  
 Hawcrede, Hauckrude, Haukred,  
 Hawkrede, Hawcred, Anthony,  
 36, 88.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Cassander, 102.  
 —, Mary, 88.  
 —, Mr., 46.  
 —, Richard, 46.  
 —, Robert, 49, 111.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 43\*, 104.  
 —, William, 49, 112.  
 Hawcreke, Hawkrike, Joan, 2.  
 —, Thomas, 107.  
 —, William, 43, 107.  
 Hawes, Anne, Mrs., 135.  
 —, John, 23.  
 Hawkerston, John, 27.  
 Hawkesworth, Dorothy, 7.  
 Hawkrike. *See* Hawcreke.  
 Hawley, Haule, Hawle, Agnes, 37,  
 100, 114.  
 —, Alice, 118.  
 —, Helen, 100.  
 —, James, 36.  
 —, Jane, 16, 101.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, Peter, 38.  
 —, Richard, 37, 100.  
 —, Thomas, 101, 117.  
 Hawlstede, Haulstede, Frances, 38.  
 —, John, 38, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 Hawson. *See* Howson.  
 Hawstede, Joan, 106.  
 Hawthornworthe, Robert, 109.  
 Hay, Hae, Haye, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 39, 44, 111.  
 —, Joan, 103.  
 —, John or Jane, 142.  
 —, Mary, 31.  
 —, Mildred, 41.  
 —, William, 17, 109.  
 Haycock, Helen, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 107.  
 Hayokes, John, 118.  
 Heydon. *See* Heyton.
- Haye. *See* Hay.  
 Haynes or Harnes. *See* Harnes.  
 Haysworth, Edward, 19, 66.  
 —, George, 66.  
 Haynton, Hainton, Hanton,  
 Henton, Agnes, 20, 99.  
 —, Andrew, 42, 111.  
 —, Catherine, 103, 138.  
 —, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 28, 46.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 101.  
 —, Hugh, 30, 83.  
 — or Lainton, Hugh, 81.  
 —, John, 83.  
 —, Katherine, 40.  
 —, Michael, 120.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Richard, 38.  
 — or Lainton, Thomas, 81.  
 Haystone, John, 104.  
 Haywood, Simon, 55, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 55.  
 Headley. *See* Hedley.  
 Headon. *See* Heydon.  
 Heaslehead. *See* Hestheade.  
 Heather, Hather, Eliza, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 75.  
 —, Jane, 19.  
 —, Nicholas, 75, 79.  
 — or Thatcher, Nicholas, 31.  
 —, Rachel, 139.  
 —, William, 79.  
 Hedley, Headley, Hoadeley, [blank],  
 127.  
 —, Agnes, 53.  
 —, Christopher, 12, 14.  
 —, David, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 53.  
 —, Frances, 44.  
 —, John, 8, 47, 51, 53, 127.  
 —, Millicent, 125.  
 —, Simon, 51, 113.  
 —, William, 53.  
 Hedon. *See* Heydon.  
 Helme, Alice, 10.  
 Hempsall, Alice, 51, 113.  
 —, John, 51.  
 Hernyngway, John, 16, 58, 116.  
 Hendley, Joan, 133.  
 Hensley, Alice, 18.  
 —, Mary, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 29, 138.  
 Hente, Richard, 97.  
 Henton. *See* Haynton.  
 — or Hunter. *See* Hunter.  
 Herde, Dorothy, 21.  
 Heresone. *See* Harrison.  
 Hericke. *See* Horicke.  
 Heringe, Elizabeth, 88.  
 —, John, 88.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

179

Heringe, Margery, 21.  
 Herker. *See* Harker.  
 Heron, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Hersall, Dorothy, 18.  
 Hestheade, Heaslehed, Richard, 28.  
 Hewe, Edward, 136.  
 Hewitson, Agnes, 23.  
 Hewitt, Huytt, Elizabeth, 12.  
 —, Frances, 16.  
 —, James, 116.  
 —. *Cp.* Hewyck.  
 Hewson, Joan, 106.  
 —, Thomas, 101.  
 — or Hickson. *See* Hickson.  
 Hewyck, Catherine, 102.  
 Heydon, Haydon, Headon, Hedon,  
 Agnes, 57, 117, 128.  
 —, Anne, 59, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 63, 140.  
 —, Henry, 15, 57, 59, 63.  
 —, — or Harry, 125.  
 —, Joan, 135.  
 —, Margaret or Margery, 140.  
 —, William, 13, 23, 31.  
 Heylond, Uxor, 104.  
 Hicke, Richard, 8.  
 Hicks, Hixe, Hyx, Asia, 8, 56.  
 —, Aze or Asey, 31.  
 —, Christopher, 1, 43, 103.  
 —, Jasper, 56, 60, 77.  
 —, Joan, 99.  
 —, Margaret, 116.  
 —, Mary, 60.  
 —, Melchior, 110.  
 —, Mildred, 77.  
 Hickson, Hixone, Hyxon, Agnes, 3.  
 —, Alice, 1.  
 —, Eden, 119.  
 — or Hewson, Henry, 90.  
 —, Robert, 90, 109.  
 — or Hewson, Robert, 90.  
 Hide, Hyde, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Anne, 43.  
 —, Anthony, 112, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 12.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 Hides, Hydes, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anthony, 131.  
 —, Katherine, 42, 108.  
 Hill, Agnes, 21, 115.  
 —, Anne, 28, 51.  
 —, Clement, 67.  
 —, Gregory, 12, 51, 54, 59, 67, 137.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Marcilla, 62.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Mary, 118.  
 —, Richard, 59.

Hill, Robert, 15, 54, 62, 67\*, 115,  
 138.  
 Hiltofte, Hiltofe, George, 38, 101.  
 —, John, 119.  
 —, Mildred, 20\*, 42.  
 —, Richard, 98, 118.  
 —, William, 37, 100.  
 Hitchin, Hitchin, Margaret, 18,  
 116.  
 —, William, 116.  
 Hixe. *See* Hicks.  
 Hixone. *See* Hickson.  
 Hoadeley. *See* Hedley.  
 Hoames. *See* Holmes.  
 Hobbs, Morgan, 35.  
 —, Thomas, 35.  
 Hobertt, Eliza, 130.  
 Hobkin, John, 16.  
 Hobkinson, Richard, 14.  
 Hobson, Joan, 135.  
 —, John, 17, 91.  
 —, Robert, 87.  
 —, Sarah, 28.  
 —, William, 87 91.  
 Hocaster, Ingram, 16.  
 Hochinson. *See* Hutchinson.  
 Hockerson. *See* Hockerston.  
 Hockerston, Hockerson, Arthur, 81.  
 —, John, 81.  
 Hode. *See* Hoode.  
 Hodge, Hogge, Agnes, 98, 125.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 —, Christopher, 90, 93.  
 —, George, 90.  
 —, Joan, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 98, 117.  
 —, Robert, 90, 93, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 17, 62, 67, 127.  
 —, William, 67.  
 Hodgekynson, Hogeskynson,  
 Christopher, 34.  
 —, Robert, 34.  
 —, Thomas, 34.  
 —, William, 34.  
 —. *See also* Hotchkinson.  
 Hodgson, Henry or Harry, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 134.  
 — or Huchingson, Isabel, 89.  
 —, Robert, 89.  
 Hodlstone. *See* Huddleston.  
 Hogeskynson. *See* Hodgekynson.  
 Hoggard, George, 124.  
 Hogge. *See* Hodge.  
 Hoglam, Nicholas, 110.  
 Hohdam. *See* Ouldam.  
 Holbard, Thomas, 16.  
 Holbe, John, 101.  
 Holdam. *See* Houldam.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Holden, Holdan, Houlden, Arthur,  
  13, 53, 67.  
  —, Elizabeth, 13.  
  —, John, 67.  
  —, Katherine, 99.  
  —, Margery, 14.  
  —, Nathaniel, 51.  
  —, Ralph, 51, 58.  
  —, William, 53.  
Holdernes, Agnes, 126.  
—, Ralph, 67.  
—, Richard, 67.  
Holdesworth, Gilbert, 54, 120, 123.  
—, Hamond, 54.  
—, Nicholas, 131.  
Holland, Alice, 120.  
—, Dorothy, 12.  
—, Elizā, 23.  
—, Henry, 19, 121.  
—, —, vicar of Boston, 143\*.  
—, Joan, Mrs., 133.  
—, John, 25, 64, 134.  
—, Margaret or Katherine, 126.  
—, Mary, 126.  
—, Peter, 64.  
—, Stephen, 126.  
Hollege, Thomas, 88.  
—, William, 88.  
Hollesworthe. *See* Holleworthe.  
Holleworthe, Hollesworthe, Hollsworth, John, 36.  
—, Margaret, 38.  
Hollyer, Margaret, 24.  
Hollyver, Anne, 120.  
Hollywell, Mawe, 6.  
Holmes, Hoames, Homes, Hommes,  
  Agnes, 19.  
—, Alice, 1, 64.  
—, Dorothy, 59, 131.  
—, Eliza, 127.  
—, Elizabeth, 62.  
—, Ellen, 26.  
—, Joan, 28.  
—, John, 110, 117.  
—, Margery, 115.  
—, Peter, 49, 117.  
—, Richard, 119.  
—, William, 49, 59, 62, 64, 132,  
  136.  
Holton, Oliver, 117.  
Homes, Hommes. *See* Holmes.  
Honer, Elizabeth, 16.  
Hoode, Hode, Huide, Elizabeth, 21,  
  98.  
—, Frances or Francis, 112.  
—, Simon, 31.  
Hooke, Joan, 110.  
Hoope, Margaret, 27.  
Hoore, Thomas, 25.
- Hoote, John, 46.  
Hopkin, Hopkyn, Alice, 125.  
—, Isabel, 70.  
—, John, 58, 64, 70, 129.  
—, Richard, 58.  
—, William, 64, 127.  
Hopkinson, Hopkynson, Agnes, 14.  
—, Mary, 134.  
—, Sarah, 92.  
—, Silvester, 25, 92.  
Hopkyn. *See* Hopkin.  
Hopkynson. *See* Hopkinson.  
Horicke, Hericke, Thomas, 125.  
Horsey. *See* Horsley.  
Horsley, Harsley, Horsey,  
  Catherine, 141.  
—, Joan, 85.  
—, John, 24, 91  
—, — or Joan, 85.  
—, Robert, 7.  
—, William, 91.  
Hosear. *See* Hoseyer.  
Hoseyer, Hosear, Katherine, 129.  
Hotchinson. *See* Hutchinson.  
Hotchkinson, Hotkinson,  
  Alexander, 106.  
—, Anthony, 44.  
—, Richard, 36, 43, 107.  
—, Simon, 107.  
—. *See also* Hodgekynson.  
Hougham, Ellen, 107.  
—, John, 137.  
Houldam, Holdam, Alexander, 60,  
  118.  
—, Anthony, 70.  
—, Arthur, 56, 60.  
—, Elizabeth, 55.  
—, Frances, 58.  
—, John, 124.  
—, Ralph, 55, 70.  
—, Richard, 56.  
Houlden. *See* Holden.  
Hounes, William, 16.  
Housefelde, Margery, 15.  
Howard, Ralph, 32.  
Howden, Agnes, 121.  
—, Dorothy, 66.  
—, Frances or Francis, 122.  
—, Ralph, 66.  
Howe, Amy, 120.  
—, Clement, 91.  
—, Mary, 91.  
—, Ralph, 22, 78.  
— or Howpe. *See* Howpe.  
Howell, Agnes, 102.  
Howes, John, 36.  
Howett, Thomas, 105.  
Howgate, William, 120.  
Howpe, Eliza, 78.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

181

- Howpe or Howe, Ralph, 22.  
 Howpes, [blank], a servant, 133.  
 Howson, Hawson, Mary, 24.  
 —, Robert, 20, 70\*, 124.  
 Hubberd, Hubbard, Alice, 8.  
 —, Anne, 141.  
 —, Barbara, 137.  
 —, Henry, 37.  
 —, John, 101, 102.  
 —, Katherine, 9.  
 —, Michael, 99.  
 —, Simon, 41, 105.  
 —, William, 107.  
 Hubbert, Garrett, 105.  
 —, Percivall, 41.  
 Huchingson or Hodgson. *See* Hodgson.  
 Huckhame, Huckhand, Robert, 32.  
 Huckhand. *See* Huckhame.  
 Huckwell, Eden, 121.  
 Huddleston, Hodlstone, Agnes, 111.  
 —, Alice, 12.  
 —, Bridget, 31.  
 —, Christopher, 61, 101, 118.  
 —, Ellen, 125.  
 —, Jane, 21.  
 —, John, 61, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 20.  
 —, William, 120.  
 Hudson, Margaret, 1, 5.  
 —, Richard, 8.  
 —, William, 6, 104, 125.  
 Huggyn, Christopher, 80\*.  
 Huide. *See* Hoode.  
 Huitson, Huýtson, Eme, 22.  
 —, Joan, 23.  
 —, Nicholas, 122.  
 Humfrey. *See* Humphrey.  
 Hümpe, Elizabeth, 1.  
 —, John, 98.  
 Humphrey, Humphrey, Umfray,  
 Umphre, Alice, 23.  
 —, Christopher, 133.  
 —, Isabel, 26.  
 —, Jane, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 121.  
 —, Nicholas, 16, 22, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 58.  
 Hunston, Alice, 117.  
 —, Dorothy, 48, 109.  
 —, Edward, Mr., 124.  
 —, Eleanor, 111.  
 —, Faith, Mrs., 127.  
 —, Jane, 11.  
 —, Robert, 52, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 98.  
 —, William, 48.  
 —, —, esquire, 45, 52, 119.  
 Hunt, Alan, 25, 60, 64, 67, 69, 86.  
 Hunt, Alexander, 67, 136.  
 —, Anne, 86.  
 —, Edward, 69, 124.  
 —, Elizabeth, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 134.  
 —, Joan, 60.  
 —, Katherine, 126.  
 —, William, 64, 129.  
 Hunter, Hanter, Agatha, 136.  
 —, Agnes, 13, 99.  
 —, Alice, 55.  
 —, Anthony, 55.  
 —, Esther, 85, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 141.  
 —, Jane, 63.  
 —, Joan, 128, 141.  
 —, John, 77\*, 133, 136.  
 —, Martin, 119.  
 —, Mary, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 32, 81\*, 85.  
 — or Henton, Thomas, 136.  
 —, William, 63, 77.  
 —. *See* Huntes.  
 — or Benyson. *See* Benyson.  
 Huntes, Hunter, Thomas, 25.  
 Huntington, Alice, 133.  
 Hunton, John, 74.  
 —, Margaret, 74.  
 Huntwick, Huntwyck, Agnes, 40,  
 104.  
 —, Alice, 5.  
 —, Anthony, 61.  
 —, Christopher, 35, 97.  
 —, Dorothy, 56.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 37, 101.  
 —, Mary, 10, 42.  
 —, Robert, 110.  
 —, Rose, 56, 116.  
 —, William, 15, 39, 56, 61.  
 Hurste, Alexander, 7, 12.  
 —, Anne, 128.  
 Husband, Thomas, 18.  
 Hust, Agnes, 106.  
 —, Alexander, 19, 49, 61, 125.  
 —, Anne, 53.  
 —, Cicely, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 108.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 —, Hugh, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 107.  
 —, Matthew, 61, 119.  
 —, Michael, 9, 10, 46, 49, 53, 116.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Robert, 49.  
 Huston, Mary, 119.  
 Hutchen, Hutchyn, George, 106.  
 —, Winifred, 11.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Hutchinson, Hochinson, Hotchinson, Hutchinson, Agnes, 23, 41, 78, 118, 126\*, 133.  
—, Alice, 13, 69.  
—, Anne, 16, 81, 98.  
—, — or Amy, 88.  
—, or Johnson, Anne, 83.  
—, Arthur, 100.  
—, Christian, 31.  
—, Christopher, 45, 90\*.  
—, Dorothy, 31, 83, 137.  
—, Edward, 21, 70\*, 127.  
—, Eliza or Elizabeth, 76.  
—, Elizabeth, 36, 88, 112.  
—, Frances, 41, 68.  
—, — or Francis, 104, 124.  
—, George, 121.  
—, Helen, 16.  
—, Henry, 45.  
—, — or Harry, 84.  
—, Isabel, 19, 27.  
—, Jane, 111.  
—, Joan, 28, 34, 103, 110.  
—, John, 25, 26, 46, 78\*, 81\*, 84, 88, 91, 93\*, 94, 100, 115.  
— or Johnson, John, 83.  
—, Katherine, 37.  
—, Margaret, 23, 58, 103, 110.  
—, Mary, 67.  
—, Maud, 44, 134.  
—, Nicholas, 78.  
—, Philip, 19, 67, 69, 76, 134.  
—, Prudence, 86.  
—, Rachel, 45.  
—, Richard, 7, 25, 36, 43, 46, 47, 91, 94, 107, 116, 136.  
—, Robert, 27, 39, 83, 86, 88, 94\*.  
—, Saundar, 73\*.  
—, Simon, 43, 107.  
—, Susan, 90.  
—, Theodosia, 53.  
—, Thomas, 7, 20, 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 50, 53\*, 58, 68, 78, 90, 126.  
—, William, 50, 81, 113.  
—, Wolfrey, 115.  
Hutchyn. *See* Hutchen.  
Hutchynson. *See* Hutchinson.  
Huttofte, Luke, 113.  
—, Peter, 108.  
Huytson. *See* Huitson.  
Huytt. *See* Hewitt.  
Hwyn, Roger, 98.  
Hyde, Hydes. *See* Hide, Hides.  
Hynde, Edward, 25.  
Hynes or Lynes *See* Lynes.  
Hyx. *See* Hicks.  
Hyxon. *See* Hickson.  
Idyote, William, 119.
- Igbyde, Anthony, 5.  
Ignolde. *See* Inganalles.  
Iland, Thomas, 128.  
Ingalby. *See* Ingleby.  
Inganalles, Ignolde, Frances, 85.  
—, Robert, 85.  
Ingelby. *See* Ingleby.  
Inglan, England, Eliza, 23.  
—, Elizabeth, 121.  
—, Joan, 12.  
Ingleby, Ingolby, Ingelby, Agnes, 52.  
—, Anne, 136.  
—, Elizabeth, 98.  
—, Mary, 59.  
—, Richard, 13, 52, 59, 123.  
Ingolsby, Richard, 65.  
—, Thomas, 65.  
Ingrain, Ingrome, Elizabeth, 123.  
—, Ellen, 123.  
—, John, 137.  
—, Margaret, 56.  
—, Mildred, 130.  
—, Reynold, 123.  
—, William, 56.  
Inman, Inneman, Jane, 130.  
—, Joan, 109.  
—, Mary, 99.  
—, Richard, 107.  
—, Simon, 38, 41.  
Irby, Kenelm, 45, 55.  
—, Leonard, 2, 45, 55, 109.  
Ireland, Elizabeth, 69.  
—, Robert, 21, 69, 76.  
—, Thomas, 76.  
Ivers. *See* Evers.  
— or Resas. *See* Resas.  
Iveson, Ivinson, Alice, 113.  
—, Elizabeth, 123.  
—, Thomas, 22.  
Ivinson. *See* Iveson.  
Iweote, Grace, 98.
- Jackes, Walter, 17.  
Jackson, Jakson, Jakeson, Jaxson, Agnes, 26, 92, 105.  
—, Anne, 14.  
—, Anthony, 41.  
—, Barbara, 26.  
—, Constance, 16.  
—, Dorothy, 8.  
—, Eliza, 77.  
—, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 132.  
—, Ellen, 31.  
—, George or John, 93.  
—, Grace, 21.  
—, Helen, 7.  
—, Henry, 93.  
—, Isabel, 1.

- Jackson, Jane, 30.  
 —, John, 77, 92\*, 105.  
 —, Magdalen, 26.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 29, 31.  
 —, Margery, 97.  
 —, Peter, 50.  
 —, Richard, 39, 50, 90, 106, 120.  
 —, Simon, 124.  
 —, Susan, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 38.  
 —, Widow, 111.  
 —, William, 39, 41, 101\*. *See Jackson.*  
 Jakson, Jakeson. *See Jackson.*  
 James, Daniel, 94.  
 —, John, 87, 91, 94.  
 —, Mary, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 87. *See Jackson.*  
 Jaxson. *See Jackson.*  
 Jebson. *See Gibson.*  
 Jeffrey, Jeffere, Agnes, 11.  
 —, Cicely, 94.  
 — or Dier, Jane, 37.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Richard, 33, 40, 94.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 2, 143.  
 —, William, 33, 138.  
 —, —, Mr., 28.  
 Jellatt, John, 19, 81.  
 —, William, 81.  
 Jellyan. *See Jelyan.*  
 Jelson, Alexander, 47.  
 —, Ellen, 44.  
 —, John, 18, 47, 71, 129.  
 —, Nicholas, 71.  
 Jelyan, Jellyan, Julane, Julian, Julyan, Agnes, 27, 28.  
 —, Henry, 14.  
 —, James, 27, 136.  
 —, Joan, 10.  
 —, John, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, Sarah, 40.  
 —, Thomas, 136.  
 —. *See also Gellyan.*  
 Jelyborne or Gillyburne, Bennet, 139.  
 —, John, 14.  
 Jenes. *See Jennes.*  
 Jeneye, Michael, 103.  
 Jenkinson, Christopher, 77, 80, 82.  
 —, John, 77.  
 —, Michael, 24.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 —, Thomas, 82.  
 —, William, 28.  
 Jennes, Gemmens, Jenes, Jenyse, Peter, 90, 140.  
 —, William, 86\*, 90.  
 Jennings. *See Gennynges.*
- Jenyngson, Agnes, 12.  
 Jenyse. *See Jennes.*  
 Jesopp, Thomas, 132.  
 Jeter. *See Jetter.*  
 Jetter, Jeter, Christopher, 113.  
 —, Dioness, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, George, 10, 71.  
 —, Harry, 131.  
 —, John, 73, 78, 81, 135.  
 —, Margaret, 109, 128.  
 —, Mr., 111.  
 —, Rebecca, 71.  
 —, Richard, 14, 78.  
 —, William, 73.  
 —, —, gentleman, 113. *See Johnson.*  
 Joanes. *See Jonse.*  
 Johnson, Jhonsoné, Agnes, 88, 125, 126, 138, 139, 142.  
 —, Alice, 9, 111.  
 —, Anne, 93.  
 —, Christiana, 90.  
 —, Christopher, 6, 125.  
 —, Dionis, 122.  
 —, Edward, 18, 23, 30, 77, 93.  
 —, Eliza, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances, 28.  
 —, George, 30\*, 90, 94.  
 —, Helen, 8.  
 —, Isabel, 132, 134.  
 —, James, 71, 134.  
 —, Jane, 123.  
 —, Joan, 8, 108, 129, 132.  
 —, John, 38, 40, 69\*, 103, 133.  
 —, — or James, 100.  
 —, Judith, 94.  
 —, Leonard, 88.  
 —, Lucy, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 6, 31.  
 —, Martin, 66, 71, 75, 80, 83\*, 85\*.  
 —, Mary, 66, 118, 119.  
 —, Nicholas, 7, 24, 34, 77\*, 93, 132.  
 —, Peter, 138.  
 —, Richard, 6, 77, 103, 114.  
 —, Robert, 19, 29, 122, 132.  
 —, Roger, 34.  
 —, Thomas, 75, 97, 132.  
 —, William, 8, 80, 106, 127.  
 —, Winifrid, 93.  
 — or Gernson. *See Gernson.*  
 — or Hutchinson. *See Hutchinson.*  
 Jonse, Joanes, William, 138.  
 —. *Cp. Jouse.*  
 Jossey, Josey, Josse, Alice, 14.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Jossey, Francis, 22.  
 —, — or Frances, 72.  
 —, John, 72.  
 —, Richard, 114.  
 Josson, Alice, 12.  
 —, Thomas, 110.  
 Jouse, Elizabeth, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 —. *Cp. Jonse.*  
 Jugg. *See Goyge.*  
 Julane, Julian, Julyan. *See Jelyan.*  
 Kater, Kature, Alexander, 111.  
 —, John, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 Kay, Helen, 9.  
 Kealbye. *See Kelby.*  
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Elizabeth, 44.  
 —, Enimotte, 103.  
 —, Hamond, 22.  
 —, Joan, 109.  
 —, John, 106.  
 —, Robert, 42, 105.  
 —, Simon, 42, 105.  
 —, William, 7, 108.  
 Keddall, John, 110.  
 Keelbie. *See Kelby.*  
 Keele. *See Keale.*  
 Kelby, Kealbye, Keelbie, Kelebye,  
 Keylby, Kylbie, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Anne, 70.  
 —, Dorothy, 94.  
 —, Eliza, 76.  
 —, Richard, 82, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 122.  
 —, Walter, 17, 19, 66, 70, 76, 82,  
 87\*, 94.  
 —, William, 133.  
 Kele. *See Keale.*  
 Kelebye. *See Kelby.*  
 Kelk, Joan, 17.  
 Kell, Margery or Mary, 24.  
 —, Marjory, 41.  
 —, Michael, 124.  
 — or Kellett. *See Kellett.*  
 Kellett, Adam, 79.  
 —, Agnes, 9.  
 —, Amy, 133.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 — or Kelle, Isabel, 38.  
 —, John, 76.  
 —, Katherine, 99.  
 —, Margaret, 64.  
 —, Mary, 70, 129.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 64, 67\*, 70,  
 76, 79.  
 — or Ellett, Thomas, 85\*.  
 Kelsey, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Alice, 16.

Kelsey, Fredyswide, 34, 97.  
 —, Richard, 40, 110\*.  
 —, Thomas, 34.  
 Kelsonne, Margaret, 101.  
 Kempe, Kemps, Christopher, 29, 42,  
 90.  
 —, Dorothy, 123.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 20, 90, 120.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 126, 137.  
 —, Francis, 83\*.  
 —, Goodwife, 134.  
 —, *Jana filia populi*, 67.  
 —, Joan, 100, 102, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 107.  
 — or Kent, Matthew, 136.  
 —, Mildred, 134.  
 —, Robert, 18.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 133.  
 —, William, 113.  
 Kemps. *See Kempe.*  
 Kendall, Kendale, Frethiswith, 98.  
 —, Oliver, 6.  
 —, Ralph, 38, 128.  
 Kenet. *See Kent.*  
 Kenney, Joan, 14.  
 Kenneyon. *See Kynyon.*  
 Kenrucke, Kenrick, George, 134.  
 —, Thomas, 133.  
 Kenrye, George, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Kent, Kenet, Kinte, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 30, 43.  
 —, Matthew, 9.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 90.  
 —, William, 105.  
 — or Kempe. *See Kempe.*  
 Kercher, John, 27.  
 —, Rebecca, 104.  
 Kerke. *See Kirke.*  
 Kerkgayte, Anne, 11.  
 Kerpie. *See Kirby.*  
 Kertylle, Agnes, 98.  
 Kesby, Robert, 22.  
 Ketby, Etheldred, 12.  
 Keylby. *See Kelby.*  
 Keyme. *See Kyme.*  
 Keynon or Lynam. *See Lynam.*  
 Kickby, Amy, 55.  
 —, Jessie, 55.  
 Kidgate, Kydgate, Anne, 62, 68.  
 —, Hester, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 123.  
 —, Peter, 15, 56, 59, 62, 128.  
 —, Robert, 68, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 56, 136.  
 Kime. *See Cime, Kyme.*  
 Kinge, Kynge, Agnes, 16.  
 —, John, 34.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

185

- Kinge, Peter, 34, 36\*, 116.  
 —, Philip, 34\*, 100.  
 Kingston, Alice, 104.  
 Kinte. *See* Kent.  
 Kippias. *See* Cipas.  
 Kirby, Kerpie, Kyrbye, Kirke,  
   Anne, 58.  
 —, Christopher, 89.  
 —, Jane, 129.  
 —, Jessie, 58, 125.  
 —, Joan, 5.  
 —, Mary, 125.  
 —, Richard, 101.  
 —, Sarah, 89.  
 Kirkby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie, [blank],  
   the maid of, 100.  
 —, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Amy, 116.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, Jessie, 61.  
 —, Mary, 61.  
 Kirke, Kerke, Kyrke, Christopher,  
   85, 93.  
 —, Ellen, 141.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, John, 93, 122.  
 —, Laurence, 19.  
 —, Sarah, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 —. *See* Kirby.  
 Kitchen, Kitching, Kytchen,  
   Kytchinge, Agnes, 31.  
 —, Alice, 38, 88, 98, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 102.  
 —, Emmitt or Emme, 68.  
 —, Fredyswyde, 39.  
 —, Grace, 43.  
 —, Joan, 18.  
 —, John, 41, 88, 100.  
 —, Katherine, 15.  
 —, Peter, 21, 70, 86.  
 —, Simon, 20, 68.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 42, 70, 89\*.  
 —, William, 17, 36.  
 Kitching. *See* Kitchen.  
 Knape, Eme, 27.  
 Knight, Knyghte, Alice, 26.  
 —, Beatrice, 3.  
 —, Elizabeth, 35.  
 —, Frances, 23.  
 —, John, 102.  
 —, Margaret, 7, 25.  
 —, Robert, 101.  
 —, William, 12, 127.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 Knightbridge, Kniyghtbridge,  
   Knyghtbridge, Knyhtbridge,  
   Arnold, 131.  
 Knightbridge, Edward, 11.  
 —, Elizabeth, 80.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 71.  
 —, Isabel, 74.  
 —, James, 71, 80, 115.  
 Knitche, Knytche, Anne, 78, 132.  
 —, Cuthbert, 83, 138.  
 —, Esther, 140.  
 —, George, 93.  
 —, John, 74.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 —, William, 74, 78, 80, 83, 93.  
 Kniyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.  
 Knowles, John, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 27.  
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.  
 Knyghe. *See* Knight.  
 Knytche. *See* Knitche.  
 Kollett, Richard, 34.  
 —, Thomas, deceased, 34.  
 —. *See also* Collett.  
 Kydde, Agnes, 100.  
 —, William, 102, 104.  
 Kydgate. *See* Kidgate.  
 Kyeme. *See* Kyme.  
 Kylbie. *See* Kelby.  
 Kymber. *See* Comber.  
 Kyme, Keyme, Kyeme, Alexander,  
   134.  
 —, Alice, 18.  
 —, Anthony, 5.  
 —, Eliza, 131.  
 —, Hamond, 45, 118.  
 —, Helen, 36.  
 —, Joan, 28, 31.  
 —, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 45, 112.  
 —, Mary, 40, 131.  
 —, Richard, 36, 99.  
 —, Robert, 39.  
 Kynder, Kyndare, Elizabeth, 39.  
 —, Grace, 41.  
 —, Jane, 43.  
 —, Joan, 106.  
 —, Simon, 36, 102.  
 Kynge. *See* Kinge.  
 Kynyon, Kenneyon, Robert, 29.  
 Kyppes. *See* Cipas.  
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirby.  
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirkby.  
 Kyrke. *See* Kirke.  
 Kytchen, Kytchinge. *See* Kitchen.  
 Kyton, Agnes, 102.  
 Lacethorpe, Alice, 71.  
 —, John, 71.  
 Lacke, Constine, 56.  
 —, Henry, 56.  
 Ladywicke. *See* Lodowick.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Laieton. *See Layton.*  
 Lainton or Haynton. *See Haynton.*  
 Lake, Leyke, Eliza, 77, 127.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 37.  
 ——, Richard, 40, 77.  
 ——, Robert, 21, 24, 26.  
 Lambe, Isabel, 30.  
 ——, Joan, 102.  
 ——, Mary, 123.  
 Lambert, Lambert, Lambord, Agnes, 32.  
 ——, John, 141.  
 ——, William, 21.  
 Lambert. *See Lambard.*  
 Lamprey. *See Lempre.*  
 Lamynege, Brian, 74.  
 ——, Eliza, 74.  
 Lanam, Leynam, Deborah, 11.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 22.  
 ——, John, 108.  
 ——, Margaret, 8.  
 ——, Mary, 29.  
 ——, William, 35.  
 Lancaster, Joan, 14.  
 ——, John, 19.  
 ——, Margaret, 6.  
 ——, Richard, 101.  
 ——. *See also Longaster.*  
 Landall. *See Landsdale.*  
 Lande, Laund, Agnes, 141.  
 Lander, Henry, 62.  
 ——, Richard, 62.  
 Landerson, Lawnderson, Christopher, 31, 91.  
 ——, Joan, 130.  
 ——, Rachel, 91.  
 —— or Wilson. *See Wilson.*  
 Lansdale, Landall, Lansdayle, Eden, 64, 124.  
 ——, Thomas, 64.  
 ——, servant, 25, 26.  
 Langer, Langor, Agnes, 17, 140.  
 ——, Richard, 53.  
 ——, Robert, 14, 53, 117.  
 Langrake, Langgrave, Agnes, 90.  
 Langrave. *See Langrake.*  
 Langton, Alice, 5.  
 ——, Ellen, 13.  
 —— or Hanton, Gertrude, 94.  
 —— ——, James, 94.  
 Lansdayle. *See Lansdale.*  
 Lapdale, Thomas, 97.  
 Lapidge, Agnes, 120.  
 ——, John, 16, 59.  
 ——, Margaret, 59.  
 Lapweche, Thomas, 129.  
 Lasby. *See Lusby.*  
 Lastropp, Laystrope, John, 29.  
 Lathe, Leythe, Alice, 114.  
 Lathe, Joan, 42.  
 ——, Rowland, 14.  
 ——. *See also Lethe.*  
 Lathwick, Edmund, 45.  
 ——, Henry, 45.  
 Laughton, Lawtone, Agnes, 36, 100.  
 ——, Alexander, 39.  
 ——, Marjory, 37.  
 Laund. *See Lande.*  
 Lauson. *See Lawson.*  
 Laveryck, Frances, 75.  
 ——, Hamond, 75.  
 Lawas. *See Lawes.*  
 Lawdale, Bridget, 43.  
 Lawder. *See Lowder.*  
 Lawes, Lawas, Lawse, Lawys, Lowes, Lowys, Cicely, 9.  
 ——, Edward, 7.  
 ——, Frances or Francis, 130.  
 ——, Isabel, 138.  
 ——, James, 19, 26, 66, 68, 71, 73, 99, 135.  
 ——, Margaret, 9, 66, 73, 130, 134.  
 ——, Nicholas, 120.  
 ——, Richard, 71.  
 ——, Thomas, 36, 71,  
 ——, William, 68, 124.  
 Lawnde. *See Lounde.*  
 Lawnderson. *See Landerson.*  
 —— or Wilson. *See Wilson.*  
 Lawne, Elizabeth, 6.  
 ——, Thomas, 135.  
 Lawse. *See Lawes.*  
 Lawson, Lauson, [blank], 35.  
 ——, Agnes, 123, 132.  
 ——, Alice, 14, 118.  
 ——, Anne, 75.  
 ——, Bartholomew, 18.  
 ——, Cuthbert, 53.  
 ——, Dorothy, 53.  
 ——, Frances or Francis, 109.  
 ——, George, 8, 68, 129.  
 ——, Henry, 10, 11.  
 ——, Isabel, 140.  
 ——, James, 50.  
 ——, Joan, 109, 113, 129.  
 ——, John, 12, 19, 21, 31, 50, 56, 61, 67, 105, 114.  
 ——, Margaret, 61, 67, 123.  
 ——, Mary, 56, 117.  
 ——, Matthew, 35.  
 ——, Nicholas, 115.  
 ——, Simon, 20, 37, 68, 72, 75.  
 ——, William, 72.  
 Lawtone. *See Laughton.*  
 Lawys. *See Lawes.*  
 Layes, Rowland, 120.  
 Laystrope. *See Lastropp.*

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

187

- Layton, Laieton, Leyton, Agnes, 106.  
 —, Elizabeth, 99.  
 —, Em, 45.  
 —, Francis, 47.  
 —, Henry, 103.  
 —, James, 93.  
 —, Joan, 25.  
 —, John, 27, 41, 45, 47, 93.  
 —, Stephen, 38.  
 —, William, 103.  
 Leadwicke. *See* Lodowick.  
 Leake, Leeke, Leke, Agnes, 44.  
 —, Andrew, 2, 46, 87, 117.  
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.  
 —, Anne, 64, 74, 120.  
 —, Bridget, 94.  
 —, Christopher, 112.  
 —, Dorothy, 22, 41.  
 —, Edmund, 39.  
 —, Edward, 17, 64.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Eleanor, 46.  
 —, Emma, 123.  
 —, Isabel, 19, 140.  
 —, Joan, 118.  
 —, John, 7, 47.  
 —, Katherine, 12, 16.  
 —, Leonard, 42, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 27, 35, 98.  
 —, Mary, 78, 133.  
 —, Richard, 32, 81, 94.  
 —, Robert, 21, 47, 101, 111.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 127.  
 —, Walter, 134.  
 —, William, 22, 38, 74, 78, 81, 87, 94\*.  
 — or Becke, William, 36.  
 Leamond, Brian, 79, 81.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, John, 79.  
 Leaver. *See* Levers.  
 Leaves, Roger, 17, 18, 130.  
 Ledall, Leydale, Agnes, 16, 106.  
 —, Anne, 50, 112.  
 —, James, 111.  
 —, Joan, 23.  
 —, John, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 135.  
 —, Peter, 25.  
 —, Richard, 52, 77, 114.  
 —, Stephen, 50, 52, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 23, 77, 127.  
 Ledom, Isabel, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 110.  
 Ledon, Constance, 6.  
 —, Elizabeth, 118.  
 —, Frances, 8.  
 —, John, 46, 110.

- Ledon, Richard, 98.  
 —, wife of, 107.  
 —, William, 10, 46, 117.  
 Lee, Leey, Leighe, Leye, [blank], 80.  
 —, Agnes, 16, 76.  
 —, Alice, 3, 111.  
 —, Anthony, 108.  
 —, Christopher, 52.  
 —, Dorothy, 17.  
 —, Edward, 120.  
 —, Eleanor, 61, 118.  
 —, Eliza, 23.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8, 82, 104.  
 —, — or Isabel, 137.  
 —, George, 7, 94, 107.  
 —, Henry, 76.  
 —, Isabel, 10, 74, 132.  
 —, Joan, 116, 126.  
 —, Katherine, 114.  
 —, Magdalen, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 111.  
 —, Margery, 80.  
 —, Mary, 24, 64.  
 —, Ralph, 52, 113.  
 —, Richard, 86\*.  
 —, Robert, 74, 82.  
 —, Sarah, 94.  
 —, William, 17, 61, 64, 108.  
 — or Bee. *See* Bee.  
 Leeke. *See* Leake.  
 Leethe. *See* Lethe.  
 Leevesley. *See* Levesla.  
 Leey, Leighe. *See* Lee.  
 Leke. *See* Leake.  
 Lela. *See* Lyla  
 Leman, Lemman, Lemynge, Brian,  
 23, 85\*.  
 Lempre, Lamprey, Mary, 139.  
 Lemynge. *See* Leman.  
 Leonard, Thomas, 141.  
 Lepton, Agnes, 23, 67.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 67.  
 Lese, Joan, 105.  
 Lethe, Leethe, Edward, 53.  
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 119.  
 —, George, 50, 112.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, Richard, 7, 47, 53, 57.  
 —, Robert, 47.  
 —, William, 50, 57, 61, 109, 116.  
 —. *See also* Lathe.  
 Letsome, Letsam, [blank], 47.  
 —, Christopher, 34.  
 —, Dorothy, 18, 38, 77, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Frances, 80.  
 —, — or Francis, 137.  
 —, John, 91.  
 —, Margaret, 130.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Letsome, Mary, 25, 44.  
 —, Samuel, 42, 91.  
 —, Susan, 111.  
 —, William, 25, 34, 36, 77, 80,  
   133.  
 —, Zacharias, 104.  
 —, Zacheus, 40, 47.  
 Lettes, Hester, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 Letton, Christopher, 97.  
 Leuis, Leuse. *See* Lewis.  
 Leveritt, Jane, M'ris, 30.  
 Levers, Leaver, or Beners, Alice,  
   141.  
 —, George, 65, 121.  
 —, Jasper, 79.  
 —, John, 82, 137.  
 —, Robert, 75.  
 —, Sarah, 70, 73, 126.  
 —, William, 16, 65, 67\*, 70, 73,  
   75, 79, 82.  
 Leversedge, Leverege, Leversiche,  
   Isabel, 79.  
 —, Nicholas, 25, 79, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Levesla, Leevesley, John, 94\*.  
 Levir, Renold, 59.  
 —, William, 59.  
 Lewis, Leuis, Leuse, Frances or  
   Francis, 142.  
 —, John, 56.  
 — *alias filius populi*, Thomas, 56.  
 Leydale. *See* Ledall.  
 Leye. *See* Lee.  
 Leyke. *See* Lake.  
 Leynam. *See* Lanam.  
 Leythe. *See* Lathe, Lethe.  
 Leyton. *See* Layton.  
 Lightinge. *See* Lighton.  
 Lighton, Lightinge, Adlard, 68, 131.  
 —, Amy, 131.  
 —, Emma, 68.  
 Lilborne. *See* Lylborne.  
 Lincoln, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, William, 18, 124.  
 Lincoln, registrar of the diocese of.  
   *See* Taylor.  
 Lindsey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Line, Lyne, Katherine, 56, 116.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 Linster, Renold, 60.  
 —, William, 60.  
 Lions. *See* Lyons.  
 Litstor. *See* Lytstor.  
 Littlewood, Lyttlewod, George, 24,  
   76.  
 —, Jane, 30.  
 —, Robert, 76.

Lockton, Ellen, 81.  
 —, William, 25, 81.  
 Lodalle, Lowdayle, Lowdell,  
   Bridget, 107.  
 —, John, 117.  
 —, Lucy, 49.  
 —, Mr., 49.  
 Lodge, Christopher, 34\*.  
 —, George, 123.  
 —, Leonard, 14.  
 Lodowick, Ladywicke, Leadwicke,  
   Lodwycke, Lodwick, Ludwick,  
   Agnes, 117, 135.  
 —, Anne, 80.  
 —, Edmund, 111.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 67.  
 —, George, 65, 74, 121.  
 —, Henry, 17.  
 —, Hercules, 11, 23, 65, 67, 74,  
   130.  
 —, Joan, 12, 110.  
 —, John, 99.  
 —, Katherine, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 40, 125.  
 — or Dodwyck, Margaret, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 21, 24, 38, 75, 80,  
   86\*.  
 —, William, 42, 75, 111.  
 Lodwick. *See* Lodowick.  
 Loftes, Agnes, 106.  
 Logge. *See* Looge.  
 Loide, Aucridge or Auchridg, 32.  
 Lomley. *See* Lumley.  
 Lancaster, Ann, *filia populi*, 66.  
 London, Nicholas of, 111.  
 Longaster, Magdalen, 97.  
 —. *Cp.* Lancaster.  
 Longe, Audrey, 80.  
 —, John, 80, 90\*.  
 Longland, John, 62.  
 —, Mary, 62.  
 Looge, Logge, Christopher, 101.  
 —, Magdalen, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 101.  
 —, Matilda or Mawde, 37.  
 Louder. *See* Lowder.  
 Lounde, Lawnde, Agnes, 115.  
 —, George, 6, 57, 61.  
 —, John, 76.  
 —, Thomas, 76.  
 —, Walter, 61, 128.  
 Loundes, Joan, 15.  
 Love, Eliza or Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 122.  
 —, Robert, 16.  
 Lovell, George, 30.  
 Lowall, John, 60.  
 —, Richard, 60.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

189

- Lowdayle. *See* Lodalle.  
 Lowdell. *See* Lodalle.  
 Lowder, Lawder, Louder, Agnes,  
   124, 127, 132.  
 —, Henry, 124.  
 —, Mildred, 56, 116, *Errata*.  
 —, Richard, 15, 56, 124, *Errata*.  
 Lowes. *See* Lawes.  
 Lowtone. *See* Laughton.  
 Lowys. *See* Lawes.  
 Loynam. *See* Lynam.  
 Lucas, Henry, 15, 57, 60, 69, 76, 79,  
   81, 87, 94.  
 —, — or Harry, 24.  
 —, Isabel, 69, 81, 133.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Margaret, 57, 79.  
 —, Rose, 87.  
 —, Silvester, 76, 132.  
 —, William, 60, 118.  
 Luddington, Sybil, 136.  
 Ludwick. *See* Lodwick.  
 Luke, Agnes, 108.  
 Lumley, Lomley, Lumbley, Agnes,  
   19, 33, 106, 118.  
 —, Anne, 59.  
 —, Francis, 59.  
 —, Marjory, 33.  
 Lusby, Lasby, Luscbe, Lustbie,  
   Alice, 26.  
 —, John, 28, 29, 84, 87.  
 —, Katherine, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 87, 139.  
 — or Lushe, Margery or  
   Margaret, 37.  
 —, Thomas, 134.  
 Lusche. *See* Lusby.  
 Lushe or Lusbie. *See* Lusby.  
 Lussiman, William, 125.  
 Lustbie. *See* Lusby.  
 Lutton, Lutonne, Alice, 103.  
 —, Charles, 10, 47, 53, 119.  
 —, Jane, 26.  
 —, Joan, 115.  
 —, Mildred, 47.  
 —, Peter, 53, 114.  
 —, William, 108.  
 Lyadale, Lydale, Lyddall, Catherine,  
   102.  
 —, James, 43.  
 —, John, 42, 78.  
 —, Peter, 78.  
 —, Stephen, 9.  
 Lyddale or Stydale. *See* Stydale.  
 Lyddall. *See* Lyadale.  
 Lyla, Lela, [blank], 93.  
 —, Jane or Joan, 93.  
 Lyborne, Elizabeth, 6.
- Lyle, Alexander, 10.  
 Lyles, Agnes, 113.  
 Lyme, William, 17.  
 Lynam, Loynam, Alice, 68, 126.  
 —, Anthony, 36, 99.  
 —, Barnard, 23, 75, 88.  
 —, Dorothy, 105.  
 —, Edmund, 25.  
 —, Edward, 17, 63, 68, 77, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 59, 123.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 97.  
 —, Francis or Simon, 22.  
 —, George, 6, 66, 136.  
 —, Helen, 105.  
 — or Keynon, Henry, 94.  
 —, John, 97, 106, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 88.  
 —, Margery, 115.  
 — or Keynon, Robert, 94.  
 —, Roger, 16, 59, 62, 66, 75, 77,  
   121.  
 Lyndsey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Lyne. *See* Line.  
 Lyned, Richard, 11.  
 Lynes or Hynes, Edward, 79.  
 — —, Eliza, 79.  
 Lyngge, Joan, 24.  
 Lynsey, Lyndsey, Lynzey, Agnes,  
   22.  
 —, Catherine, 2.  
 —, George, 63, 121.  
 —, Reynold, 123.  
 —, William, 15, 63, 125.  
 Lynwood, Agnes, 129.  
 —, Alice, 112.  
 —, Bennett, 104.  
 —, Hugh, 110.  
 —, Joan, 11, 74.  
 —, John, 12, 13.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, William, 23, 24, 37, 74, 141.  
 Lynzey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Lyon, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Alice, 129.  
 —, Cicely, 19.  
 —, Isabel, 64.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, John, 18, 45, 64, 68, 108, 127,  
   133.  
 —, Judith, 68.  
 —, Leonard, 60, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 60, 63, 123.  
 —, Widow, 129.  
 —, William, 63, 120.  
 —, Zaunder, 45, 119.  
 Lyons, Lions, Thomas, 17, 123.  
 Lytfoote, Margaret, 139.  
 Lythall, Peter, 35.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Lytstor, Dorothy, 28.  
 Lyttlebury, Andrew, 6.  
 Lyttlewood. *See* Littlewood.  
 Lyttone, Agnes, 6.  
 ——, Gawdrye, 103.
- Mableson, Adam, 74.  
 ——, Agnes, 11, 14.  
 ——, Alan, 11, 114.  
 ——, Christopher, 89.  
 ——, Eleanor or Eyne, 76.  
 ——, Ellen, 93.  
 ——, Isabel, 79.  
 ——, Jane, 74, 77.  
 ——, John, 77, 93.  
 ——, Sarah, 93.  
 ——, Thomas, 36, 76, 79.  
 ——, William, 89.  
 Machell, Elias, 123.  
 Mackerell, Ellen, 109.  
 Madeson, Madyson, Christopher, 31.  
 ——, John, 133.  
 ——, William, 133.  
 Magnus, John, 130.  
 Malafer. *See* Mallyver.  
 Malame, Malm, Agnes, 6, 122.  
 ——, Margaret, 108.  
 ——, Robert, 2, 102.  
 ——. *Cp.* Maylene.  
 Mallesson or Wallyson. *See* Wallyson.  
 Mallison, Mellyson, Peter, 93.  
 ——, Richard, 93.  
 Mallyver, Malafer, Malyver, Agnes, 109.  
 ——, Alice, 106.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 48.  
 ——, George, 83, 138.  
 ——, John, 5, 8, 11, 46, 48.  
 ——, Katherine, 127.  
 ——, Mark, 91.  
 ——, Peter, 17, 24, 77, 83, 91.  
 ——, Thomas, 46.  
 ——, William, 77, 105.  
 Maltbye. *See* Maultbye.  
 Malyinge, William, 42.  
 Malm. *See* Malame.  
 Malyver. *See* Mallyver.  
 Man. *See* Manne.  
 Manaster. *See* Monaster.  
 Manby, Mandbye, Agnes, 19, 36, 37, 98.  
 ——, Alan, 34, 125.  
 ——, Alice, 73, 133, 141.  
 ——, Catherine, 106.  
 ——, Ellen, 9.  
 ——, Freswith, 98.  
 ——, George, 20, 68, 73, 135.  
 ——, James, 34.
- Manby, Joan, 13.  
 ——, John, 76, 85, 97, 123, 134.  
 ——, Katherine, 41.  
 ——, Margaret, 16, 94.  
 ——, Mary, 138.  
 ——, Peter, 26, 39, 76, 82, 85, 94.  
 ——, Thomas, 68, 82, 128.  
 Mandbye. *See* Manby.  
 Manfeilde, John, 62.  
 ——, William, 62.  
 Manne, Man, Christian, 22.  
 ——, Frances, 73.  
 ——, —— or Francis, 141.  
 ——, John, 73, 81, 85\*, 91, 94.  
 ——, ——, churchwarden, 143.  
 ——, Margery, 7.  
 ——, Mary, 94.  
 ——, Richard, 81.  
 ——, Sarah, 91.  
 Manners, George, 104.  
 Mannock, William, 62, 129.  
 Mannringe, Ralph, 121.  
 Manor, Margaret, 101.  
 Manynge, John, 27, 110.  
 Margery, Margeri, Marjerye, Agnes, 19, 37, 132.  
 ——, Alexander, 70.  
 ——, Anne, *flia populi*, 68.  
 ——, Anthony, 51, 113.  
 ——, Dorothy, 37.  
 ——, Joan, 58, 99\*, 122.  
 ——, John, 13, 51, 53, 58, 125.  
 ——, Margaret, 98, 121.  
 ——, Mark, 39.  
 ——, Martha, 30.  
 ——, Mildred, 81.  
 ——, Peter, 20, 34, 35, 70, 138, 141.  
 ——, Richard, 53.  
 ——, Thomas, 12, 25, 81, 138.  
 ——, Ursula, 53.  
 Marjerye. *See* Margery.  
 Markall, John, 104.  
 ——, Winifred, 13.  
 Markby, Agnes, 100.  
 Marley, Margaret, 117.  
 ——, William, 110.  
 Marmaduke, Christopher, 69.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Marmon, John, 131.  
 Marowley, Eliza or Elizabeth, 26.  
 Marre, Agnes, 103, 121.  
 ——, Isabel, 45, 128.  
 ——, Joan, 15, 117, 119.  
 ——, Katherine, 115.  
 ——, Margaret, 131.  
 ——, Ralph, 7, 110.  
 ——, Reynold, 62, 124.  
 ——, Richard, 6, 45, 51, 62, 119.  
 ——, Thomas, 40.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

191

Marre, William, 42, 51, 117, 127.  
 Marredge, Marridge, Alice, 31.  
 —, William, 141.  
 Marries, Anne, 26.  
 Marsam. *See* Marson.  
 Marsey, Thomas, 120.  
 Marshall, Alexander, 38, 100.  
 —, Alice, 24, 46, 121.  
 —, Anne, 87.  
 —, Anthony, 106.  
 —, Eden, 19.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 50, 89, 112.  
 —, Florence, 41.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 105.  
 —, Gilbert, 9, 46, 67.  
 —, Grace, 32, 70.  
 —, Henry, 46.  
 —, Isabel, 33, 114.  
 —, Joan, 8.  
 —, John, 25, 46, 79, 89, 110, 114, 116.  
 —, Katherine, 30.  
 —, Magdalen, 11.  
 —, Margaret, 3, 36, 104, 110.  
 —, Mary, 10, 27, 52, 68, 113.  
 —, Mildred, 79.  
 —, Percival, 2, 108.  
 —, Richard, 120.  
 —, Samuel, 92.  
 —, Simon, 43, 112, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 33, 35\*, 46, 50, 67, 68, 70, 87, 92, 99, 141.  
 —, William, 10, 44, 46, 50\*, 52, 74, 119, 126\*, 128, 131.  
 Marson, Marsam, Marson, Agnes, 58, 117.  
 —, Dorothy, 78\*.  
 —, Elizabeth, 64.  
 —, Frances, 73.  
 —, George or Gregory, 69.  
 —, Henry, 60.  
 —, Katherine, 76, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 55, 135.  
 —, or Massome, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Richard, 14, 27, 55, 58, 60, 64, 69, 76, 78.  
 —, or Massom, Richard, 27.  
 —, William, 73.  
 —, or Mason. *See* Mason.  
 —, *Cp.* Merson.  
 Maydens, Henry, 117.  
 Martynge, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Alice, 115.  
 —, Dorothy, 61.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 26.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 50.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 23, 64, 113.  
 —, Humphrey, 79, 86, 92.  
 —, —, or Richard, 92.

Marten, Isabel, 102.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 —, John, 17, 61, 64, 70, 86, 140.  
 —, Judith, 46, 129.  
 —, Mother, 122.  
 —, Peter, 32.  
 —, Robert, 121.  
 —, Thomas, 27, 122.  
 —, William, 9, 46, 50, 70, 79, 114.  
 —, or Morton. *See* Morton.  
 —. *See also* Morton.  
 Marvyn, Agnes, 132.  
 Masett or Moirise, Nicholas, 137.  
 Maskewe, John, 120.  
 Mason, Agnes, 6, 15, 23.  
 —, Alice, 129.  
 —, or Newsone, Andrew, 103.  
 —, Anne, 53, 98.  
 —, Barbara, 88.  
 —, Dorothy, 105, 136.  
 —, or Marson, Dorothy, 136.  
 —, Helen, 3.  
 —, James, 88.  
 —, Jane, 121.  
 —, Joan, 7.  
 —, John, 99.  
 —, Peter, 55, 98, 102.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 43, 53, 55, 106.  
 —, Tronian, 125.  
 Massome or Marson. *See* Marson.  
 Mather, Hugh, 1.  
 —, Margaret, 129.  
 Maugre, Grace, 104.  
 Maultby, Maltby, Mawltby,  
 Mawtby, Alice, 2.  
 —, Joan, 7.  
 —, Simon, 98.  
 Mavis, Matthew, 97.  
 Mawer, Anthony, 106.  
 —, Richard, 10.  
 Mawltby, Mawtby. *See* Maultby.  
 May, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Arthur, 63.  
 —, George, 72.  
 —, James, 122.  
 —, John, 22, 30, 71\*, 72, 128.  
 —, Katherine, 124.  
 —, Mary, 123.  
 —, Richard, 58.  
 —, Rose, 58.  
 Maydens, Henry, 117.  
 Maylyne, Zerubabel, 97.  
 Maynsworth, Helen, 26.  
 Medley, Thomas, 24.  
 Megson, Alice, 78.  
 —, John, 26, 78, 87.  
 —, Margaret, 87.  
 Melborne, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 26.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Mell, Joan or Jane, 29.  
 Mellsobye. *See* Melsoby.  
 Mellyson. *See* Mallison.  
 Melsoby, Mellsobye, Melseby,  
     Melsybie. Elizabeth, 40.  
     —, Frediswide, 101.  
     —, Grace, 114.  
     —, John, 39, 101, 102.  
     —, Magdalen, 2.  
     —, Mr., 114.  
     —, Richard, 44.  
     —, Simon, 7.  
     —, Thomas, 44.  
 Melsonby, Elizabeth, 19.  
     —, Isabel, 25.  
     —, Simon, 115  
     —, Thomas, 118.  
 Melsybie. *See* Melsoby.  
 Melton, Thomas, 135.  
 Mere, Charles, 131.  
 Meres, Roger, 106.  
 Meriall, Meriole, Meryall,  
     Catherine, 103.  
     —, Frances or Francis, 98.  
     —, Joan, 17.  
     —, John, 118.  
     —, Margaret, 105.  
     —, Robert, 37.  
 Mericok, Mericocke, Frances or  
     Francis, 97.  
     —, Thomas, 1.  
 Meriole. *See* Meriall.  
 Merson, Thomas, 12.  
 Meryall. *See* Meriall.  
 Messenger, Richard, 32.  
 Metcalfe, George, 25.  
     —, Roseman or Rose, 30.  
 Micheborowe, Isabel, 116.  
     —, Richard, 12.  
     —. *See also* Micleborowe.  
 Michelborowe. *See* Micleborowe.  
 Michell, Mitchell, Agnes, 101, 114.  
     —, Anthony, 38, 100.  
     —, Christopher, 38.  
     —, Dorothy, 5.  
     —, Elizabeth, 39, 101.  
     —, George, 30.  
     —, Henry, 98.  
     —, Humphrey, 74.  
     —, Isabel, 74.  
     —, Jane, 36.  
     —, John, 22, 36, 72, 94\*, 99, 142.  
     —, Margaret, 17.  
     —, Mary, 9\*.  
     —, Peter, 31.  
     —, Richard, 38.  
     —, Stephen, 104.  
     —, Thomas, 7, 14.  
     —, William, 100.  
     Michell, Winifrid, 38, 72, 123.  
     Micher, Henry, 109.  
     Micholson, John, 120.  
     Micleborowe, Michelborowe,  
         Mickelborowe, George, 121.  
         —, Joan, 104.  
         —, Richard, 121.  
         —, Robert, 110.  
         —. *See also* Micheborowe.  
 Middleton, Midleton, Myddeltone,  
     Elizabeth, 36, 39, 99, 104.  
     —, Francis, 37.  
     —, Grace, 41, 105.  
     —, Hugh, 106.  
     —, Isaac, 130.  
     —, James, 39, 107.  
     —, Joan, 9.  
     —, John, 41.  
     —, Katherine, 124, 129.  
     —, Margaret, 30, 46, 100.  
     —, Margery, 100.  
     —, Richard, 66.  
     —, Thomas, 16, 59, 62, 66, 69\*,  
         124\*, 126.  
     —, William, 26, 46, 62, 102.  
 Miles, Myles, Alice, 13, 36, 52.  
     —, Edward, 50.  
     —, Frances, 36.  
     —, Joan, 57, 114.  
     —, Leonard, 106.  
     —, Matthew, 50, 52, 57.  
     —, Widow, 133.  
     —, William, 39.  
 Miller, Myller or Mylls, Henry, 103.  
     —, James, 10.  
     —, Joan, 107, 108.  
     —, Robert, 9.  
 Millins, Custance, 116.  
 Mills, Mylls, Anthony, 61.  
     —, Christian, 128.  
     —, Henry, 66.  
     —, Jane, 104.  
     —, Joan, 117.  
     —, Matthew, 61, 125.  
     —, Walter, 66.  
     —, William, 118, 130.  
     — or Miller. *See* Miller.  
 Milner, Mylner, *alias populi*,  
     Constance, 57.  
     —, Dorothy, 49.  
     —, Henry, 121.  
     —, Isabel, 125.  
     —, John, 49.  
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.  
 Mitton, John, 114.  
 Mocaster, Margaret, 19.  
 Modesley, Alexander, 98.  
 Modlay, Richard, 36, 98.  
 Mody, Moody, Anne, 40, 103.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

193

Mody, Father, 127.  
 —, Isabel, 125.  
 —, Richard, 133.  
 —, William, 6.  
*Moirise or Masett.* *See Masett.*  
 Molton, Thomas, 10.  
 Monaster, Manaster, Ellen, 76, 132.  
 —, Joan, 2, 76.  
 —, John, 24, 76.  
 —, Richard, 100.  
*Moncke.* *See Monke.*  
 Moniker, William, 8.  
 Monke, Moncke, Mooneke, Agnes,  
 5.  
 —, Alice, 104.  
 —, Barbara, 42.  
 —, Dorothy, 127.  
 —, Ellen, 128.  
 —, Humphrey, 42, 128.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, John, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 13.  
 —, William, 1, 8, 108, 110.  
 Moody. *See Mody.*  
*Mooncke.* *See Monke.*  
 Moones, Munes, George, 139.  
 Moore, More, Alice, 2, 11, 27.  
 —, Joan, 28.  
 —, Margaret, 100.  
 —, Robert, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 130.  
 —, William, 17, 98, 114.  
*Moorefoote, John,* 10.  
*Moote, Elizabeth,* 101.  
*Mootes, Motes, Mottes, Jasper,* 67,  
 123.  
 —, Joan, 32, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 24, 67, 141.  
*More.* *See Moore.*  
*Morfall, Morfle, Morfley, Morphell,*  
*Murphull, Agnes,* 129.  
 —, John, 129.  
 —, Jane, 69, 124.  
 —, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, William, 10, 12, 24, 69, 133.  
*Morfle, Morfley.* *See Morfall.*  
*Morfyn.* *See Morphin.*  
*Morgan, Budda,* 11.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, George, 36.  
*Morphell.* *See Morfall.*  
*Morphett, William,* 66\*.  
*Morphin, Morfyn, Murfyn, Agnes,*  
 7.  
 —, Alice, 28.  
 —, John, 54, 59, 63, 70, 76, 121,  
 135.  
 —, Katherine, 70.

*Morphin, Richard,* 59.  
 —, Thomas, 54.  
 —, William, 76, 136.  
*Morphus, John,* 14.  
*Morrell, Agnes,* 140.  
 —, George, 89.  
 —, John, 89.  
 —, Robert, 67, 81, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 67, 122.  
 —, William, 81.  
*Morrys, Morres, Amy,* 137.  
 —, Elizabeth, 13.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, John, 10.  
 —, Robert, 62\*, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 39.  
*Morslee, Morslay, Anne,* 50.  
 —, Katherine, 54.  
 —, William, 50, 54.  
*Morton, Murtonne, Alice,* 107.  
 —, Andrew, 42, 105.  
 —, Frances, 18, 37.  
 —, George, 56.  
 —, Grace, 44.  
 —, Henry, 1, 47, 120, 137.  
 —, — or Harry, 83.  
 — or Martyne, Henry, 51.  
 —, Humphrey, 83.  
 —, James, 56, 106.  
 —, Joan, 107, 133.  
 —, John, 100, 105, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 98.  
 —, Robert, 122.  
 — or Martyne, Robert, 51.  
 —, Simon, 40.  
 —, William, 47, 102, 130.  
 —. *See Marten.*  
*Morvell, Richard,* 106.  
*Moses.* *See Moyses.*  
*Mosse, John,* 133.  
*Mosyes.* *See Moyses.*  
*Motes, Mottes.* *See Mootes.*  
*Moulde, Anne,* 79.  
 —, Edward, 85.  
 —, Mary, 89.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 26, 79, 95.  
*Moverey, John,* 131.  
*Mower, Mowor, George,* 41.  
 —, Isabel, 6.  
 —, John, 8.  
*Moyer or Myles, Jane,* 103.  
*Moyes.* *See Moyses.*  
*Moyses, Moses, Mosyes, Moyes,*  
 Agnes, 67, 136.  
 —, Alice, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 70.  
 —, Henry, 32.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Moyses, Joseph, 131.  
 —, Silvester, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 27, 67, 70, 80, 86, 92.  
 —, Winifrid, 80.  
 Mullymer, Margaret, 43.  
 Mumstgrave. *See* Musgrave.  
 Mundall, Alexander, 18.  
 —, Dorothy, 66.  
 — or Munday, Saundar, 66, 127.  
 Munday or Mundall. *See* Mundall.  
 Munes. *See* Moones.  
 Murfyn. *See* Morphin.  
 Murgon, Richard, 105.  
 Murivell, John, 39.  
 —, Margaret, 9.  
 Murphull. *See* Morfall.  
 Murrey, Murre, Alice, 11.  
 —, Richard, 105, 109.  
 Murtonne. *See* Morton.  
 Murvell, John, 41, 104.  
 Musett, Edward, 136.  
 Musgrave, Mumstgrave, Frances, 65.  
 —, — or Francis, 121.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, Matthew, 65.  
 —, Robert, 86\*.  
 —, Roger, 22, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Myddelborowe, Leonard, 36.  
 Myddleton. *See* Middleton.  
 Mydgeley, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Myles. *See* Miles.  
 — or Moyber. *See* Moyber.  
 Mylle, at. *See* at Mylle.  
 Myller. *See* Miller.  
 Mylls. *See* Mills.  
 Mylner. *See* Milner.  
 Myntinge, Mark, 104.  
  
 Natby, Ursula, 11.  
 Nautbie, Margaret, 105.  
 Neale, Neele, Barbara, 37.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Jane, 39.  
 —, John, 101.  
 Nedeham, Edward, 60.  
 —, Margaret, 60.  
 Neele. *See* Neale.  
 Nelson, Arthur, 108.  
 —, Dorothy, 130.  
 —, Edward, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Ezae, 20.  
 —, Mary, 128.  
 —, William, 130.  
 Nelton, Richard, 108.  
 Nesse, Christopher, 2, 109.  
 —, Maude, 98.  
  
 Neudyke, Neudicke, Neudycke,  
     Harry, 134.  
 —, Isabel, 101.  
 —, Joan, 33, 101.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Thomas, 14, 55, 60.  
 —, William, 33, 55, 60, 110, 116.  
 — or Eudyke. *See* Eudyke.  
 Nevell, Mary, Mrs., 26.  
 Newball, Margaret, 113.  
 Newbutt, Richard, 27.  
 Newcome, Christian, 133.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 129.  
 —, Mary, 137.  
 —, William, 24.  
 — or Newton. *See* Newton.  
 Neweman. *See* Newman.  
 Newlock, Susan, 110.  
 Newman, Neweman, Agnes, 104.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 Newsam, Newsham, Newsome,  
     Newson, Alice, 135.  
 —, Andrew, 40.  
 —, Betanie, 124.  
 —, Joan, 50.  
 —, Leonard, 6, 20, 46, 50.  
 —, Mary, 46.  
 —, Thomas, 43.  
 Newsone or Mason. *See* Mason.  
 Newsteade, Newstede, [blank], 102.  
 —, Peter, 1, 36, 103.  
 Newton, Agnes, 17.  
 — or Newcome, Alice, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 10.  
 —, Margery, 10.  
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Agnes, 129.  
 —, Alice, 5, 18.  
 —, Anne, 18.  
 —, Bryan, 7, 13, 117.  
 —, Catherine, 138.  
 —, Christopher, 88.  
 —, Elizabeth, 116.  
 —, Henry, 88.  
 —, Isabel, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 105.  
 —, Richard, 98.  
 —, Susan, 125.  
 —, William, 21, 115.  
 —. *See also* Nowlson.  
 Nixon, Nyxon, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Alexander, 21, 81, 91.  
 —, Christopher, 91.  
 —, Jane, 78.  
 —, Mary, 81, 136.  
 —, William, 78.  
 Noble, Agnes, 39.  
 Nobodye, Edward, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

195

- Noddell, Noddall, John, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 19.  
 — or Woodell. *See* Woodell.  
 Nomans or At Style, Nicholas, 103.  
 Norison, James, 21.  
 Norman, Agnes, 72.  
 —, Bridget, 91.  
 —, Elizabeth, 80, 120.  
 —, Katherine, 69.  
 —, Mary, 141.  
 —, Richard, 69, 72, 80, 91.  
 Normanby, Anne, 80.  
 —, William, 26, 80.  
 Northe, Peter, 100.  
 Northley, William, 97.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 32.  
 —, Henry, 137.  
 Nothell, Robert, 133.  
 Nottinge. *See* Nuttinge.  
 Noulson, Noulston. *See* Nowlson.  
 Nowell or Covell, Agnes, 138.  
 Nowlson, Noulson, Noulston,  
     Nowleson, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24.  
 —, Nicholas, 83.  
 —, Richard, 24, 28, 83, 132.  
 —. *See also* Nicholson.  
 Nutte, William, 114.  
 Nuttinge, Nottinge, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 100.  
 Nyxon. *See* Nixon.  
 Ockerston, Bartholomew, 93.  
 —, John, 93.  
 Oglethorpe, Agnes, 11.  
 Oliver, Olyver, Agnes, 58.  
 —, John, 58.  
 —, William, 116.  
 —. *See also* Hollyver.  
 Ollyott, Olyatt, Oulyet, Alice, 30.  
 —, Simon, 115.  
 Onne, Alice, 43.  
 —, John, 3.  
 —, Richard, 109.  
 —, Robert, 104.  
 Orelle. *See* Orolle.  
 Oresby, Orsbie, Oursbye, Agnes, 1,  
     15, 23, 26, 41, 101.  
 —, Asie, 141.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 25, 36, 139.  
 —, Joan, 100.  
 —, John, 28, 37, 39\*, 74, 80, 84,  
     90, 123.  
 —, —, Mr., 90.  
 —, — or Richard, 85.  
 — or Cresby, John, 27.  
 —, Margaret, 108.  
 —, Mary, 19, 87.  
 Oresby, Richard, 5, 51, 121.  
 —, Stephen, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 55, 84, 85, 87,  
     139.  
 —, —, Mr., 133.  
 —, Ursula, 55, 74, 116.  
 —, Widow, 135.  
 —, William, 42, 80.  
 Oriall, Helen, 109.  
 —, Hugh, 9.  
 Orolle, Orelle, Matthew, 37.  
 Orsbie. *See* Oresby.  
 Orton, Cicely, 27.  
 —, John, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 73.  
 —, Nicholas, 16.  
 —, Phillip, 73.  
 Orvarton, Percival, 102.  
 Oryner, Anne, 117.  
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, Janet, 98.  
 Ostabie, Ostcebe, Oustabie, Harry,  
     127.  
 —, Robert, 82, 137.  
 —, William, 82.  
 Ostcebe. *See* Ostabie.  
 Osteler, Joan, 79.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 Osowell, Joan, 12.  
 Otbye, Amy, 16.  
 —, Clement, 64.  
 —, Edward, 55, 115.  
 —, Francis, 64.  
 —, Mary, 55, 130.  
 Otley, Otelay, Otlay, Francis, 17,  
     61, 66.  
 —, — or Frances, 125.  
 —, Joan, 61.  
 —, Margaret, 66, 124.  
 Ouldam, Hohdam, Owdam,  
     Owldam, Anthony, 126.  
 —, Arthur, 63, 71.  
 —, George, 63, 120.  
 —, John, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 71.  
 —, William, 134.  
 Oulesbie, Oullesby, Anne, 91.  
 —, John, 30, 91.  
 Oulyet. *See* Ollyott.  
 Ounkell, Unckell, John, 93.  
 —, Sarah, 93.  
 Oursbye. *See* Oresby.  
 Oustabie. *See* Ostabie.  
 Oustinge. *See* Owstinge.  
 Outridge, Outrigge, Owtriche,  
     [blank], 126.  
 —, Agnes, 119.  
 —, Anthony, 55.  
 —, Elizabeth, 102, 117, 125.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Outridge, Henry, 53, 55, 62, 70, 126.  
 ——, Jane, 120.  
 ——, Joan, 62, 70, 119.  
 ——, Margaret, 23.  
 ——, Winifred, 53, 114.  
 ——, William, 6, 19, 127.  
 Overey, Avverie, Edward, 26.  
 ——, George, 121.  
 Owdam. *See* Ouldam.  
 Owen, Alice, 41.  
 Ouldam. *See* Ouldam.  
 Owsell or Weltch, Margaret, 22.  
 Owstinge, Austinge, Awstin,  
   Oustinge, Goodwife, 134.  
 ——, John, 87.  
 ——, Margaret, 31, 87.  
 ——, Robert, 138, 141.  
 Owston, Robert, 27, 65.  
 ——, Susan, 65.  
 ——, Thomas, 133.  
 Owtriche. *See* Outridge.
- Pachett. *See* Patchett.  
 Packharnes, Agnes, 24.  
 ——, Margaret, 9.  
 Pacye, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Padchett, Isabel, 131.  
 Padge, Dorothy, 134.  
 Page, Agnes, 125, 129.  
 ——, Alice, 8.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 66, 70, 124.  
 ——, Emma, Emett, 124.  
 ——, Joan, 20.  
 ——, John, 102.  
 ——, Thomas, 16, 25, 66, 70.  
 Paine. *See* Pane.  
 Palmer, [blank], 45.  
 ——, Agnes, 12.  
 ——, Dorothy, 122.  
 ——, Edward, 35.  
 ——, Isabel, 137.  
 ——, John, 14, 118, 119.  
 ——, Margaret, 34.  
 ——, Richard, 19, 45, 69, 72, 112,  
   129.  
 ——, Robert, 34, 69, 106.  
 ——, Simon, 35.  
 ——, Thomas, gent., 112.  
 ——, William, 72.  
 ——. *See also* Paulmer.  
 Palson, Rebecca, 42.  
 ——, Sidrack, 104.  
 ——. *See also* Paulson.  
 Pan. *See* Pane.  
 Pane, Paine, Pan. Payne or Pavye,  
   Anne, 91.  
 ——, Edward, 84.  
 —— or Pavye, Edward, 91.  
 —— or Patchet, Elizabeth, 94.
- Pane or Patchett, Robert, 94.  
 ——, Thomas, 84.  
 ——, William, 35.  
 Pantany, Alice, 136.  
 ——. *Cp.* Pyntony.  
 Pantrie, Pantree, Pantrye, Alice,  
   60, 121.  
 ——, Eleanor, 49, 111.  
 ——, Henry, 54.  
 ——, Joan, 58.  
 ——, John, 117.  
 ——, Leonard, 16.  
 ——, Margaret, 18.  
 ——, Peter, 7, 49, 54, 58, 60, 63.  
 ——, ——, churchwarden, 143.  
 ——, Richard, 63.  
 Pape, John, 8, 105.  
 ——, Margaret, 104.  
 Papley, John, 134.  
 Pareall, Rebecca, 138.  
 Parett. *See* Parratt.  
 Paris, Parris, Parys, Alice, 113.  
 ——, Helen, 53, 115.  
 ——, Joan, 55, 115.  
 ——, Mary, 22.  
 ——, Ralph, 57.  
 ——, Robert, 11, 13, 53, 55, 57, 119.  
 ——, Swithin, 129.  
 Parke, Grace, 133.  
 ——, John, 71.  
 ——, Thomas, 15, 21, 70\*, 74.  
 Parker, Perker, Agnes, 6, 21, 123,  
   124.  
 ——, Anne, 26, 64.  
 ——, Christopher, 32, 95.  
 ——, Edward, 60, 101.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 7, 40, 103.  
 ——, George, 60.  
 ——, Grace, 50.  
 ——, Henry, 6, 46, 50, 61.  
 ——, ——, churchmaster, 143.  
 ——, ——, churchwarden of Boston,  
   2.  
 ——, —— or Harry, 123.  
 ——, Jane, 72.  
 ——, Joan, 23, 61, 101, 109.  
 ——, John, 82, 103, 131.  
 ——, alias filius populi, John, 47.  
 ——, Margaret, 11, 46, 57, 118.  
 ——, Mary, 114.  
 ——, Richard, 43, 107, 114, 126.  
 ——, Susan, 19, 95.  
 ——, Thomas, 57, 64, 72, 82, 128,  
   138.  
 ——, Winifred, 21, 41.  
 Parkinson, Parkynson, Elizabeth,  
   31.  
 ——, Joan, 104.  
 ——, Robert, churchwarden, 144.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

197

Parkyn, Agnes, 112.  
 Parne, Perryn. Jane or Joan, 29.  
 Parraine or Pavyn, Mildred, 28.  
 Parratt, Paret, Parrott, Andrew,  
   77.  
   —, Henry, 18, 63, 70, 77, 83, 88.  
   —, James, 122.  
   —, John, 83.  
   —, Ralph, 88.  
   —, William, 63, 70, 130, 135.  
 Parre, Alice, 8.  
 Parris. *See* Paris.  
 Parrott. *See* Parratt.  
 Parrowe, Geoffrey, 53, 59, 135.  
   —, John, 110.  
   — or Perrye, Rebecca, 138.  
   —, Richard, 59.  
   —, William, 53.  
 Parsewell. *See* Percivall.  
 Parsivell. *See* Percivall.  
 Partrick. *See* Patrick.  
 Parvyn, Pervyn, Anne, 47, 111.  
   —, John, 47, 52, 129.  
   —, Robert, 5.  
   —, Thomas, 52, 114.  
 Parys. *See* Paris.  
 Pasmore, Margaret, 8.  
   — alias Wyman, Alice, 31.  
   —, Ellen, 81, 138.  
   —, Lucy, 84, 138.  
   —, Margaret, 104.  
   —, Martha, 88.  
   —, Robert, 23, 26, 81, 84, 88.  
   — or Payne. *See* Pane.  
 Patchett. Pachett, Alice, 20.  
 Pate, Agnes, 100.  
   —, William, 119.  
 Pattes or Yates. *See* Yates.  
 Patteson, Robert, 118.  
 Patrick, Partrick, Bridget, 91.  
   —, Ellen, 21.  
   —, Laurence, 31, 91.  
   —, Robert, 136.  
 Paul, Beatrice, 103.  
 Paulmer, Richard, 36.  
   —, Robert, churchwarden of  
 Boston, 1, 2, 143.  
   —. *See* Palmer.  
 Paulson, Paulsyne, Pawlsone,  
   Mildred, 99.  
   —, Robert, 5.  
   —, Sidracke, 37.  
   —. *See also* Palson.  
 Paulyne. *See* Paulson.  
 Paulyn, Pawlyn, Isabel, 116.  
   —, Thomas, 22.  
   —, William, 116.  
 Paumranall, Thomas, 137.  
 Pauson, Pawson, Amy, 117.

Pauson, Dorothy, 44, 107, 109.  
   —, Robert, 112.  
   —, Thomas, 109.  
   —, William, 113.  
 Pavie, Edward, 28.  
 Pavye or Pane. *See* Pane.  
 Pavyn or Parraine. *See* Parraine.  
 Pawlsone. *See* Paulson.  
 Pawlyn. *See* Paulyn.  
 Pawson. *See* Pauson.  
 Paycock, Paycook, Jane, 25.  
   —, Thomas, 128.  
 Payne. *See* Pane.  
 Paynter, Penter, Jane, 27.  
   —, Judith, 50.  
   —, Margaret, 110, 139.  
   —, Simon, 12, 50, 134.  
 Paynton, Susan, 120.  
 Peake, Humphrey, 58.  
   —, Margaret, 110.  
   —, Rebecca, 58.  
   —, William, 16.  
 Pearson. *See* Person.  
 Pedder, Agnes, 10.  
   — or Petcher. *See* Petcher.  
 Pedley, John, 26.  
 Pedon or Pydd, Dorothy, 91.  
   — —, John, 91.  
   — or Byddon, John, 94.  
   — —, William, 94.  
 Peether. *See* Pether.  
 Pele. *See* Pell.  
 Pell, Pele, Christopher, 37.  
   —, Emett, 119.  
   —, George, 91, 93.  
   —, Joan, 29.  
   —, John, 42.  
   —, Martha, 91.  
   —, Mary, 93.  
   —, Ralph, 44, 48.  
   — —, churchmaster, 143\*.  
   —, Richard, 142.  
   —, Thomas, 39, 44, 102, 118.  
   —, William, 48.  
 Penarte, Barbara, 11.  
 Penbrough, Penbrouth, Barbara, 30.  
 Pennell, Penell, Anne, 136.  
   —, Aney or Ame, 31.  
   —, Elizabeth or Isabel, 138.  
   —, Gabriel, 111.  
   —, Joan, 118.  
   —, Richard, 28, 30.  
   —, William, 30, 36, 140.  
 Penney, Joan, 15.  
   —, William, 136.  
 Pensone or Benson. *See* Benson.  
 Penter. *See* Paynter.  
 Pentned, Pentney, John, 136.  
 Pentney. *See* Pentned.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Pepper, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Christopher, 139.  
 Percivall, Parsewell, Parsivell,  
   Percyvall, Agnes, 22, 141.  
 —, Dorothy, 38, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 99, 129.  
 —, George, 3, 133.  
 —, Isabel, 100.  
 —, John, 43, 103, 121.  
 —, Julian, 128.  
 —, Pars, 131.  
 —, Susan, 41, 107.  
 Percy, Alice, 6.  
 — or Person, Margaret, 28.  
 —, Richard, 112.  
 Percyvall. *See* Percivall.  
 Perker. *See* Parker.  
 Perreye or Parrowe. *See* Parrowe.  
 Perryn. *See* Parne.  
 Person, Pearson, Agnes, 68, 127.  
 —, Amy, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 120.  
 —, George, 15, 21, 60.  
 —, Isabel, 63, 116, 122.  
 —, Jane, 141.  
 —, John, 60, 113, 125\*.  
 —, Margaret, 31.  
 —, Robert, 62, 63, 68, 135.  
 —, William, 62, 121.  
 — or Percy. *See* Percy.  
 Perte, Perye, Agnes, 29.  
 Pervyn. *See* Parvyn.  
 Perye. *See* Perte.  
 Petcher or Pedder, Simon, 137.  
 Petersonne, Simon, 42.  
 Pether, Peether, Francis, 82.  
 —, Peter, 82.  
 Petty, Mother, 135.  
 —, Richard, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 Pewe. *See* Pue.  
 Pharer, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Anne, 48.  
 —, Peter, 48, 111.  
 Pharrey, Beatrice, 108.  
 Phelps, Dorothy, 25.  
 — or Filpes. *See* Filpes.  
 —. *See also* Felps.  
 Philipson, Christopher, 12.  
 Phillip, Thomas, 7.  
 —, William, 98, 104.  
 Phillips, Jane, 78.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Philpott, William, 110.  
 Phorman, Andrew, 48.  
 —, John, 48.  
 Phorye, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Pichaver, Katherine, 115.  
 Pichoute, John, 125.  
 Pickeringe, Bridget, 101.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, John, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 2.  
 Pickwell, Frances or Francis, 120.  
 —, Mary, 122.  
 —, Sarah, 124.  
 Pickworthe, Thomas, 119.  
 Pide, Pydd, John, 77.  
 — or Pie, John, 24.  
 —, Mary, 77.  
 —, William, 82\*.  
 — or Pedon. *See* Pedon.  
 Pie or Pide. *See* Pide.  
 Pilate, William, 106.  
 —. *See also* Pillett.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth '*& emfatus.*'  
   108.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Matilda, 107.  
 —, Robert, 5, 11, 20.  
 Pillett, Helen, 62.  
 —, Richard, 62.  
 —. *See also* Pilate.  
 Pilowe, Katherine, 107.  
 Pinchebeck, Margaret, 8.  
 —, Richard or Beatrice, 137.  
 Pinsley, Margaret, 28.  
 Pinson, Anne, 56.  
 —, David, 54, 128.  
 —, George, 14, 21, 54, 56, 59, 67,  
   69, 128.  
 —, Hercules, 67.  
 —, Joan, 123.  
 —, John, 69.  
 —, Margaret, 128\*.  
 —, William, 59, 117.  
 Pishe, William, 9.  
 Plumber. *See* Plumer.  
 Plumer, Plumber, Plummer or  
   Plumme, Catherine, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 39.  
 —, Dorothy, 34.  
 —, Elizabeth, 108.  
 —, John, 24, 38, 79\*, 134, 135.  
 — or Plumme, John, 2.  
 —, Margaret, 9, 108.  
 —, William, 35.  
 Plumme. *See* Plumer.  
 Plummer. *See* Plumer.  
 Polye, Alice, 100.  
 Pollard, Agnes, 40.  
 —, Helen, 38, 101.  
 Poller, John, 13.  
 Poolam, John, 121.  
 Poole, Agnes, 42.  
 —, Alice, 64.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

199

Poole, Elizabeth, 44, 114.  
 —, Helen, 117.  
 —, — or Agnes, 40.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 111.  
 —, Ralph, 8.  
 —, Richard, 54, 117.  
 —, Robert, 19, 47, 49, 54, 64, 132.  
 —, Susan, 39.  
 —, William, 47, 110.  
 Pooreman, Anne, 47, 110.  
 —, Henry, 94.  
 —, Magdalen, 67, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 140.  
 —, Richard, 10, 31, 47, 52, 54, 57,  
   61, 64, 67, 94.  
 —, Robert, 52, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 64, 120.  
 —, William, 54, 114.  
 Porter, [blank], 112.  
 —, Alice, 35.  
 —, Andrew, 136.  
 —, Anne, 19, 32.  
 —, Edward, 49, 123.  
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 97, 134.  
 —, Ellen, 27.  
 —, Francis, 32.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 131.  
 —, Jane, 8.  
 —, Joan, 133.  
 —, John, 36, 79, 134.  
 — or Proctor, John, 25.  
 —, Judith, 53, 114.  
 —, Lucy, 60, 120.  
 —, Mary, 63, 120.  
 —, Stephen, 8, 49, 53, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 35, 79.  
 —, William, 53\*, 54, 59, 60, 63,  
   84, 114, 120, 124.  
 — or Procter, William, 28.  
 Poston, Leonard, 101.  
 Pottcock, Thomas, 24.  
 Pounser, Pownser or Spawner,  
   Charles, 93.  
 —, John, 72, 76, 85.  
 — or Spawner, John, 93.  
 —, Richard, 76, 132.  
 —, William, 72, 85, 131, 138.  
 Powle, Robert, 3.  
 Pownser. *See* Pounser.  
 Powton, Rebecca, 75.  
 —, William, 24, 75.  
 Poynter, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Pratt, Alice, 29.  
 —, Anthony, 69.

Pratt, Christopher, 19, 66, 69, 83,  
   138.  
 —, John, 5, 75\*.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, William, 83.  
 Preistman. *See* Prestman.  
 Presson. *See* Preston.  
 Prest, Robert, 13.  
 Prestman, Preistman, Preston,  
   Anne, 94.  
 —, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.  
 —, John, 138.  
 —, Margaret, 79, 92, 138.  
 —, Martha, 88.  
 —, Mary, 142.  
 —, Matthew, 80.  
 —, Nicholas, 94.  
 —, Ralph, 26, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94\*.  
 —, Thomas, 28, 85, 92.  
 Preston, Presson, Alice, 132.  
 —, Barnard, 42, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 2, 53, 114.  
 —, Ellen, 24, 129.  
 —, Frances, 39, 62.  
 —, — or Francis, 101.  
 —, Jane, 44.  
 —, Joan, 111.  
 —, John, 28, 62, 129.  
 —, Leonard, 39.  
 —, Mary, 43.  
 —, Richard, 45, 116.  
 —, Robert, 14.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 32, 45, 53, 57.  
 —, Winifred, 22, 40.  
 —. *See* Prestman.  
 Prigen, Prigin, George, 27, 84.  
 —, Robert, 84.  
 Prime, Prwyme, Hugh, 25, 78, 82\*,  
   84.  
 —, Thomas, 78, 134.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Prior, Prioure, Pryure, Margaret,  
   13.  
 —, Mildred, 35, 99.  
 —, Robert, 110.  
 Procter, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Henry, 141.  
 —, Joan, 136.  
 —, Robert, 24, 133.  
 —, William, 18.  
 — or Porter. *See* Porter.  
 Proffett, Dorothy, 14.  
 Prwyme. *See* Prime.  
 Pryure. *See* Prior.  
 Pue, Pewe, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Frances, 86.  
 —, — or Francis, 140.  
 —, Joan, 83.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Pue, Rowland, 26, 28, 81, 83, 86, 90.  
 —, Simon, 90.  
 —, William, 81.  
 Pugeley, Pugley, Henry, 17, 60.  
 —, William, 60.  
 Pugsley, Dorothy, 67.  
 —, Henry, 67, 78.  
 —, John, 127.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Richard, 78, 136.  
 Pugson, Agnes, 23.  
 Pulley, Pullay, Elizabeth, 107.  
 —, Robert, 34, 108.  
 —, Thomas, 34.  
 Pulson, Rachel, 102.  
 Purley, Joan, 105.  
 Purvey, Maude, 97.  
 Puttrell, Putrell, Agnes, 14.  
 —, John, 103.  
 —, Magdalen, 35\*.  
 —, Margery, 103.  
 —, Maude, 98.  
 —, Thomas, 98.  
 Pycke, Dorothy, 32.  
 Pyckell, Barbara, 102.  
 Pyckemore, John, 100.  
 Pyckeringe. *See* Pickeringe.  
 Pydd or Pedon. *See* Pedon.  
 —. *See* Pide.  
 Pyde. *See* Pide.  
 Pyler, Alice, 5.  
 Pynder, Alice, 16.  
 Pynne, John, 121.  
 — alias Wilson, John, 109.  
 Pynnell, Leonard, 115.  
 Pyntony, Katherine, 42.  
 —. *Cp.* Pantany.  
 Pyntre, Katherine, 105.  
 Rabdaie, Agnes, 2.  
 Rackaby, Agnes, 140, 141.  
 — or Bickbie, Thomas, 30.  
 Rackett, Robert, 30.  
 Raffe, Agnes, 2.  
 Rainsley. *See* Ransley.  
 Randall, George, 29.  
 Randsley. *See* Ransley.  
 Ransley, Bansley, Rainsley, Randsley, Edmund, 138.  
 —, Edward or Edmund, 29.  
 —, Elizabeth or Isabel, 137.  
 —, Mary, 141.  
 —, Thomas, 139.  
 Ranson, Christopher, 64.  
 —, John, 64.  
 —, Mercy, 132.  
 —, Rebecca, 37.  
 —. *See also* Rawnson.
- Raser, Rasour, Rasur, Agnes, 17, 37.  
 —, Anne, 6.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 117.  
 —, Francis, 40.  
 —, Henry, 86.  
 —, Richard, 86.  
 Ratcliff, Agnes, 10.  
 —, Amy, 19.  
 —, Anne, 23.  
 —, Joan, 102.  
 —, William, 102.  
 Rathwell, Agnes, 59.  
 —, Richard, 16, 59.  
 Raulynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
 Rawghton, Margaret, 5.  
 Rawlett, Thomas, 13.  
 Rawlynson, Raulynson, Rollynson, Rowlynson, Agnes, 9.  
 —, Christopher, 38.  
 —, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, James, 116.  
 —, Jenett, 97.  
 —, Joan, 40.  
 —, John, 124.  
 —, Margaret, 44, 101.  
 —, Margery, 3.  
 —, William, 5, 106.  
 Rawnson, Vincent, 98.  
 Rawsby, Benjamin, 35.  
 Rawson, Joan, 24.  
 —. *Cp.* Ranson.  
 Raycock, Henry, 78.  
 —, Sarah, 78.  
 Raynor. *See* Ryner.  
 Raystone, Margaret, 101.  
 Raythbye, Matthew, 105.  
 Reade, Rede, Reede, Agnes, 141.  
 —, Alice, 11, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 86.  
 —, Emett, 122.  
 —, Henry, 12, 73, 86.  
 —, — or Harry, 28.  
 —, Joan, 135.  
 —, John, 16, 138.  
 —, Margaret, 102.  
 —, Susan, 73.  
 Reanold. *See* Reynolds.  
 Rede. *See* Reade.  
 Reder, Reeder, Agnes, 21.  
 —, John, 54, 64, 122, 124.  
 —, Margaret, 54, 111.  
 —, William, 64.  
 Redyng, Henry, 2.  
 Reede. *See* Reade.  
 Reeder. *See* Reder.  
 Rellison, Christopher, 94.  
 —, Joan, 94.  
 Remyngton, Margaret, 30.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

201

- Renyngton, William, 21, 137.  
 Renalles. *See* Reynoldes.  
 Resas or Ivers, Margaret, 138.  
 Resby, Margaret, 10.  
 Reybye, Ryebie, Margaret, 40, 126.  
 Reycrofte. *See* Rycroft.  
 Reyney, Joan, 98.  
 —. *Cp.* Wranye.  
 Reynold. *See* Reynoldes.  
 Reynolds, Reanold, Renalles,  
     Reynold, Anne, 77.  
     —, Anthony, 77, 88.  
     —, Christopher, 65.  
     —, Edward, 88.  
     —, Isabel, 51.  
     —, Laurence, churchwarden, 144.  
     —, Margaret, 137.  
     —, Matthew, 51, 65.  
 Reynoldson, Alexander, 76.  
 —, Roger, 76.  
 Richardson, Richarson, Richidson,  
     Richison, Agnes, 118, 131.  
     —, Alice, 7.  
     —, Anne, 31, 51.  
     —, Christian, 53.  
     —, Dorothy, 23.  
     —, Edward, 3.  
     —, Elizabeth, 73, 101.  
     —, Frances or Francis, 141.  
     —, Francis, 36.  
     —, Hamond, 73.  
     —, Helen, 10.  
     —, Henry, 53.  
     —, Hugh, 26, 40.  
     —, Isabel, 17, 21, 32.  
     —, James, 17, 59.  
     —, Joan, 99, 135.  
     —, John, 2, 103, 112.  
     —, Margaret, 7.  
     —, Martin, 113.  
     —, Mary, 59, 126.  
     —, Peter, 33.  
     —, Richard, 25, 108.  
     —, Robert, 33.  
     —, Ruth, 42, 105, 107.  
     —, Simon, 21.  
     —, Stephen, 28.  
     —, Thomas, 13, 51, 103, 141.  
     —, William, 1, 6, 38.  
 Richison. *See* Richardson.  
 Richman. *See* Richmond.  
 Richmond, Richman, Agnes, 5, 16,  
     138.  
     —, Christopher, 74.  
     —, Diones, 126.  
     —, Henry, 33, 100.  
     —, Isabel, 35.  
     —, Joan, 90.  
     —, John, 5, 116.
- Richmond, Mary, 85, 138.  
 —, Robert, 78, 132.  
 —, Susan, 33.  
 —, William, 21, 23, 30, 38, 74,  
     78, 81\*, 85, 90, 136.  
 Ridder. *See* Rider.  
 Rider, Ridder, Ryder, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Richard, 23, 74, 134.  
 —, Winifrid, 74.  
 Ridesforth, Alice, 130.  
 Riggis, Agnes, 133.  
 —, Mary, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Rimor, Richard, 17.  
 Ringer, Rynger, Beatrice, 8.  
 —, Dionis, 99.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 108.  
 —, Frances, 34.  
 —, Janet, 137.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Rebecca, 37.  
 —, Reynold, 42, 131.  
 —, Richard, 99.  
 —, William, 34, 99, 105.  
 Ripley, Eliza, 72.  
 —, John, 22, 72.  
 Roberd, Margaret, 101.  
 Roberds. *See* Robers.  
 Robers, Roberds, Thomas, 37.  
 Robert, Richard, 12.  
 Robertes, Anne, 25.  
 —, Cicely, 18.  
 —, Helen, 101.  
 —, Isabel, 100, 132.  
 —, Ralph, 27.  
 Robertson, Anne, 2.  
 —, Brian, 2.  
 Robins, Richard, 20.  
 Robinson, Robison, Robynson,  
     Adam, 19, 65.  
     —, Agnes, 10, 138.  
     —, Alice, 18, 102.  
     —, Christopher, 113, 129.  
     —, Elizabeth, 17, 39, 42, 101.  
     —, Henry, 98.  
     —, Humphrev, 1.  
     —, Jane, 9, 138.  
     —, John, 25, 59, 119.  
     —, Katherine, 64, 122.  
     —, Lewis, 40.  
     —, Margaret, 135.  
     —, Martha, 19.  
     —, Mary, 22, 102.  
     —, —, Mistress, 27.  
     —, Matthew, 56.  
     —, Michael, 38.  
     —, Nathaniel, 87.  
     —, Nicholas, 40.  
     —, Rebecca, 36.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Robinson, Richard, 37, 108.  
 —, Samuel, 87, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 56, 64, 65.  
 —, William, 59, 63, 87, 119\*.  
 Robison. *See* Robinson.  
 Robson, Anne, 77.  
 —, Thomas, 77, 81.  
 —, Walter, 81.  
 Roceter. *See* Rosceter.  
 Roche, Roache, Agnes, 20, 36.  
 —, Hamond, 12.  
 —, Leonard, 102.  
 Roddrye, John, 16.  
 Roder. *See* Rudder.  
 Rodes, Roodes, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Amy, 41.  
 —, Christian, 116.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 32.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 98, 108.  
 —, Thomasin, 133.  
 Rodgerson. *See* Rogerson.  
 Roe. *See* Roo.  
 Rogers, Jane, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 Rogerson, Rodgerson, Agnes, 138.  
 —, Alice, 31.  
 —, Eleanor, 89.  
 —, Martha, 92.  
 —, Mary, 82.  
 —, Richard, 82.  
 —, William, 28, 30, 82, 89, 92.  
 Roland. *See* Rowland.  
 Rollsby, Anthony, 40.  
 Rollynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
 Romforth, Thomas, 22.  
 Romney, Rumnay, Alice, 126.  
 —, Barnard, 25.  
 —, Dorothy, 75.  
 —, George, 113.  
 —, John, 11, 23, 55, 116, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 55.  
 —, Muriel, 26.  
 Roo, Roe, Margaret, 135.  
 Roache. *See* Roche.  
 Rood. *See* Rudd.  
 Roodes. *See* Rodes.  
 Ropper, Ropper, Anne, 80.  
 —, Bridget, 17.  
 —, John, 34, 35, 98, 110.  
 —, Leonard, 80.  
 —, Thomas, 117.  
 —, William, 101.  
 Roosby, Rosby, Roulsbie, Rousbye,  
   Anthony, 109.  
 —, Audrey, 108.  
 —, Benjamin, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 110.  
 —, George, 99.  
 Roosby, John, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 74\*.  
 —, William, 10.  
 Roose, Roosse, Rosse, Bridget, 68.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, George, 68.  
 —, Gregory, 74\*, 81.  
 —, John, 31.  
 Rooth. *See* Routh.  
 Ropper. *See* Ropper.  
 Rosby. *See* Roosby.  
 Rosceter, Roceter, Rosseter,  
   Elizabeth, 82.  
 —, George, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 65, 68\*.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 Rose, Dorothy, 24.  
 Rosse. *See* Roose.  
 Rosseter. *See* Rosceter.  
 Rostriche, Agnes, 1.  
 Rothwell, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Alice, 130.  
 —, Richard, 130.  
 Roulsbie. *See* Roosby.  
 Rousbye. *See* Roosby.  
 Routh, Rooth, Rowthe, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Humphrey, 32.  
 —, John, 78, 133.  
 — or Rowe, Margaret, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 71, 131.  
 — or Rowe, Thomas, 87, 88.  
 —, William, 21, 27, 71, 78, 82\*.  
 — or Rowe, William, 88.  
 Rowe, Anne, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 — or Routh *See* Routh.  
 Rowell, Honour, 119.  
 Rowland, Roland, Averill, 119.  
 —, George, 54.  
 —, Thomas, 54.  
 Rowle or Cooke, Nicholas, 85.  
 —, —, Richard, 85.  
 Rowlynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
 Rowndtree, Meriall, 24.  
 Rowthe. *See* Routh.  
 Rudd, Rood, Anthony, 94.  
 —, Elizabeth, 21.  
 —, Hugh, 122.  
 —, John, 94, 101.  
 —, Mary, 26, 32.  
 Rudder, Roder, Agnes, 14.  
 —, Margaret, 104.  
 —, Margery, 7.  
 —, Peter, 36, 119.  
 —, Richard, 39.  
 —, William, 103.  
 —, Winifrid, 139.  
 Rudderforth, Agnes, 8.  
 Ruley, Agnes, 126.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

203

- Rumnay. *See* Romney.  
 Rumnaye or Bonner. *See* Bonner.  
 Rumshawe, Joan, 10.  
 Rushe, Cicely, 68.  
 —, George, 15, 18, 56, 68.  
 —, John or George, 31.  
 —, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Rose, 117.  
 —, William, 56.  
 Russell, Russells, George, 72.  
 —, Helen, 63, 120.  
 —, Henry, 63, 120.  
 —, James, 77.  
 —, Joan, 17, 28.  
 —, Lucy, 7.  
 —, Nicholas, 55.  
 —, Oliver, 55, 63, 72, 77, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 — or Bussell. *See* Bussell.  
 Russells. *See* Russell.  
 Russum, William, 127.  
 Ruste, Margaret, 7.  
 Rutlesse. *See* Ruttrese.  
 Rutter, Agnes, 107.  
 —, Bridget, 60.  
 —, Edward, 19, 68, 136.  
 — or Butler, Edward, 141.  
 —, Frances, 65.  
 —, John, 6, 15, 24, 57, 60, 65, 68,  
   135.  
 —, Magdalen, 28.  
 —, Margery, 135.  
 —, Robert, 57, 118.  
 Ruttrese, Rutlesse, Thomas, 123.  
 Rwely, Margaret, 98.  
 Rycrofte, Reycrofte, Henry, 117.  
 —, Isabel, 7.  
 —, Janet, 120.  
 Ryder. *See* Rider.  
 Ryebie. *See* Reybye.  
 Ryner, Raynor, Margaret, 28.  
 Rynger. *See* Ringer.  
 Ryspyn, Isabel, 17.  
 Ryven, Agnes, 7.  
 Sadler, Eliza, 128.  
 —, Hugh, 132.  
 —, Luke, 31.  
 —, Peter, 7.  
 Sainbe. *See* Sanbie.  
 Saler or Taylor. *See* Taylor.  
 Sallett, Agnes, 102.  
 —, Amy, 5.  
 —, William, 100.  
 Salmon, Samon, Agnes, 106.  
 —, John, 23, 79.  
 —, Susan, 79.  
 Salter, Henry, 114.  
 Sames, Joan, 118.
- Samon. *See* Salmon.  
 Sampson, Samson, Grace, 45.  
 —, Isabel, 47, 130.  
 —, John, 50, 130.  
 —, Margery, 1.  
 —, Mary, 16.  
 —, Richard, 10, 45, 47, 50, 53,  
   114.  
 —, Simon, 53, 114.  
 —, William, 73\*.  
 Samson. *See* Sampson.  
 Sanbie, Sainbe, Saunby, Sawnby,  
   Dorothy, 39, 104.  
 —, George, 46.  
 —, Joan, 24, 139.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Peter, 112.  
 —, William, 97.  
 Sandby, Jennett, 18.  
 —, John, 36.  
 Sandon, Ambrose, 33.  
 —, William, gent., 33.  
 Sansum, Ellen, 129.  
 —, William, 129.  
 —. *See also* Saunsom.  
 Sappe, Margaret, 101.  
 Sauerson, Saverson, Thomas, 127.  
 Saunby. *See* Sanbie.  
 Saundar. *See* Saunders.  
 Saunders, Saunder, George, 36, 99.  
 —, Henry, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 136.  
 —, Thomas, 36.  
 —, William, 14, 30.  
 —, —, mayor of Boston, 141.  
 Saunderson, Agnes, 9.  
 —, George, 36, 114.  
 —, John, 13.  
 —, Nicholas, 20.  
 —, Robert, 14.  
 Saunsom, Thomas, 14.  
 —. *See also* Sansum.  
 Savadge, John, 133.  
 Savell, Frances, 25.  
 Saverson. *See* Sauerson.  
 Sawyer. *See* Sawyer.  
 Sawle, John, 10.  
 Sawnby. *See* Sanbie.  
 Sawyer, Sawer, Agnes, 105, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 78.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 113.  
 —, Gregory, 41, 103.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 112.  
 —, John, 13, 58, 127\*.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Michael, 41, 110.  
 —, Nicholas, 127.  
 —, Robert, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 58.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Sawyer, William, 42, 105, 115.  
 — or Sowter. *See* Sowter.  
 Scambulbye, Stambulbye, Margaret, 98, 98*n.*  
 Scarbrough, Skarboroughe, Skerborowgh, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Amy, 110.  
 —, Anne, 6, 47.  
 —, Bridget, 55, 115.  
 —, Cassandra, 45, 109.  
 —, Edward, 58, 122.  
 —, Richard, 49.  
 —, Robert, 8, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 122, 140.  
 —, William, 51.  
 Scarth, Scharthe, Harry, 130.  
 —, Mawdlyn or Maud, 24.  
 Seawthorp, Seth, 124.  
 Scharthe. *See* Scarth.  
 Schowman, Robert, 123.  
 Sciven. *See* Scriven.  
 Scofyn, Agnes, 130.  
 Scopholme, Alice, 114.  
 Scoppam, Scopom, John, 52.  
 —, Margaret, 113.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —. *See also* Skeppham, Skoppam.  
 Scott, Skott, Dorothy, 118.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105.  
 —, Ellen, 39, 121.  
 —, Frances, 38.  
 —, — or Francis, 100.  
 —, Jane, 43, 126.  
 —, John, 107.  
 —, Margaret, 126.  
 —, Mary, 41, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 114.  
 —, William, 111, 120.  
 Sckrekingham, Skregingam,  
   Skrekingham, Laurence, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 123.  
 —. *See also* Skringam.  
 Sckreington, Skreington, Alice, 113.  
 —, John, 15, 57, 61.  
 —, Katherine, 120.  
 —, Laurence, 61.  
 —, Richard, 57.  
 Scremby, Skrenby, rector of, 109.  
 Scriven, Sciven, Scrivin, Scryven,  
   Alice, 51.  
 —, Anne, 65.  
 —, John, 63, 67.  
 —, Mary, 125, 127.  
 —, Reynold, 124.  
 —, Thomas, 51, 63, 65, 67, 72.  
 —, William, 72, 137.  
 Scrivener, John, 120, 123.  
 Scrivener, Reynold, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 58.  
 Scotman. *See* Skotman.  
 Scurphan, Grace, 114.  
 Searson. *See* Serson.  
 Selby, John, 11, 104.  
 —, Katherine, 7, 109.  
 —, William, 36.  
 Seller, George, 104.  
 —, Jane, 39.  
 Sellers, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 57, 122.  
 —, Joan, 30.  
 —, Thomas, 101.  
 —, William, 36.  
 Selpes, William, 14.  
 Scumper, Anne, 83, 137.  
 —, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Matthew, 92.  
 —, Rachel, 89, 140.  
 —, Simon, 29, 83, 89, 92.  
 Semple. *See* Simple.  
 Serborn, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Serson, Searson, Agnes, 140, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Matthew, 82.  
 —, Robert, 29.  
 —, Susan, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 18.  
 —, William, 82, 88.  
 Sewell, Suell, Dorothy, 123.  
 —, Edward, 21, 72, 74, 79, 134.  
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 137.  
 —, Jane, 27.  
 —, Richard, 72.  
 —, Robert, 74, 132.  
 —. *Cp.* Snell.  
 Shallock, Alice, 107.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Henry, 9, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 12.  
 Shanock, Thomas, 98.  
 Sharpe, Alice, 35.  
 — or Shorte, Alice, 84.  
 —, Andrew, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Isabel, 111.  
 —, Jane, 120.  
 —, John, 22.  
 —, Margaret, 28.  
 —, Mercy, 11.  
 —, Robert, 123.  
 — or Shorte, Walter, 84.  
 —, William, 116.  
 Shawe, John, 11, 48, 49, 54.  
 —, Lucy, 1.  
 —, Mary, 49.  
 —, Reynold, 13.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 48, 111.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

205

Shawe, William, 54.  
 Sheapheard. *See* Shepperd.  
 Sheffeilde, Gregory, 20.  
 Shepper. *See* Shepperd.  
 Shepperd, Sheapheard, Shepper, [blank], 93.  
 —, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Diana, 113.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —, Janet, 119.  
 —, John, 16, 20, 31, 73\*, 81, 93, 142.  
 —, Robert, 14, 106.  
 Sherchnam. *See* Sherwood.  
 Sherman, Humphrey, 123.  
 Sherrat, Waters, 140.  
 Sherwood, Christopher, 69.  
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 16, 38, 99.  
 —, Frances, 19, 41.  
 —, — or Francis, 98.  
 —, John, 29, 44, 108\*.  
 —, Margaret, 79.  
 —, Mary, 55, 137.  
 —, Robert, 40, 103.  
 — or Sherchnam, William, 55, 69, 79, 104, 140.  
 Sherwyn, Alice, 130.  
 —, Anthony, 26.  
 —, Margaret, 102.  
 —, Maud, 102.  
 —, Richard, 102.  
 —, Robert, 33.  
 —, Rose, 15.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Shippe, Edward, 91.  
 —, Nicholas, 91.  
 Shittlewood, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Jane, 102.  
 —, Margaret, 119.  
 Shittleworth, Ann, 12.  
 —, Roger, 11.  
 Shorte, Agnes, 7.  
 —, Edward, 131.  
 —, Michael, 131.  
 — or Sharpe. *See* Sharpe.  
 Shotten, Eliza, 134.  
 Shredd, Beatrice, 69.  
 —, Christopher, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Robert, 59, 69, 75, 136.  
 Shropshire, William, 114.  
 Simons, Symonde, Symons, Anthony, 27, 38, 81, 84, 86\*.  
 —, Arthur, 18, 25, 133.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.  
 —, Isabel, 117, 132.  
 —, Joan, 97.  
 —, John, 14, 34, 35, 100.

Simons, Laurence, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 125.  
 —, Mary, 69, 84.  
 —, Nicholas, 108.  
 —, Thomas, 69.  
 Simple, Semple, Abigail, 54, 128.  
 —, Agnes, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 14.  
 —, William, 13, 54, 128.  
 Simpson, Symsynne, Abigail, 85.  
 —, Agnes, 39, 99.  
 —, *alias filia populi*, Agnes, 59.  
 — or Sisson, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 89, 125.  
 — or Synason, Alice, 89.  
 —, Asia, Asey, 75, 140\*.  
 —, Christopher, 45.  
 —, Cicely, 80.  
 —, Dorothy, 106.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 44, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 121.  
 —, Emma, 126.  
 —, Helen, 119.  
 —, Henry, 36, 85, 89, 95.  
 —, Isabel, 116.  
 —, Jane, 88.  
 —, — or Joan, 140.  
 —, Joan, 102, 132.  
 —, John, 9, 31, 39, 45\*, 47, 69.  
 —, Josey or Joshua, 85.  
 —, Joshua, 83\*, 88, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 92, 105, 126, 133, 141.  
 —, Mary, 89, 135.  
 —, Matthew, 37.  
 —, Maud, 18, 97.  
 —, Mildred, 107.  
 —, Peter, 89.  
 —, Richard, 17, 69, 75, 85, 88, 89, 92, 129.  
 — or Synason, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 9, 34, 95, 141.  
 —, Samuel, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 34, 45, 47, 87\*, 109, 111, 135.  
 —, William, 6, 10, 26, 80, 89, 92, 139.  
 —, Winifred, 30.  
 Singleton, John, 64.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 Sinndall, Ellen, 115.  
 Sisnes. *See* Sisson.  
 Sisson, Sisnes, Syson, Syssons, Agnes, 93.  
 — or Simson, Agnes, 128.  
 —, George, 117.  
 —, Gregory, 50.  
 —, John, 56, 126.  
 —, Priscilla, 76, 141.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Sisson, Richard, 93.  
 —, Samuel, 47, 121.  
 —, William, 24, 47, 50, 56, 76,  
 79\*, 136, 141.  
 Sisterson, Systerson, Agnes, 116.  
 —, Katherine, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 108.  
 —, William, 10, 126.  
 Skarborouge. *See* Scarbrough.  
 Skarre, George, 7.  
 —, Rachel, 41.  
 Skathe, Henry, 12.  
 Skegnes, Rose, 11.  
 —, William, 11, 12, 53.  
 Skelton, Agnes, 2.  
 —, Maud, 19.  
 Skepper. *See* Skipper.  
 Skeppham, Grace, 54.  
 —, John, 54.  
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skoppam.  
 Skerborowgh. *See* Scarbrough.  
 Skevre, Joan, 118.  
 Skill, Skyll, Magdalen, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 21, 127.  
 Skinne, Robert, 18.  
 Skinner, Skynner, Agnes, 8, 113.  
 —, Alexander, 7, 33\*, 44, 46, 48,  
 50, 53, 55, 58.  
 —, Anne, 40, 94, 104.  
 —, Anthony, 34, 98.  
 —, Beatrice, 1.  
 —, Cicely, 141.  
 —, Eli, 43.  
 —, Elias, 114.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 134.  
 —, Elizabeth, 44.  
 —, Frances, 22, 39.  
 —, — or Francis, 99, 101.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, Joan, 22.  
 —, John, 38, 39\*, 70, 72, 79, 82,  
 101, 120.  
 —, Margaret, 55.  
 —, Mary, 20, 50.  
 —, Matthew, 37.  
 —, Maude, 125.  
 —, Ralph, 53.  
 —, Richard, 34, 36, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 72, 134.  
 —, Thomasin, 46, 110.  
 —, Vincent, 82.  
 —, William, 32, 58, 70, 94, 100.  
 —, Winifrid, 48.  
 Skipper, Skepper, Skyppe,  
 Edward, 76, 78, 86, 92.  
 —, —, Mr., 27.  
 —, John, 86.  
 —, Lucy, 76.

Skipper, Richard, 78.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Skoppam, Skuppam, Elizabeth, 31.  
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skeppham.  
 Skotman, Skotsman, Saundar, 140.  
 Skowman, Joan, 109.  
 Skregingam. *See* Screkingham.  
 Skrekingham. *See* Screkingham.  
 Skrekington. *See* Screkington.  
 Skrenby. *See* Scremby.  
 Skrenham, John, 19.  
 Skringam, John, 66, 122.  
 —, William, 66.  
 —. *See also* Screkingham.  
 Skrivener. *See* Scrivener.  
 Skuppam. *See* Skoppam.  
 Skyll. *See* Skill.  
 Slater, Joan, 131.  
 — or Cater. *See* Cater.  
 Sleigh. *See* Slye.  
 Slye, Sleigh, Dorothy, 9.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 99.  
 —, Robert, 117.  
 Smeeton. *See* Smeton.  
 Smeles, Margaret, 23.  
 Smerfeilde, Edward, 12.  
 Smethergill, Gregory, 57, 60.  
 —, *alias filia populi*, Joan, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 60, 119.  
 Smeton, Smeeton, Smighton,  
 Dorothy, 30, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 104.  
 —, Peter, 98.  
 Smighton. *See* Smeton.  
 Smith, Smyth, Agnes, 5, 12, 13, 25,  
 44, 113, 115, 125.  
 —, Alice, 5, 16, 19, 40, 55, 97,  
 103, 110.  
 —, Andrew, 52.  
 —, Anne, 21, 67.  
 — or Arrowsmyth, Anne, 29.  
 —, Christopher, 14, 17, 22, 57, 66,  
 119, 124, 134.  
 —, Deodatus, 120.  
 —, Dorothy, 120.  
 —, Edward, 23, 76, 133.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 15, 38, 98, 116,  
 130, 131, 141.  
 —, Emma, 125.  
 —, Emmot, 2.  
 —, Frances, 23.  
 —, Frizell, 121.  
 —, Gabriel, 82.  
 —, Geoffrey, 75.  
 —, George, 16, 67, 76, 127.  
 —, Helen, 101.  
 —, Humphrey, 121.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 134.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

207

- Smith, Isabel or Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, Jasper, 80.  
 —, Jane, 31.  
 —, Jeromy, 110.  
 —, Joan, 7\*, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 67,  
   102, 108, 115.  
 —, — or Jane, 29.  
 —, John, 11\*, 24, 29, 30, 37\*, 47,  
   50, 53, 57, 64, 65, 66, 109, 110,  
   111, 113, 118, 125.  
 —, —, gentleman, 115.  
 —, Judith, 50.  
 —, Katherine, 25, 28.  
 —, Lawrence, 87.  
 —, Leonard, 61, 108, 119.  
 —, Lucy, 58, 61, 68.  
 —, Luke, 64, 67, 123.  
 —, Magdalene, 34, 35, 51, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 21, 31, 53, 65,  
   78, 107, 108, 112, 114\*, 115, 125,  
   129, 130, 131, 134.  
 —, Margery, 11.  
 —, Mary, 15, 24, 32, 70.  
 —, Nicholas, 19, 23, 27, 68, 75,  
   78, 80, 81\*, 82, 87, 120.  
 —, Randall, 23.  
 —, Rebecca, 36.  
 —, Richard, 66\*.  
 —, Robert, 1, 12, 139.  
 —, — or Rebecca, 100.  
 —, Sarah, 64.  
 —, Simon, 11, 42, 51, 55, 108, 113,  
   137.  
 —, Susanna, 23, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 29, 52, 99, 102.  
 —, Thomasyn, 38.  
 —, Violet, 99.  
 —, William, 5, 13, 18, 19, 23, 32,  
   44, 58, 64, 66\*, 70, 87, 88\*, 109,  
   117, 120\*, 139.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 — or Fynche. *See* Fynche.  
 Smyrthfeilde. *See* Smythfeld.  
 Smythfeld, Smyrthfeilde, Smyth-  
   fell, Edward, 3, 6, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 21.  
 Snape, John, 27.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, 137.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —. *Cp.* Sewell.  
 Snowden, Snoden, Snodone, Agnes,  
   120.  
 —, Alice, 123.  
 —, Anne, 62, 68, 136.  
 —, Dorothy, 124.  
 —, Ellen, 117.  
 —, John, 16, 62, 119.  
 —, Robert, 1.  
 — or Soudden. *See* Sowden.

- Sole, Solle, Soule, Soulley, Sowle,  
   Alexander, 86.  
 —, Eliza, 132.  
 —, Laurence, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 25, 80, 86.  
 —, William, 80, 136.  
 Sollin or Collyn. *See* Collin.  
 Sompton. *See* Sumpston.  
 Sonne, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Soreby, Sooreby, Anne, 46.  
 —, James, 44, 109.  
 —, Joan, 115.  
 —, John, 44, 46, 50, 119.  
 —, Nicholas, 99.  
 —, William, 50.  
 Soreby, Sorebie, Anne, 28.  
 —, Elizabeth, 107.  
 —, Ellen, 19.  
 —, John, 9.  
 —, Nicholas, 99.  
 —, William, 30, 35, 94\*, 108.  
 Sotherne, Robert, 2.  
 Soudden, Souden. *See* Sowden.  
 Soule, Soulley. *See* Sale.  
 South, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Southwell, Margaret, 63.  
 —, Robert, 63.  
 Sowden, Soudden, Souden,  
   Sowthen, Agnes, 31.  
 —, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anne, 105.  
 —, George, 111.  
 —, John, 74, 85, 88, 127, 140.  
 —, Katherine, 6.  
 —, Margaret, 19, 85, 88.  
 — or Snoden, Robert, 31.  
 —, Thomas, 74.  
 Sowle. *See* Sole.  
 Sowter or Sawyer, John, 6.  
 —, Mary, 30.  
 Sowthen. *See* Sowden.  
 Spanbone, John, 9.  
 Sparke, John, 62, 75.  
 —, Katherine, 62, 126.  
 —, Richard, 75.  
 Spedewell, Jane, 8.  
 Spence, Anna *flia populi*, 69.  
 Spencer, Agnes, 109.  
 —, Alicia *flia populi*, 68.  
 —, Anne, 44, 56, 116.  
 —, Dorothy, 25.  
 —, Eden, 53, 124.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 53, 80, 114.  
 —, Ellen, 29.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, Gertrude, 84.  
 —, Henry, 20, 74, 80, 84, 89.  
 —, Jane, 15, 41, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 40, 47, 110, 111.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Spencer, Magdalen, 89.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 47.  
 —, Maude, 116.  
 —, Mildred, 74, 132.  
 —, Nicholas, 13, 51, 53, 113, 115.  
 —, Ralph, 69, 129.  
 —, Richard, 43, 50, 129\*.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 18, 38, 44, 47, 50,  
   53, 56, 63, 69, 74, 128, 129.  
 —, William, 63, 74, 121.  
 — or Spicer. *See* Spicer.  
 Sperman, Edmund, 2.  
 —, Katherine, 13.  
 —, Stephen, 105.  
 Spicer, Spycer, Dorothy, 131.  
 — or Spencer, John, 76.  
 —, Joseph, 76.  
 —, Lydia, 88, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 73.  
 —, Mary, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 73, 88.  
 Spikins or Spinkes. *See* Spinkes.  
 Spinkes, Spynxse, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Christopher, 66.  
 —, Dorothy, 68.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 104, 120.  
 —, Francis, 15.  
 —, Richard, 66.  
 — or Spikins, William, 68, 124.  
 Spooner, Sponer, Spawner,  
   Spuner, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anne, 66, 122.  
 —, Gregory, 76, 84.  
 —, John, 28, 62, 66, 68\*, 71, 76,  
   84, 90.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 139.  
 —, Ruth, 90.  
 —, William, 62, 68, 110.  
 — or Pounser. *See* Pounser.  
 Spooke, Spure, Spurre, Agnes, 29.  
 —, George, 39, 101.  
 —, Mary, 13.  
 — or Glover. *See* Glover.  
 Spawner. *See* Spooner.  
 Spuner. *See* Spooner.  
 Spure. *See* Spooke.  
 Spurlyn, Katherine, 108.  
 Spurnell, William, 40.  
 Spurre. *See* Spooke.  
 Surrett, Marion, 25.  
 Spycer. *See* Spicer.  
 Spynxse. *See* Spinkes.  
 Squier, Squyer, Swyer, [blank], 48.  
 —, Alice, 71.  
 —, Anne, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 122.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 135.  
 —, Francis, 19, 66, 71, 75, 80.  
 —, George, 56, 129.

Squier, James, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Mildred, 48.  
 —, Nicholas, 11, 51, 56, 122.  
 —, Susan, 138.  
 —, Ursula, 25.  
 —, William, 51, 66, 80, 113.  
 Stapleton. *See* Stapleton.  
 Stafford, [blank], 127.  
 —, Agnes, 20, 99.  
 —, Alice, 70, 126\*.  
 —, Amy, 118.  
 —, Anne, 77.  
 —, Dorothy, 66.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18.  
 —, George, 3, 39, 77.  
 —, Harry, 16, 19.  
 —, Henry, 58, 66, 70, 127.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 —, William, 58, 128\*.  
 Stainehouse. *See* Stanehouse.  
 Stanforth. Stanforth, Clement, 86,  
   93.  
 —, John, 86.  
 —, William, 93.  
 Stalker, Richard, 97.  
 Stambulbye. *See* Scambulbye.  
 Stamford, Clement, 29.  
 Stamper, Stampere, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Christopher, 15, 57, 128.  
 —, Dorothy, 90.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14.  
 —, Grace, 10, 69, 116.  
 —, Helen, 6, 104.  
 —, Hugh, 7, 110.  
 —, Janet, 119.  
 —, John, 57\*, 122, 131.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
   1, 143.  
 —, Richard, 57, 60, 65\*, 69, 90.  
 —, William, 60, 133.  
 Standige. *See* Standinges.  
 Staninges, Standige, Frances, 87.  
 —, Thomas, Mr., 87.  
 Standley. *See* Stanley.  
 Stanehouse, Stainehouse, Stone-  
   house, Barbara, 40.  
 —, John, 5, 38, 42, 100, 105.  
 —, Mary, 123.  
 —, Sarah, 39, 104.  
 —, William, 2.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
   2, 143.  
 Stanforth. *See* Stainforth,  
   Stamforth.  
 Stanley, Standley, Alice, 29.  
 —, Anne, 130.  
 —, Isabel, 123.  
 —, John, 44.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

209

- Stanley, Mary, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 8, 52, 57.  
 Stapleton, Stableton, Agnes, 55.  
 —, Alice, 31, 49.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5.  
 —, Ellen, 9, 52.  
 —, Gilbert, 44.  
 —, Isabel, 33.  
 —, John, 33, 106, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 35.  
 —, Robert, 9, 47, 49, 52, 55, 101.  
 —, William, 35, 47.  
 Starlinge, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Statar, Joan, 133.  
*States or Stokes*, John, 127.  
 Stather, Maud, 12.  
 Staynes, Stenes, Agnes, 12.  
 —, Margaret *or* Mary, 25.  
 Staynton, Edward, 118.  
 Steele, Robert, 124.  
 Stenes. *See* Staynes.  
 Stenett, Alice, 120.  
 —, Ellen, 121.  
 Stephenson. *See* Stevenson.  
 Stere, Agnes, 13.  
 Stevenson, Stephenson, Stivisone.  
   Agnes, 43, 103, 108, 128.  
   —, Alice, 42, 106.  
   —, Andrew, 7.  
   —, Anne, 91.  
   —, Beatrice, 40, 116.  
   —, Christopher, 46, 110.  
   —, Dorothy, 28, 40, 82, 125.  
   —, Edmund, 42.  
   — *or* Evinson, Edward, 124.  
   —, Elizabeth, 39, 100, 123, 126.  
   —, Ellen, 130.  
   —, Frances *or* Francis, 100.  
   —, George, 11, 21, 54, 60, 128,  
 134\*.  
   —, Grace, 137.  
   —, Henry, 54.  
   —, Isabel, 102.  
   —, Joan, 20.  
   —, John, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 81, 82,  
 112.  
   —, Katherine, 42.  
   —, — *or* Agnes, 23.  
   —, Margaret, 1, 8, 28, 128.  
   —, Mary, 43, 113.  
   —, Ralph, 17, 65\*, 120, 121.  
   —, Richard, 76.  
   —, Robert, 5, 45, 54, 81, 112, 127.  
   —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
   —, —, *filius populi*, 50.  
   —, Roger, 11.  
   —, Sarah, 42, 60, 106.  
   —, Simon, 45, 91.
- Stevenson, Thomas, 9, 29, 41, 129.  
 —, William, 5, 47, 76, 79\*, 82, 104,  
 113.  
 Stidsteade, Richard, 132.  
 Style. *See* Style.  
 Stivergis, Sturges, Robert, 30.  
 Stivisone. *See* Stevenson.  
 Stocker, William, 131.  
*Stockes or Storker*. *See* Storker.  
 Stockton, Stocton, George, 49, 57,  
 117.  
 —, Helen, 119.  
 —, Hunston, 57.  
 —, William, 49, 112.  
 Stocton. *See* Stockton.  
*Stoke or Stotte*. *See* Stotte.  
*Stokes or States*. *See* States.  
 Stone, Joan, 6.  
 Stonehouse. *See* Stanehouse.  
 Stones, Dorothy, 17.  
 —, William, 110.  
 Storgis, Sturges, Anne, 94.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 —, Robert, 90, 94.  
 —. *Cp.* Stivergis, Sturges.  
*Storker or Stockes*, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Storkes, John, 34, 50.  
 —, Robert, 10, 50.  
 —, William, 34.  
 Storson, John, 116.  
 Storye, Agnes, 7, 24.  
 —, Alice, 27.  
 —, Dorothy, 24, 97.  
 —, Geoffrey, 23.  
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 126.  
 —, Johr, 63.  
 —, Magdalen, 50.  
 —, Mary, 126.  
 —, Richard, 50.  
 —, Rose, 120.  
 —, William, 63, 127.  
 Stotte, John, 93.  
 — *or* Stoke, Robert, 86\*, 93.  
 Stouges, John, 106.  
*Stoules or Bateson*. *See* Bateson.  
 —. *See also* Stoyles.  
 Stourton, Helen, 6.  
 Stoyle, Alice, 80.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 Stoyles, Richard, 138.  
 — *or* Batson, Richard, 84.  
 — —, Robert, 84.  
 Straingwin. *See* Strangwedge.  
 Stranger, Helen, 104.  
 —, Henry, 45.  
*Strangwedge*, Straingwin, Thomas,  
 86.  
 —, William, 86.  
 Strannen, Strowme, Thomas, 29.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Strawe, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 —, William, 85.  
 Strayles, Agnes, 23.  
 —, Alexander, 129.  
 Strayton, Archeus, 13.  
 Stringer, Strynger, Joan, 107.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 108.  
 Strownie. *See* Strannen.  
 Strynger. *See* Stringer.  
 Stubbe. *See* Stubbes.  
 Stubbes, Stubbe, Subbs, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Alice, 16.  
 —, Dorothy, 40.  
 —, Elizabeth, 103.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Jane, 60, 119.  
 —, John, 38, 100, 101, 117.  
 —, Margaret, 36, 67, 76, 127, 136.  
 —, Robert, 71.  
 —, Roger, 100.  
 —, William, 1, 16, 60, 67, 71, 76.  
 Stucley, Margery, 114.  
 Sturdivant, Jane, 22.  
 —, Thomas, 129.  
 Sturges. *See* Stivergis.  
 —. *See* Storgis.  
 Stydale or Lyddale, Katherine, 37.  
 Style, Stile, Styll, Beatrice, 38.  
 —, Christian, 113.  
 —, Margaret, 14.  
 —. *Cp.* at Style.  
 Styles, William, 132.  
 Subbs. *See* Stubbes.  
 Sucklinge, Edward, 134.  
 Suell. *See* Sewell.  
 Sumpter, Sumter, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 18.  
 —, Elizabeth, 71.  
 —, John, 71.  
 —, Katherine, 22.  
 Sumpton, Sompton, Alice, 88.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Ralph, 88, 139.  
 Sumptoris, George, 58.  
 —, John, 58.  
 Sumter. *See* Sumpter.  
 Sunter, Anne, 115.  
 —, John, 12, 16, 125.  
 —, Katherine, 15.  
 Surflett, Surfleet, Deborah, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 53, 122, 123.  
 —, Joan, 114.  
 —, Magdalen, 58, 123.  
 —, Martha, 118.  
 —, Richard, 10, 11, 18, 23, 53, 58,  
   134.  
 Suttell, Suttle, Agnes, 53.  
 —, Dorothy, 117.  
 Suttell, John, 13, 51, 56, 63, 67, 73,  
   131.  
 —, Katherine, 63.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Mary, 56.  
 —, Matthew, 73.  
 —, Richard, 63, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 53.  
 —, William, 51.  
 Sutten, Anne, 29.  
 Suttle. *See* Suttell.  
 Sutton, John, 97.  
 —, Laurence, 98.  
 —, Mary, 119.  
 Swabye, Alice, 12.  
 —, Effam, 40, 107.  
 —, Isabel, 2.  
 —, Joan, 101, 105.  
 —, Mary, 38, 103.  
 —, William, 5, 109.  
 Swallowe, Swallo, Alan, 55.  
 —, Amy, 64.  
 —, Gertrude, 69.  
 —, Joan, 53.  
 —, John, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 42.  
 —, Richard, 53, 55, 59, 64, 69, 82,  
   139.  
 —, Robert, 82, 138.  
 Swanne, Alexander, 45.  
 —, Eme, 24.  
 —, Etheldreda, 52.  
 —, Grace, 87.  
 —, John, 83.  
 —, Mary, 67, 115.  
 —, Peter, 52, 118.  
 —, Robert, 10, 16, 67, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 25, 45, 83, 87\*.  
 —, William, 42.  
 Swashe, Edmund, 128.  
 Swetale, Ellen, 115.  
 —, John, 105.  
 Swete, John, 17.  
 Swetes, Sweteshe, Henry or Harry,  
   69.  
 —, Matthew, 69.  
 Sweteshe. *See* Swetes.  
 Swifte, Agnes, 49, 111.  
 —, Alice, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 119.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 12, 49, 60, 136.  
 Swyter. *See* Squier.  
 Swyndale, George, 35.  
 —, Helen, 37.  
 —, Kyrstan, 106.  
 —, Richard, 40, 107.  
 Swyndone, Margaret, 98.  
 Swynnesheade, Elizabeth, 112.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

211

- Sybsey, Dorothy, 39, 101.  
 —, Joan, 139.  
 —, Michael, 106.  
 —, Richard, 28.  
 Syley, Margaret, 141.  
 Symonde. *See* Simons.  
 Symons. *See* Simons.  
 Symple. *See* Simple.  
 Symson. *See* Simpson.  
 Synamon, John, 110.  
*Synason or Simpson.* *See* Simpson.  
 Sysom or Tyson, Mary, 92.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Syson. *See* Sisson.  
 Syssons. *See* Sisson.
- Tache, Tushe, Richard, 31.  
 Taler, Talier. *See* Taylor.  
 Tangee, Tanget, Jane, 24.  
 Tappam, Alice, 26.  
 —, Harry, 26.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, Joan, 79.  
 Tappe, William, 115.  
 Tarrall, Tarrold. *See* Tharrold.  
 Tatam, Alice, 22.  
 —, Anna *filia populi*, 52.  
 —, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Amy, 120.  
 —, Asey, 73, 135.  
 —, Edmund, 13, 52, 58, 73.  
 —, Edward, 63, 140.  
 —, Isabel, 132.  
 —, James, 124.  
 —, John, 52, 115.  
 —, Katherine, 32.  
 —, Margaret, 18.  
 —, *or filius populi*, Miles, 54.  
 —, Nicholas, 54.  
 —, William, 58, 118.  
 Tate, Richard, 108.  
 Tattersall, Margaret, 106.  
 Taylonge, Tayloure, Francis, 37.  
 Taylor, Taler. Talier, Agnes, 18\*,  
 27, 110, 139.  
 —, Alice, 9, 130.  
 —, Andrew, 5, 44, 48, 52, 57, 72,  
 119.  
 —, Anne, 77.  
 —, Anthony, 41, 104.  
 —, Arthur, 9.  
 —, Beatrice, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 39, 47, 135.  
 —, Eden, 50, 124.  
 —, Edmund, 15, 22, 41, 105.  
 —, Elizabeth, 43\*, 107, 108.  
 —, Emmaus, 11.  
 —, Ezae *or* Eliza, 133.  
 —, Frances, 81.
- Taylor, Frances *or* Francis, 140.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 45, 48, 53, 68, 70,  
 129.  
 —, Henry, 43, 119.  
 —, Hugh, 106, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 12.  
 —, James *or* Jane, 130.  
 —, Joan, 27, 28, 118, 141.  
 —, John, 22, 26, 41, 68, 72, 77, 81,  
 83, 90, 124, 129.  
 —, Judith, 47, 110.  
 —, Katherine, 5, 48, 105, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 10, 18, 48, 70, 83,  
 113, 129.  
 —, Martha, 25.  
 —, Mary, 90, 142.  
 —, Matthew, 101.  
 —, Peter, 48.  
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.  
 —, Rebecca, 26, 44.  
 —, Richard, 41, 45, 52, 107, 109,  
 142.  
 — *or* Saler, Richard, 142.  
 —, Robert, 114.  
 —, Sarah, 53, 131.  
 —, Simon, 39.  
 —, [Thomas, registrar of the  
 bishop of Lincoln], 2, 3, 143\*,  
 144\*.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 31, 48, 50, 57,  
 118.  
 —, Timothy, 17, 119.  
 —, William, 57, 114, 118.  
 Tayloure. *See* Taylonge.  
 Tebbott, George, 116.  
 —, Katherine, 34.  
 Teesday, Mary, 42.  
 —. *Cp.* Teysdale.  
 Tele, George, 56.  
 —, William, 56.  
 Temper, Agnes, 9.  
 —, David, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 100, 103.  
 —, Margaret, 126.  
 —, Mihill, 39.  
 —, Nicholas, 3, 45, 53, 120, 123.  
 —, Susan, 53.  
 Tergauld, Richard, 119.  
 Terr, Isabel, 23.  
 Terrall. *See* Tharrold.  
 Teshe, Richard, 19.  
 Teysdale, Mary, 104.  
 —. *Cp.* Teesday.  
 Thacker. Thaker, Agnes, 103, 131.  
 —, Christopher, 107.  
 —, Cicely, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 115.  
 —, George, 32.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Thacker, Joan, 99.  
 ——, John, 36, 99.  
 ——, Mary, 131.  
 ——. *Cp.* Thatcher, Thecker.  
 Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 Tharrold, Tarrall, Tarrold, Terrall,  
     Tharold, Therrolld, Thorrold,  
     Alice, 67, 129, 135.  
 ——, Andrew, 57, 116.  
 ——, Audrey, 27.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 64, 126.  
 ——, Etheldreda, 46.  
 ——, George, 50.  
 ——, Jane, 93.  
 ——, Margaret, 91.  
 ——, Mary, 29, 53.  
 ——, Richard, 60.  
 ——, Thomas, 8, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60,  
     64, 67, 85, 91, 93.  
 ——, ——, Mr., 85.  
 ——, William, 43, 108.  
 Thatcher, Ellen, 136.  
 ——, Nicholas, 69.  
 ——, Sarah, 69.  
 —— or Heather. *See* Heather.  
 ——. *Cp.* Thacker.  
 Thawtes, Jane, 73.  
 ——, —— or Joan, 135.  
 ——, Matthew, 73.  
 ——. *Cp.* Thwates.  
 Thecker, John, 20.  
 Therrolld. *See* Tharrold.  
 Thimbleby. *See* Thymelby.  
 Thistelltofte, Isabel, 1.  
 Thomas, John, 65.  
 ——, Richard, 29, 65.  
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson,  
     Tomson, [blank], 34.  
 ——, Agnes, 15, 16.  
 ——, Alice, 8, 116.  
 ——, Anne, 16, 80.  
 ——, Arthur, 90.  
 ——, Bridget, 29, 139.  
 ——, Christopher, 25, 80, 83, 90, 93.  
 ——, Edward, 111.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 7, 99, 114.  
 ——, Frances, 34.  
 ——, —— or Francis, 101.  
 ——, Francis, 29, 39, 83.  
 ——, George, 60, 115.  
 ——, Grace, 94.  
 ——, Isabel, 10.  
 ——, James, 106.  
 ——, Jane, 15.  
 ——, Joan, 1, 10, 14, 83, 101\*, 116.  
 ——, John, 17, 28\*, 30, 31, 36\*, 44,  
     60, 83, 90\*, 94, 117, 118, 140.  
 ——, Judith, 42, 110.  
 ——, Katherine, 125.
- Thompson, Leonard, 139.  
 ——, Margaret, 30, 90, 103, 118, 121,  
     126.  
 ——, Mary, 122.  
 ——, Maud, 115.  
 ——, Nathaniel, 87.  
 ——, Richard, 54.  
 ——, Robert, 30, 87, 91\*, 140.  
 ——, Susan, 134.  
 ——, Thomas, 93, 105, 107.  
 ——, William, 34, 36, 54, 97, 108,  
     112, 117, 133.  
 —— or Tupholme. *See* Tupholme.  
 Thoorye or Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 Thoresbie, Richard, 105.  
 Thorie. *See* Thorye.  
 Thorne, Frances or Francis, 98.  
 —— or Thorye. *See* Thorye.  
 Thornesbury, Alexander, 105.  
 Thornit. *See* Thornithe.  
 Thornithe, Thornit, Susan, 21.  
 Thornton, Thorton, Francis, 80.  
 ——, Jane, 17.  
 ——, Judith, 134.  
 ——, Margaret, 89.  
 ——, Mary, 138.  
 ——, Richard, 29, 30, 90.  
 ——, Robert, 27, 89.  
 ——, Sarah, 90.  
 ——, Simon, 40.  
 ——, Stephen, 80.  
 Thorpe, Tharpe, Agnes, 5, 122.  
 ——, Edward, 85.  
 ——, Efforem or Effraym, 36.  
 ——, Eller, 113.  
 ——, John, 83, 117.  
 ——, Margaret, 89.  
 ——, Mary, 12.  
 ——, Robert, 123.  
 ——, William, 24, 75, 83, 85, 89, 94\*.  
 —— or Thoorye, William, 38.  
 Thorrold. *See* Tharrold.  
 Thorton. *See* Thornton.  
 Thorye, Thorie, Anne, 126.  
 ——, Elizabeth, 36, 93, 126.  
 ——, Francis, 34, 35.  
 —— or Thorne, Joan, 26.  
 ——, John, 29, 41, 93.  
 ——, Leonard, 40.  
 ——, Richard, 46.  
 ——, Thomas, 46, 116.  
 —— or Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 [Thrifte], William, rector of  
     Scremby, 109.  
 Thupton, Ralph, 17.  
 Thuske, Richard, 105.  
 Thwates, Katherine, 54.  
 ——, Matthew, 14, 54.  
 ——. *Cp.* Thawtes.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

213

Thymelby, William, 125.  
 Thynne, Agnes, 2.  
 Tinker, Tynker, Barbara, 136.  
 —, Geoffrey, 21, 135.  
 —, John, 132.  
 —, William, 132.  
 Tippler. *See* Typler.  
 Tippitt, Typpitt, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Cicely, 66.  
 —, Margaret, 66.  
 —, Richard, 66.  
 Todd, Isabel, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 124.  
 —, Robert, 124.  
 Foller, Margaret, 109.  
 Tolye. *See* Toolye.  
 Tomlinge. *See* Tomlyn.  
 Tomlinson, Alice, 7.  
 —, Katherine, 29.  
 —, Peter, 26.  
 Tomlyn, Tomlinge, Cicely, 74.  
 —, Dorothy, 92.  
 —, Grace, 141.  
 —, John, 23, 32, 74, 92.  
 —, Mary, 79.  
 —, Peter, 79.  
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.  
 Tonard, Tonerd. *See* Tunnard.  
 Tonner, Agnes, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 57.  
 Townsend. *See* Townsend.  
 Tooe, Towe, Henry, 136.  
 Toolye, Tolye, Isabel, 130.  
 —, John, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 11.  
 Toppyn, Thomas or Agnes, 134.  
 Torpinge, John, 83.  
 —, Richard, 83.  
 Torry, Jane, 15.  
 Towe. *See* Tooe.  
 Towers, Christian, 29.  
 —, Grace, 134.  
 —, — or Alice, 68.  
 —, John, 58, 68.  
 —, Katherine, 64.  
 —, Margaret, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 58, 64.  
 Towley. *See* Tynly.  
 Towneffin, Townsend, Richard, 28.  
 Townley, Robert, 43.  
 —, —, Mr., 124.  
 Townsend, Townsend, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Katherine, 18.  
 —. *See* Towneffin.  
 Townsley, Anne, 37.  
 —, Faith, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, William, 40.  
 Towten, Thomas, 135.

Toynton, Bridget, 61, 130.  
 —, Clement, 15, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74,  
 80, 84, 88, 93.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, Edmund, 112, 133.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
 1, 2, 143.  
 —, Edward, 74.  
 —, Elizabeth, 84, 93.  
 —, Feild, 88, 140.  
 —, George, 72, 131.  
 —, Isabel, 14.  
 —, Richard, 67.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Susan, 82.  
 —, Thomas, 65, 117, 121.  
 Tracy, Trase, Anne, 78.  
 —, Dorothy, 18, 39.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 101.  
 —, Joan, 28.  
 —, Leonard, 46.  
 —, Mary, 44, 111.  
 —, Robert, 23, 46, 73, 78.  
 — or Graye, Robert, 136.  
 —, Thomas, 73, 132.  
 —, William, 42.  
 Tradwyne, George, 107.  
 Trappett, Edena, *filia populi*, 50.  
 —, Eden, 112.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 119.  
 Trase. *See* Tracy.  
 Trayles, Alexander, 22.  
 —, Christopher, 125.  
 —, Harry, 124.  
 Trevece. *See* Trevis.  
 Trevis, Trevece, Trivese, Tryves,  
 Agnes, 91, 141.  
 —, Frances, 82.  
 —, — or Francis, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 95, 138.  
 —, Richard, 29, 82, 91, 95.  
 Trewsdall. *See* Truysdale.  
 Trickkett, John, 120.  
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Trivese. *See* Trevis.  
 Trobok, Edmund, 8.  
 Troflop, Troloope, Trolope, Alice,  
 27.  
 —, Joan, 126.  
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Trowell, Dorothy, 60.  
 —, Elizabeth, 71.  
 —, Harry, 15.  
 —, Henry, 57, 60, 63, 68, 71.  
 —, Joan, 57.  
 —, John, 63, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 68.  
 Truesdale. *See* Truysdale.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Trunyon, [blank], 15.  
 Trusdayle. *See* Truysdale.  
 Truse, Trusse, Agnes, 54.  
 —, Anthony, 80.  
 —, John, 80.  
 —, Matthew, 54.  
 Trussell, Frances, 25.  
 Truysdale, Trewsdall, Truesdale,  
     Trusdayle, Clement, 66.  
 —, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, Ingram, 123.  
 —, John, 9, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 66,  
     123.  
 —, Margaret, 60, 106.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 106.  
 —, William, 32, 46.  
 Trynsday, John, 7.  
 Tryndley, John, 37, 99.  
 Tryves. *See* Trevis.  
 Tubbe, Stephen, 112.  
 Tunnard, Tonard, Tonerd, Tun-  
     herde, [blank], 90.  
 —, Christopher, 22, 71.  
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 71.  
 —, Henry, 37, 92.  
 —, John, 35, 71.  
 —, Mary, 125.  
 —, Mildred, 71.  
 —, Richard, 42, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 90.  
 Tupham. *See* Tupholme.  
 Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppom,  
     [blank], 97.  
 —, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Avice, 70, 130.  
 —, Bridget, 55, 117.  
 —, Deborah, 52.  
 —, Dorothy, 98, 130.  
 —, Eliza, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 103.  
 —, George, 49, 68, 112, 128.  
 —, Gregory, 2.  
 —, Henry, 12, 49, 52, 55, 58, 60,  
     67, 70, 84, 92, 117, 140.  
 — or Tomson, James, 99.  
 —, John, 20, 68, 73, 92.  
 —, Leonard, 38.  
 —, Margaret, 67, 97, 103, 130.  
 —, Mary, 7.  
 —, Robert, 60, 130.  
 —, Roger, 73.  
 —, William, 40, 102, 103, 141.  
 Tuppom. *See* Tupholme.  
 Turner, Anne, 134.  
 —, Ellen, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 17.  
 —, Jane, 24, 124.
- Turner, John, 115.  
 —, Mary, 129.  
 —, Richard, 125.  
 —, William, 109.  
 Turpinge. *See* Turpyn.  
 Turpyn, Turpinge, Agnes, 22, 25,  
     27, 29, 45, 71.  
 —, Alice, 29, 47, 49.  
 —, Amy, 54.  
 —, Andrew, 48, 67.  
 —, Anne, 61.  
 —, Audrey, 124.  
 —, Barbara, 73.  
 —, Blase, 37.  
 —, Catherine, 102.  
 —, Dorothy, 38, 48, 111, 113\*.  
 — alias *filia populi*, Dorothy, 58.  
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 42, 108, 118.  
 —, Emma, 125.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 134.  
 —, Francis, 22, 37.  
 —, Henry, 34.  
 —, Isabel, 9, 41, 49, 104, 110, 123.  
 —, Jerome, 37, 99.  
 —, John, 65, 74\*, 77, 79, 89\*, 106,  
     128, 134, 143.  
 —, Katherine, 39.  
 —, Margaret, 65, 70, 71.  
 —, Matthew, 67, 70, 73, 75\*, 133.  
 —, Mildred, 51.  
 —, Percival, 43, 124.  
 —, Prudence, 59, 63, 118, 126.  
 —, Richard, 7, 10, 40, 45, 48, 49\*,  
     51, 52, 59, 67, 107, 111, 118, 120.  
 —, Robert, 15, 17, 61, 63, 64, 65,  
     67, 71, 79\*, 115, 133.  
 —, Simon, 10, 12, 33, 34, 35, 46,  
     52, 58, 110, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 34, 46, 47, 48,  
     54, 60\*, 65, 71, 77, 124, 126, 136.  
 — or Turvy, Thomas, 136.  
 —, William, 64, 127.  
 Turvy or Turpyn. *See* Turpyn.  
 Tushe. *See* Tache.  
 Tuttofte, Anne, 75.  
 —, Hamond, 135.  
 —, John, 75, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Tweede. *See* Twide.  
 Twide, Tweede, Ellen, 29.  
 Tyler, Agnes, 117.  
 —, Avice, 14.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Tymson, Isabel or Elizabeth, 13.  
 —, Susan, 35.  
 Tyndall, Thomas, 135.  
 —, William, Mr., 134.  
 Tynly, Towley, Elizabeth, 85.  
 —, Thomas, 85.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

215

- Typler, Katherine, 16.  
 Typpyt. *See* Tippitt.  
 Tysone, Jesbell or Isabel, 85.  
 —, William, 85.  
 — or Sysom. *See* Sysom.
- Ulyott. *Cp.* Ollyott.  
 Ulceby. *Cp.* Oulesbie.  
 Umfray. *See* Humphrey.  
 Umphre. *See* Humphrey.  
 Unckell. *See* Ounkell.  
 Underwood, Prudence, 131.  
 — or Andrewes. *See* Andrewes.  
 Utten. *See* Uttinge.  
 Uttinge, Utten, Frances or Francis, 128.  
 —, Francis, 21.
- Vandeluer, Vandeleere, John, 138.  
 Vassell, Isabel, 19.  
 —, William, 15, 119.  
 Vellam, Anne or Amy, 90.  
 —, William, 26, 90.  
 Verla, Verley, Virley, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Emmott, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 —. *See also* Vorley.  
 Verley. *See* Verla.  
 Verton, Christopher, 72, 80\*.  
 —, Henry, 72.  
 Villers, Vyllers, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Anne, 51.  
 —, Ellen, 86.  
 —, John, 43, 45, 51, 55, 126, 127.  
 —, Judith, 42, 106.  
 —, Rose, 26, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 117.  
 —, Valentine, 40, 109.  
 —, William, 38, 41, 55, 86.  
 Vintoner, Jennett, 16.  
 Virley. *See* Verla.  
 Vorley, Emma, 81.  
 —William, 81.  
 —. *See also* Verla.  
 Vylders. *See* Villers.  
 Vyncent, Thomas, 98.
- Wadesworth. *See* Wadsworth.  
 Waddingham, Waddingham, Alice, 18, 46.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, Judith, 48, 113.  
 —, Martin, 104.  
 —, Mary, 110.  
 —, Richard, 61.  
 —, Simon, 52.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 135.  
 —, William, 10, 46, 48, 52, 56\*, 61, 66, 123, 125.
- Wade, Alan, 18, 63, 70, 75, 82, 85.  
 —, Alice, 26, 82.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 75, 136.  
 —, Ellen, 22.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 107.  
 —, Frideswide, 34, 35.  
 —, John, 88\*.  
 —, Margaret, 63, 98, 121.  
 —, Robert, 85.  
 —, Thomas, 70.  
 —, William, 98.  
 Wadeson, Alice, 120.  
 Waddingham. *See* Waddingham.  
 Wadley, Woodley, Joan, 2.  
 —, John, 100.  
 Wadson, Joan, 11.  
 Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Isabel, 13.  
 —, Margaret, 41, 104.  
 —, Rose, 25.  
 —, Thomas, 17.  
 —, William, 117.  
 Wake, Joan, 129.  
 Wakefeilde, Gregory, 100.  
 Walche. *See* Welche.  
 Waldersdon, Isabel, 109.  
 Walderston, Agnes, 114.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42.  
 —, George, 108.  
 Wales, Agnes, 13.  
 Walker, Wallker, [blank], 44.  
 —, Agnes, 42, 48, 105, 120, 125, 126.  
 —, Alice, 1, 70, 80, 109, 131, 142.  
 —, Anne, 62, 69.  
 —, Anthony, 9.  
 —, Barbara, 43, 108.  
 —, Christopher, 127.  
 —, Cicely, 94.  
 —, Dorothy, 69, 128.  
 —, Edmund, 57.  
 —, Edward, 65, 119, 132.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 24.  
 —, Elizabeth, 21, 38, 47, 84, 107, 109, 115.  
 — or Walkot, Elizabeth, 84.  
 —, Ellen, 70.  
 —, Harry, 133.  
 —, Henry, 15, 31, 48, 51, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77.  
 —, — or Harry, 51.  
 —, Isabel, 112.  
 —, Joan, 17, 59, 115, 118.  
 —, John, 8, 16, 18, 25, 60, 66, 69, 77, 80, 84, 88, 94, 107, 131.  
 —, — or Thomas, 126.  
 — or Walkot, John, 84.  
 —, Joshua or Joan, 137.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Walker, Leonard, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 41, 97, 128.  
 —, Martha, 77.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Peter, 14.  
 —, Ralph, 54.  
 —, Richard, 12, 88, 131.  
 —, Robert, 47, 58, 70, 116, 128,  
   138.  
 —, Susan, 32, 43, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 5, 20, 69\*, 77, 121,  
   125.  
 —, Ursula, 60.  
 —, William, 40, 44, 73, 81, 109,  
   117.  
 — or Waller, William, 81.  
 Walkot or Walker. *See* Walker.  
 Waller, Wouller, Agnes, 15, 113.  
 —, Beatrice, 137.  
 —, Christopher, 37.  
 —, Grace, 77, 136.  
 —, Isabel, 99.  
 —, Katherine, 6, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Mary, 23.  
 —, Richard, 35, 97.  
 —, Robert, 9.  
 —, Roger, 33.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 33, 102.  
 —, William, 19, 67, 71, 77.  
 —, Winifred, 71, 131.  
 — or Walker. *See* Walker.  
 Walline, Wallme, Frances or  
   Francis, 98, 98n.  
 Wallker. *See* Walker.  
 Wallme. *See* Walline.  
 Walles. *See* Wallys.  
 Wallys, Walles, Katherine, 32, 111.  
 —, Mr. or Mrs., 139.  
 —, Richard, 140.  
 Wallyson or Mallesson, Richard, 31.  
 Walpoole, Christopher, 118.  
 —, Cicely, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 10.  
 Walshe. *See* Welche.  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 120.  
 —, George, 56.  
 —, Joan, 65, 122.  
 —, John, 15, 56, 65, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 124.  
 Wane. *See* Wanne.  
 Wanne, Wane, Agnes, 123.  
 —, Henry, 110.  
 —, alias *filius populi*, Henry, 47.  
 —, John, 47, 116.  
 — or Warre, Thomas, 84.  
 —, William, 28.  
 — or Warre, William, 84.

Wansworthe. *See* Waynsforth.  
 Wardall, Alice, 136.  
 —, Jonas, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 119.  
 —, William, 132.  
 — or Warde. *See* Warde.  
 Warde, Agnes, 2, 6, 7, 55, 108, 110,  
   116, 137.  
 —, Alexander, 128.  
 —, Alice, 120, 140.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Anthony, 40, 103, 104.  
 — or Wardall, Barbara, 91\*.  
 —, Cassander, 41, 104.  
 —, Dunstone, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105, 112.  
 —, Emma, 44, 107.  
 —, Etheldreda, 49.  
 —, Helen, 38.  
 —, Henry, 115.  
 —, Hugh, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 9, 20, 131.  
 —, Jane, 106.  
 —, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 61, 114, 121, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 21, 66, 111, 123.  
 —, Mary, 42.  
 —, —, maid of, 89.  
 —, Matthew, 74, 131.  
 —, Richard, 51.  
 —, Robert, 13, 52, 55, 61, 66, 74,  
   102, 128.  
 — or Warr, Sarah, 30.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 91, 109.  
 — or Wardall, Thomas, 91.  
 —, William, 9, 11, 26, 28, 45, 49,  
   51, 52, 84, 91.  
 —, Winifred, 101.  
 Ware, Margaret, 117.  
 Waringe, Warynge, Beatrice, 121.  
 —, John, 107.  
 Warner, Elizabeth, 73.  
 —, George, 73.  
 —, Joan, 106.  
 Warr or Ward. *See* Warde.  
 Warre or Wanne. *See* Wanne.  
 Warren, William, 105.  
 Warrham, Warrehome. *See*  
   Wharham.  
 Warter, Grace, 119.  
 Waste, Geoffrey, 131.  
 —, Margaret, 11.  
 Water, Agnes, 7.  
 —. *See also* Warter.  
 Waters, John, 112.  
 —, Katherine, 20.  
 Wates. *See* Wattes.  
 Watson, Agnes, 9, 18, 19, 38, 105,  
   107, 117, 123.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

217

- Watson, Alice, 26, 69, 125.  
 —, Christian, 27.  
 —, Constance, 127.  
 —, Denis, 15.  
 —, Dorothy, 2.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 100, 105.  
 —, Frances, 27.  
 —, Isabel, 118.  
 —, James, 137.  
 —, Jeffrey, 40.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, — or Jane, 30.  
 —, John, 11, 25, 61, 70\*, 109, 112, 119, 126, 127.  
 —, — or Jane, 127.  
 —, Julian, 31.  
 —, Katherine, 23.  
 —, Margaret, 100, 111, 117, 130.  
 —, Oliver, 64, 120.  
 —, Ralph, 24.  
 —, Robert, 23\*, 133, 137.  
 —, Susan, 22.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 17, 64, 69, 99, 113, 117.  
 —, William, 6, 61, 119.  
 Watt, Anne, 62.  
 —, Edward, 12, 62.  
 Wattes, Wates, Agnes, 19, 112.  
 —, Edward, 13, 54, 119.  
 —, Richard, 54.  
 Watton, [blank], child of, 134.  
 —, Anne, 55.  
 —, John or Anne, 125.  
 —, Magdalen, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 59, 116, 118.  
 —, Richard, 116.  
 —, Rose, 82, 137.  
 —, Sarah, 62, 120.  
 —, William, 25, 55, 59, 62, 82, 84.  
 Waywen, Margaret, 108.  
 Waydson, Joan, 25.  
 Wayland. *See* Waylane.  
 Waylane, Wayland, Leonard, 37.  
 Wayman, Frances, 28.  
 —, William, 82\*.  
 Waynewrighte, John, 122.  
 Waynsforth, Wansworthe,  
 Margaret, 98.  
 Wayte. *See* Weitche.  
 Webster, Dorothy, 97.  
 —, Jane, 25, 103.  
 —, Maud, 40.  
 Wedgave, Widgrave, Thomas, 84\*.  
 Wegge, Robert, 1.  
 Weitche, Wayte, Margaret, 99.  
 Welborne, Dorothy, 101, 113.  
 —, Margaret, 37, 99.  
 —, Robert, 51.  
 —, William, 6, 51, 121.
- Welche, Walche, Walshe, Weltche,  
 Whelche, Agnes, 46, 124.  
 —, Alice, 119.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Ellen, 124.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 136.  
 —, Isabel, 103.  
 —, James, 7, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60.  
 —, Joan, 20, 65, 121.  
 —, John, 68, 110.  
 —, Leonard, 27.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Margery, 22.  
 —, Mary, 112.  
 —, Ralph, 60, 123.  
 —, Richard, 41.  
 —, Robert, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 17, 63, 65, 68, 110.  
 —, Ursula, 51.  
 —, William, 49, 55, 111, 118.  
 Welden, Frances, 57.  
 —, Ralph, 57, 71\*.  
 Weldren or Wylden, Ralph, 28.  
 Welkes, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Welles, John, 141.  
 Welshire, John, 106.  
 Weltche. *See* Welche.  
 — or Owsell. *See* Owsell.  
 Welton, [blank], 112.  
 —, Jeffrey, 37.  
 —, Joan, 129.  
 —, John, 49.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 136.  
 —, Martin, 45, 49, 112.  
 —, Matilda, 45.  
 —, Richard, 43.  
 —, Thomas, 42, 106.  
 —, William, 112.  
 —. *See also* Wilton.  
 Weltoner, John, 39.  
 Wenchley, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Wene, Frances or Francis, 141.  
 Wenyngton, Weynyngton, Joan,  
 103\*.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, William, 42, 124.  
 Werbutton, Cicely, 142.  
 Wesnam, Whesnam, Alice, 70.  
 —, Anne, 70.  
 —, Henry, 82, 141.  
 —, Rose, 8, 52.  
 —, Sarah, 59.  
 —, Simon, 50.  
 —, Thomas, 50, 52, 59, 63, 70, 82.  
 —, William, 63, 104.  
 Wesselyede, Agnes, 36.  
 West, Agnes, 94, 99.  
 —, Alice, 121.  
 —, Andrew, 37, 100.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- West, Anna *filia populi*, 71.  
 —, Anne, 16.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 103, 104.  
 —, Diones, 22.  
 —, Elizabeth, 9, 38, 100.  
 —, George, 102, 108.  
 —, Isabel, 126.  
 —, James, 10, 22, 39, 73, 107, 130.  
 —, Joan, 3.  
 —, John, 25, 89.  
 —, Katherine, 112.  
 —, Margaret, 77, 136.  
 —, Mary, 27.  
 —, Nicholas, 98.  
 —, Richard, 25, 42, 77, 89.  
 —, Robert, 41, 113.  
 —, Simon, 44.  
 —, Thomas, 138.  
 —, William, 21, 73, 94, 117.  
 —, Winifrid, 39.  
 Westerbie, Westobie, Jane, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 88, 92.  
 — or Westlo. *See* Westlo.  
 Westland, Agnes, 2.  
 —, Joan, 122.  
 —, John, 60, 62.  
 —, Susan, 60.  
 Westlo or Westerbie, Elizabeth, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 92.  
 Westmyll, John, 108.  
 Westobie. *See* Westerbie.  
 Westwood, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Wetherhead. *See* Wetherhome.  
 Wetherhome, Wetherhead, Thomas,  
 137.  
 Weton. *See* Witton.  
 Weynyngton. *See* Wenyngton.  
 Wharham, Warrhome, Wharam,  
 Alice, 114.  
 —, Cicely, 113.  
 —, Henry, 53, 114.  
 —, John, 15, 53, 56, 59.  
 —, Katherine, 59.  
 —, Walter, 56.  
 Whatton, John, 53.  
 —, Margaret, 53.  
 Wheatley. *See* Whetley.  
 Whelche. *See* Welch.  
 Wheler, Elizabeth, 41, 104.  
 —, Richard, 7.  
 Whelps, Elizabeth, 55.  
 —, William, 55.  
 Whesnam. *See* Wesnam.  
 Whetley, Wheatley, Whytley,  
 James, 140.  
 —, Joan, 131.  
 —, John, 78.  
 —, Judith, 132.  
 —, William, 78.
- Whetofte, Alice, 35.  
 —, Judith, 35.  
 —, Margaret, 2.  
 Whippe, Michael, 20.  
 Whitam. *See* Whithome.  
 White, Whitt, Whytt, Agnes, 31,  
 113.  
 —, — or Anne, 31.  
 —, Anne, 30, 56.  
 —, Barbara, 111.  
 —, Barnard, 11, 118.  
 —, Francis, 81.  
 —, Freswell, 64.  
 —, George, 130.  
 —, Helen, 98.  
 —, Henry, 56.  
 —, Isabel, 110.  
 —, Isabella, *filia populi*, 67.  
 —, James, 118.  
 —, Joan, 139.  
 —, John, 11, 14, 64, 69, 122.  
 —, — or Joan, 135.  
 —, Katherine, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 112, 140.  
 —, Robert, 119.  
 —, Sarah, 76.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 69, 76, 81, 140.  
 —, William, 123.  
 Whitegrefe, Margaret, 112.  
 Whitehead, Jane, 5.  
 —, Joan, 12.  
 Whitewhome. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitham. *See* Whithome.  
 Whithome, Whitam, Whitewhome,  
 Whitham, Whiton, Whitowe, Whit-  
 whong, Whittong, Whythome,  
 Whyttong, Alice, 51, 118.  
 —, Amy, 115.  
 —, Andrew, 49, 115.  
 —, Anne, 44.  
 —, Anthony, 107.  
 —, Beatrice, 41.  
 —, Bridget, 54.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, Joan, 142.  
 —, John, 95.  
 —, Katherine, 105.  
 —, Leonard, 43.  
 —, Margaret, 23, 55.  
 —, Mary or Margaret, 128.  
 —, Mildred, 50, 112.  
 —, Peter, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 5, 31, 43, 46, 49, 54,  
 95, 109, 117.  
 —, William, 6, 8, 42, 46, 50, 51,  
 55, 107, 124.  
 Whitinge, Audrey, 76.  
 —, Christopher, 120.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

219

- Whitinge, Isabel, 72.  
 ——, John, 22, 72, 76, 81\*, 85, 89.  
 ——, ——, churchwarden, 143.  
 —— or Whitman, 85.  
 —— or Whitman, Margaret or  
   Mary, 85.  
 ——, Robert or John, 93.  
 ——, Samuel, 89.  
 ——, William, 93.  
 Whitman or Whitinge. *See*  
   Whitinge.  
 Whiton. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitowe. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitt. *See* White.  
 Whittong. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitwhong. *See* Whithome.  
 Whynnington, [blank], 106.  
 ——, Arthur, 106.  
 ——. *See also* Wynnington.  
 Whythome. *See* Whithome.  
 Whytley. *See* Wetley.  
 Whytt. *See* White.  
 Whyttonge. *See* Whithome.  
 Widgrave. *See* Wedgave.  
 Wieke, Frances, 37.  
 Wigam. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wigan. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wiggane. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wigge, Wygge, Joan, 8.  
 ——, John, 103.  
 Wiggon, Wigam, Wigan, Wiggane,  
   Wyggone, Wyggyn, Agnes, 33.  
 ——, Andrew, 43, 107.  
 ——, Anthony, 38, 108.  
 ——, Beatrice, 25, 41.  
 ——, Eleanor, 36.  
 ——, Helen, 100.  
 ——, Isabel, 18.  
 ——, John, 119.  
 ——, Simon, 48, 112.  
 ——, Thomas, 33, 48, 123.  
 Wiglesworth, James, 132.  
 Wigley, Godfrey, 99.  
 Wilborne, Margery, 20.  
 Wilbye, Alice, 80.  
 ——, Catherine, 87.  
 ——, Christopher, 73, 131.  
 ——, Eliza, 77, 133.  
 ——, Francis, 22, 26, 73, 77, 80, 83,  
   87.  
 ——, John, 83.  
 ——, Margaret, 133.  
 Wilcock, Alice, 109.  
 Wilcockes, George, 130.  
 Wilcockson, George, 14.  
 Wilden, Wildon, Agnes, 26.  
 ——, Anne, 46.  
 ——, Cassandra, 53.  
 ——, Christopher, 44, 108.
- Wilden, Frances or Francis, 117.  
 ——, Katherine, 131.  
 ——, Ralph, 44, 46, 49, 53, 61, 130.  
 ——, Richard, 61, 120.  
 ——, Robert, 49.  
 ——, Thomas, 61.  
 Wildie, John, 71.  
 ——, Margaret, 71.  
 Wildon. *See* Wilden.  
 Wiles. *See* Willes, Wyles.  
 Wilkebie, Jane, 21.  
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 80.  
 ——, Jasper, 74.  
 —— or Wyles, Jonas, 72.  
 —— ——, Robert, 43.  
 ——, Thomas, 72, 74, 80, 92\*.  
 —— or Willis, William, 32.  
 ——. *See also* Wyles.  
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 22, 23, 24, 106.  
 ——, Alice, 38, 101.  
 ——, Andrew, 77.  
 —— or Willinson, Anne, 88.  
 ——, Christabel, 80.  
 ——, Christopher, 15, 20, 64.  
 ——, Cicely, 52.  
 ——, Constance, 132.  
 ——, Edmund, 5.  
 ——, Edward, 22, 73, 77.  
 ——, Ellen, 76, 122.  
 ——, Eme, 19.  
 ——, Frances, 38.  
 ——, George, 2, 46, 48, 52, 59, 116,  
   117.  
 ——, Helen, 18.  
 ——, Isabel, 13.  
 ——, James, 1, 9, 36, 37, 46, 55, 117.  
 ——, Jane, 43, 106.  
 ——, Janet, 99.  
 ——, Joan, 14, 64, 102, 105.  
 ——, John, 35, 55, 131.  
 ——, Kenelm, 73.  
 ——, Leonard, 14, 118.  
 ——, Margaret, 40, 98, 125.  
 ——, Mary, 68.  
 ——, Meriall, 73.  
 ——, Nicholas, 76, 80.  
 ——, Peter, 6, 26, 46, 85, 88, 111.  
 —— or Willinson, Peter, 88.  
 —— or Wilson, Peter, 85.  
 ——, Ralph, 42.  
 ——, Richard, 20, 30, 35, 42, 46, 68.  
 ——, Robert, 2, 48, 118.  
 ——, Roger, 111.  
 ——, Simon, 40, 107.  
 ——, Thomas, 41.  
 ——, William, 85, 97, 127.  
 —— or Wilson, William, 85.  
 Willerton, Isabel, 19.  
 ——, Maude, 5.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Willes, Wiles, John, 21, 24.  
 —, Mary, 90.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 Willesey. *See* Williamson.  
 Williamson, Willemson, Agnes, 71.  
 —, Anne, 92.  
 — or Wylkynsone, Anthony, 6.  
 —, Barbara, 80.  
 —, Betanie, 20.  
 —, Elizabeth, 34.  
 —, Ellen, 129.  
 —, George, 71.  
 — or Wilson, Henry, 87.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 —, John, 85\*.  
 —, Leonard, 28.  
 —, Richard, 83, 85, 89.  
 —, Susan, 89.  
 —, Thomas, 26, 79\*, 80, 83, 87,  
   92.  
 — or Wilson, Thomas, 87.  
 Willeman, [blank], x.  
 Willimott, Richard, 29.  
 Willington, Agnes, 18, 33.  
 —, Alexander, 125.  
 —, Arthur, 33, 117.  
 Wilkinson or Wilkinson. *See*  
   Wilkinson.  
 Willis or Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.  
 Willison. *See* Williamson.  
 —. *See* Wilson.  
 Willowe, Anne, 27.  
 Willerton, William, 127.  
 Willye. *See* Wylee.  
 Wilson, Willison, Agnes, 11, 30,  
   106, 116, 139.  
 —, Alexander, 38.  
 —, Alice, 9, 123.  
 —, Anne, 66, 123.  
 —, Audrey, 15.  
 —, Beatrice, 19, 43.  
 —, Christopher, 42.  
 —, Cicely, 10.  
 —, Cuthbert, 28.  
 —, Dorothy, 134.  
 —, Eden, 13.  
 —, Edward, 71, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 39.  
 —, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Esther, 112.  
 —, Father, 135.  
 —, Frances, 8.  
 —, — or Francis, 100, 102.  
 —, George, 25, 30.  
 —, Grace, 45.  
 —, Helen, 6, 114.  
 —, Isabel, 29, 105.  
 —, Joan, 11, 15, 123, 127.  
 —, John, 8, 10, 19, 22, 61, 66, 74.  
 —, 85\*, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 123,  
   135.  
 Wilson, Katherine, 12, 17, 40, 103\*.  
 —, Leonard, 7, 9, 121.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 106\*, 115, 127\*.  
 —, Martha, 123.  
 —, Martin, 52, 127.  
 —, Mary, 23, 29, 115.  
 —, Nicholas, 74, 110.  
 —, Peter, 28, 50, 112.  
 —, Richard, 22, 85, 124.  
 — or Lawnderson, Richard, 129.  
 —, Robert, 8, 25, 45, 109, 136.  
 —, Rowland, 22, 71, 126.  
 —, Sarah, 39.  
 —, Susanna, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 31, 41.  
 —, William, 12, 27, 30, 38, 50, 52,  
   113.  
 —, Pynn alias. *See* Pynne.  
 — or Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.  
 — or Williamson. *See*  
   Williamson.  
 Wilton, Wellton, Geoffrey, 100.  
 —, Magdalen, 31.  
 Winchop. *See* Winshopp.  
 Winde, Wynde, Agnes, 55, 115.  
 —, John, 55.  
 Winge, Wynge, Joan or John, 124.  
 —, John, 13, 120, 124.  
 Winprose, Edward, 135.  
 Winshopp, Winchop, Stephen, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 127.  
 Winspere, Winspeare, Wynspire,  
   Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Jane, 124.  
 —, Thomas, 121.  
 Winter, Wynter, Alice, 116.  
 —, John, 20, 59.  
 —, Thomas, 59.  
 Wise, Edward, 9.  
 Witten or Woodward, Joan, 25.  
 Witton, Wetton, Charles, 91, 94.  
 —, Edward, 88.  
 —, John, 18, 65.  
 —, Mary, 65.  
 —, Ralph, 94.  
 —, Richard, 91, 140.  
 —, Samuel, 88.  
 Wodgate. *See* Wodgod.  
 Wodgdn, Wogdyn, Gervas, 28.  
 Wodgod, Wodgate, Francis, 84.  
 —, Richard, 84.  
 —. *Cp.* Woodgate.  
 Woer, Margaret, 103.  
 Wogdyn. *See* Wodgdn.  
 Wolby, Ellen, 126.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Robert, 22.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

221

- Wollooton, Agnes, 12.  
 Wood, Abigail, 42.  
 —, Agnes, 43, 72, 108, 135.  
 —, Alice, 32, 46, 134\*.  
 —, Anne, 16, 63.  
 —, Cicely, 113.  
 —, Damaris, 44.  
 —, Edmund, 9, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54,  
     63, 141.  
 —, Edward, 122.  
 —, Elizabeth, 15.  
 —, Ellen, 129.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 119.  
 —, Francis, 2, 6, 43, 85, 89.  
 —, George, 48, 127.  
 —, Hugh, 19, 66, 72.  
 —, Isabel, 18, 102, 129.  
 —, John, 38, 44\*, 48, 49, 62, 112,  
     119, 137.  
 —, Lawrence, 10, 45, 48, 49, 52,  
     54, 56, 127.  
 —, Margaret, 54, 66.  
 —, Marian, 101.  
 —, Mary, 22, 43, 107.  
 —, Rachel, 15, 85.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 62, 119.  
 —, Sarah, 48.  
 —, Simon, 49, 112.  
 —, Susanna, 52, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 41\*, 52, 54, 104,  
     113, 127.  
 —, William, 49, 56, 86\*, 102, 112,  
     116, 138.  
 Woodall, Wooddall, Alice, 115.  
 —, Anne, 94, 133.  
 —, Edward, 75, 82.  
 —, Ellen, 82, 140, 141.  
 —, John, 28, 52, 62, 75, 137.  
 —, Laurence, 85, 138.  
 —, Peter, 12, 15, 50, 52, 57, 62, 85,  
     94.  
 —, Richard, 50, 57, 85, 112, 116.  
 Woodcrofte, Lucy, 67, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 67, 122.  
 Wooddall. *See* Woodall.  
 Wooddell or Noddell, John, 37.  
 Woodgate, Frances or Francis, 139.  
 —. *Cp.* Wodgod.  
 Woodley. *See* Wadley.  
 Woodroff, Woodrophe, Agnes, 100.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 76.  
 —, Helen, 33.  
 —, Jane, 22.  
 —, Joan, 114.  
 —, John, 33, 42, 47.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 132.  
 —, Walter, 121.  
 —, William, 47, 76, 110.
- Woodthorp, Agnes, 116.  
 —, Anne, 64, 120.  
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 14, 57, 64, 121.  
 Woodward, [blank], 44.  
 —, Thomas, 22.  
 —, William, 44.  
 — or Witten. *See* Witten.  
 Woodworthe, Anne, 112.  
 Woorsopp. *See* Worship.  
 Wootton. *See* Wotton.  
 Wormall, Agnes, 38.  
 Worme, Agnes, 120.  
 —, — or Anne, 137.  
 —, Anne, 75.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11.  
 —, George, 61, 118.  
 —, Richard, 17, 61, 63, 75.  
 —, Robert, 63, 130.  
 —, William, 9.  
 Worrall, [blank], 126.  
 —, Agnes, 68, 77, 126.  
 —, Edward, 24, 78.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, Hamond, 78, 133.  
 —, James, 23, 78, 134.  
 —, John, 78.  
 —, Peter, 68, 77, 81.  
 Worship, Woorsopp, Abigail, 79,  
     137.  
 —, Agnes, 5, 39, 102.  
 —, Alice, 5, 8.  
 —, Benjamin, 82.  
 —, Clement, 70.  
 —, Eleanor, 122.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, Harry or Henry, 27.  
 —, Isabel, 117, 136.  
 —, James, 21, 62, 70, 74\*, 79.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, —, vicar of Boston, 136,  
     143\*, 144.  
 —, John, 38, 59, 104, 126.  
 —, Judith, 62, 121.  
 —, Richard, 41, 104.  
 —, Robert, 15, 28, 34, 35, 59, 71\*,  
     97, 98\*, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 67, 99.  
 —, William, 35.  
 —, Winifred, 29.  
 Wotton, Wotter, Wootton, Agnes,  
     126.  
 —, Joan, 22.  
 —, Katherine, 31.  
 —, Mary, 122.  
 —, Samuel, 21.  
 —, Susan, 122.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

Wouller. *See* Waller.  
 Wrangle, Andrew, 35.  
 —, Geoffrey, 27.  
 —, Katherine, 134.  
 Wranye, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —. *Cp.* Reyney.  
 Wray, Anthony, 85, 92.  
 —, Attuell, 133.  
 —, Henry, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 136.  
 —, Sarah, 85.  
 —, William, 23.  
 Wren, Agnes, 20.  
 —, Hugh, 26, 37.  
 —, William, 93\*.  
 Wrete. *See* Wright.  
 Wright, Wrete, Agnes, 2, 113.  
 —, Alexander, 44.  
 —, Anne, 84, 89.  
 —, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Edward, 29.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 22, 88, 90, 127.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, — or Francis, 114.  
 —, Francis, 35.  
 —, Isabel, 6, 99, 111.  
 —, Joan, 6, 10, 11, 19, 118.  
 —, John, 31, 38\*, 76, 90, 99, 127,  
     132\*.  
 —, Katherine, 20.  
 —, Margaret, 26, 118.  
 —, Mark, 63.  
 —, Mary, 88.  
 —, Peter, 126.  
 —, Ralph, 84, 88.  
 —, Richard, 102.  
 —, Robert, 25, 78, 85, 88.  
 —, Roger, 107.  
 —, Samuel, vicar of Boston, 144\*.  
 —, —, Mr., 89.  
 —, Susan, 15.  
 —, Thomas, 68, 109.  
 —, William, 8, 13, 18, 54, 59, 63,  
     68, 76, 78, 115, 122, 132.  
 Wuerley, Dorothy, 137.  
 Wyatt, Wyote, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 62.  
 —, Frances, 24.  
 —, Richard *filius populi*, 44.  
 —, —, 62, 129\*.  
 Wyer, John, 10, 19, 124.  
 Wyetson, Isabel, 15.  
 Wigge. *See* Wigge.  
 Wyggone. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wyggyn. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wylden or Welden. *See* Welden.  
 Wyles, John, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 130\*.  
 — or Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.

Wyles. *Cp.* Willes.  
 Wylye, Willye, Alice, 78.  
 —, Anne, 95.  
 —, Christopher, 74, 131.  
 —, Isabel, 10.  
 —, John, 74, 78, 95, 95n.  
 —, Margaret, 6.  
 —, Michael, 95n.  
 —, Thomas, 108.  
 Wyman, Waymon, Alice, 79, 132.  
 —, Grace, 31, 43.  
 —, Maude, 135.  
 —, Sarah, 62.  
 —, William, 18, 26, 27, 62, 79, 82\*.  
 —, Pachett, *alias*. *See* Patchett.  
 Wymand, Frances or Francis, 116.  
 Wymark, Margaret, 104.  
 Wymbyshe, Wymbidge, Wynbyche,  
     Charles, 65.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.  
 —, Mary, 121.  
 —, Mr., 46.  
 —, Roger, 65.  
 —, Richard or Rice, 51.  
 —, Robert, 46, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 51, 137.  
 Winchester, Frances or Francis,  
     108.  
 Wynde. *See* Winde.  
 Wyndefelde, Alice, 33.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Wynge. *See* Winge.  
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Wynnnyngton, Anne, 98.  
 —, Robert, 35.  
 —. *See also* Whynnington.  
 Wysley, Joan, 118.  
 Wynsop, Thomas, 18.  
 Wynspire. *See* Winspere.  
 Wynter. *See* Winter.  
 Wyther, Alice, 14.  
 Wytoote. *See* Wyatt.  
 Yackes, Cicely, 25.  
 Yarbray, Yarbra, Jane, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Yarbrough, Diana, 84.  
 —, Hugh, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 81, 84, 91.  
 —, William, 81, 137.  
 Yate. *See* Yates.  
 Yates, Yate, Yeates, Alexander, 87.  
 —, Anthony, 87.  
 —, Edward, 93.  
 — or Pattes, Edward, 141.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 71.  
 —, Jasper, 74.  
 —, John, 31, 66, 71, 74, 81, 93.  
 —, Katherine, 128.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

223

- Yates, Philip, 140.  
—, Ralph, 81.  
—, Richard, 66, 88, 125.  
—, Sarah, 138.  
—, William, 88.  
Yaxley, Anthony, 39, 101.  
—, Christopher, 42.  
—, Clement, 53, 116.  
—, Elizabeth, 43, 98, 110, 133.  
—, Hamond, 38.  
—, John, 44.  
—, Katherine, 40, 137.  
—, Lucy, 48, 111.  
—, Mary, 134.  
—, Robert, 36.  
—, Thomas, 64.  
—, William, 18, 44, 48, 53, 64.  
Yeates *See* Yates.
- Yeewle. *See* Youlle.  
Yeoule. *See* Youlle.  
Yeowle. *See* Youlle.  
Yonge, Frances or Francis, 104.  
—, Henry, 121.  
—, Hugh, 5.  
—, Isabel, 129.  
—, Robert, 17.  
Yonger, Elizabeth, 16.  
—, John, 31, 142.  
Yoole. *See* Youlle.  
Yorke, Isabel, 133.  
—, Lettuce, 97.  
Youlle, Yeewle, Yeoule, Yeowle,  
Yoole, Joan or Jane, 138.  
—, John, 77, 139.  
—, Margaret, 91, 106, 141.  
—, Robert, 25, 30, 77, 91.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

- Boston, co. Lincoln, *passim*.  
—, plague at, x.  
—. *See also* Index of Persons  
Brothertoft, co. Lincoln, 44\*, 48, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 94.  
Coningsby, Conysby, Cunsby, co. Lincoln, 33, 44\*, 47, 78, 84, 86, 90.  
'de Novo Crofte,' 109.  
Fishtoft, Toft, co. Lincoln, 36, 37, 38, 55, 58, 82\*, 86, 93.  
Holme, Holm, co. Huntingdon, x.  
Lincoln, co. Lincoln, transcripts exhibited at, 2, 3, 143\*, 144\*.  
London, co. Midd., 111.  
Scremby, Screenby, co. Lincoln, 109.  
Sibsey, Sybsey, co. Lincoln, 29, 33, 44\*, 45\*, 48, 50, 57, 60, 84\*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90\*, 91, 92, 93\*, 94.  
Skirbeck, Skyrbeck, co. Lincoln, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 59, 65, 73, 78\*, 82, 84, 85\*. 86\*, 89, 91\*, 92, 93.  
Spalding, co. Lincoln, 30.  
Stilton, 30.  
Tattershall, co. Lincoln, 49.  
Toft, co. Lincoln. *See* Fishtoft.  
Wiberton, co. Lincoln, 30n, 87, 94.



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Bishops' transcripts of parish registers, viii.  
*Emfoetus*, 108.  
Mortality, great, at Boston, x.  
Names, christian, uncommon—  
  Ancoras, 6, 113.  
  Archeus, 13.  
  Asia, Asey, 8, 31, 56, 73, 75, 92, 93,  
    135, 140, 141.  
  Astica, 76.  
  Attuell, 133.  
  Aucridge, 32.  
  Azarias, 9, 20, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 128.  
  Betanie, 20, 124.  
  Budda, 11.  
  Damaris, 44, 133.  
  Deodatus, 63.  
  Diana, 84, 113.  
Eden, Edone, Edoner, 6, 10, 13, 19,  
  50, 64, 124.  
Effam, 21, 40, 107, 128.  
Eli, 43.  
Emmaus, 11.  
Esaias, 47.  
Everill, 14.  
Feild, 88, 140.  
Fleary or Fare, 91.  
Freswell, Friswell, Frizell, 54, 89,  
  121.  
Gamaliel, 68.  
Gliva, 111.  
Ingram, 123.  
Jacoba, 128.  
Kyrsian, 106.  
Lyonella, 89.  
Marcella, 62.

Names, christian, uncommon—  
  Melchior, 110.  
  Misaack, 40.  
  Misael, 60, 102.  
  Muriel, Meriall, 23, 24, 26, 137.  
Noye, 28.  
Pars, 131.  
Sidrach, 37, 70, 104.  
Swithin, 129.  
Tronian, 125.  
Tronney, 118.  
Violet, 99.  
Zabulon, 62, 122.  
Zacheus, 40, 47.  
Zerubabel, 97.  
Names and descriptions—  
  Baruck, John, or John Atkynsone,  
    100.  
  Crucifixus, Miles, 114.  
  Docter, Walter, 121.  
  Dutchman, James, 121.  
  Flemen, Peter the, 141.  
  Idyote, William, 119.  
  Nobody, Elizabeth, 104.  
  Nonan, or at style, Nicholas, 103.  
  Scott, Skotsman, Skotman, 118, 132,  
    140.  
  Towneffin or Townsend, Richard, 28.  
Plague, the, at Boston, x.  
Parish registers, action by Convocation, viii.  
\_\_\_\_\_, bishops' transcripts of, viii, ix.  
\_\_\_\_\_, canon concerning, viii.  
\_\_\_\_\_, early, ordered to be copied, viii.  
\_\_\_\_\_, importance of, vii.  
\_\_\_\_\_, royal injunctions concerning, viii







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05677 108 0

